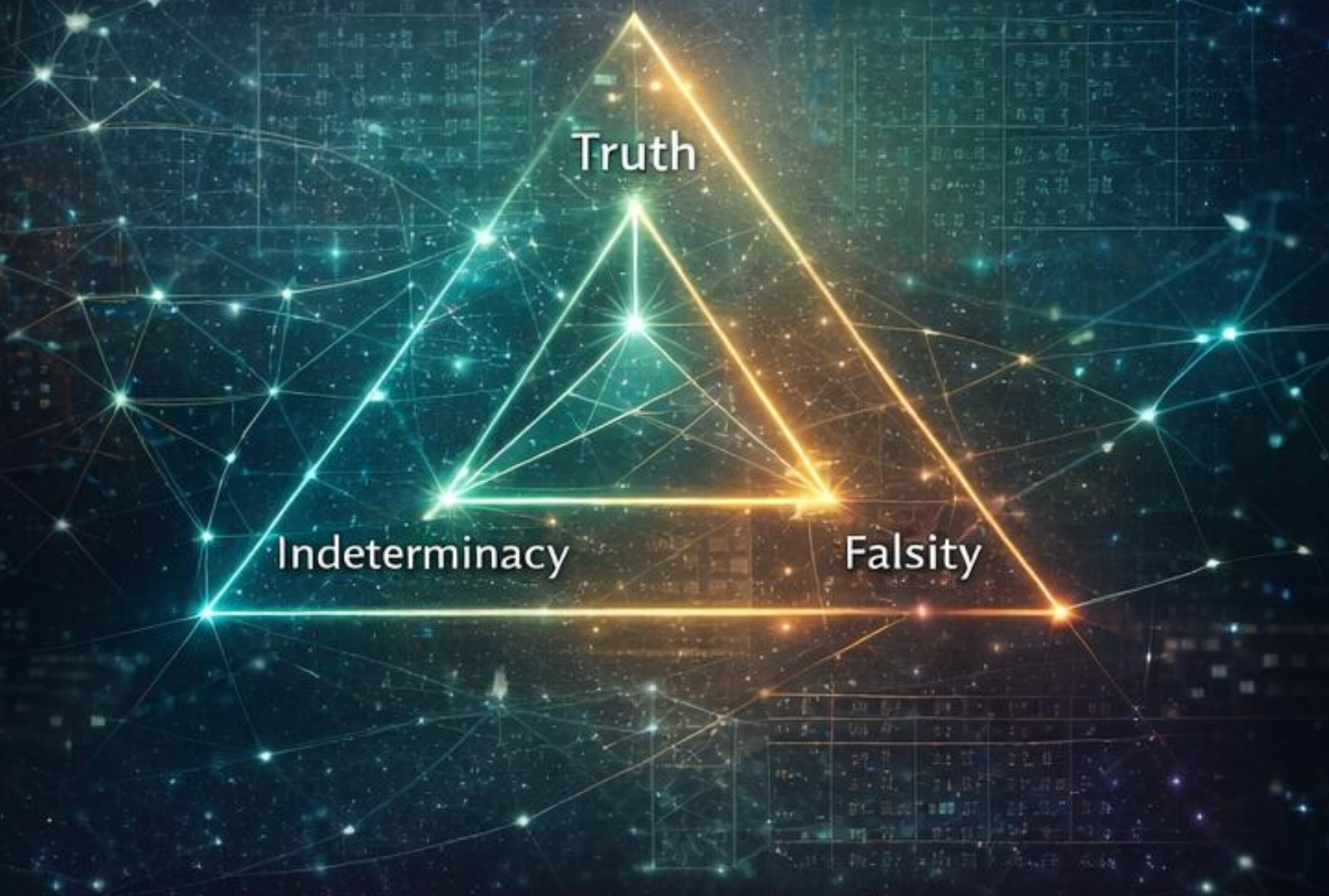
ACADEMIC MONOGRAPH SERIES ON UNCERTAINTY SCIENCE

Survey of Various Fuzzy and Uncertain Decision-Making Methods

Foundations, Models, and Computational Approaches in Uncertain Decision Science



Research Monograph in Fuzzy, Neutrosophic, and Multi-Criteria Decision Systems

Takaaki Fujita, Florentin Smarandache

Survey of Various Fuzzy and Uncertain Decision-Making Methods

Neutrosophic Science International Association (NSIA)
Publishing House

Gallup - Guayaquil
United States of America – Ecuador
2026

Editor:

Neutrosophic Science International Association (NSIA)
Publishing House
https://fs.unm.edu/NSIA/

Division of Mathematics and Sciences
University of New Mexico
705 Gurley Ave., Gallup Campus
NM 87301, United States of America

University of Guayaquil
Av. Kennedy and Av. Delta
"Dr. Salvador Allende" University Campus
Guayaquil 090514, Ecuador

Peer-Reviewers:

Mohamed Elhoseny
American University in the Emirates, Dubai, UAE
Email: mohamed.elhoseny@aue.ae

Young Bae Jun
Gyeongsang National University, South Korea
Email: skywine@gmail.com

Yo-Ping Huang
Department of Computer Science and Information, Engineering
National Taipei University, New Taipei City, Taiwan
Email: yphuang@ntut.edu.tw

ISBN 978-1-59973-883-3

Contents in this book

The remainder of this book is organized as follows.

1 Introduction **7**
- 1.1 Uncertain Set . . . 7
- 1.2 Uncertain Decision-Making . . . 8
- 1.3 Our Contributions . . . 9

2 Preliminaries **19**
- 2.1 Fuzzy Set . . . 19
- 2.2 Intuitionistic fuzzy set . . . 20
- 2.3 Neutrosophic Set . . . 21
- 2.4 Plithogenic Set . . . 22
- 2.5 Rough Set . . . 23
- 2.6 Soft set . . . 23
- 2.7 Uncertain set . . . 24
- 2.8 Fuzzy Graph . . . 24
- 2.9 Uncertain decision-making (UDM) . . . 26

3 Problem-level frameworks **31**
- 3.1 Fuzzy Multiple-Criteria Decision Making (Fuzzy MCDM) . . . 31
- 3.2 Fuzzy MADM (Fuzzy Multi-attribute decision-making) . . . 34
- 3.3 Fuzzy Group-Decision Making . . . 38
- 3.4 Fuzzy dynamic decision-making . . . 42
- 3.5 Fuzzy Multiple Objective Decision-making . . . 46
- 3.6 Fuzzy ethical decision making . . . 50
- 3.7 Fuzzy Consensus decision-making . . . 53
- 3.8 Fuzzy Strategic decision making . . . 57
- 3.9 Fuzzy Multi-Expert Decision-Making . . . 61
- 3.10 Fuzzy Multi-Stage Decision-Making . . . 64
- 3.11 Fuzzy Multi-Level Decision-Making . . . 70
- 3.12 Fuzzy Multi-Agent Decision-Making . . . 77
- 3.13 Fuzzy Multi-Scenario Decision-Making . . . 84

4 Weight elicitation Decision-Methods **93**
4.1 Fuzzy Analytic hierarchy process (Fuzzy AHP) . . . 94
4.2 Fuzzy LOPCOW (Fuzzy Linear Optimization for Comprehensive Weight) . . . 98
4.3 Fuzzy SIWEC (Fuzzy simple weight calculation for criteria) . . . 102
4.4 Fuzzy judgment matrix . . . 107
4.5 Fuzzy Analytic network process (ANP) . . . 109
4.6 Fuzzy Ordinal Priority Approach (OPA) . . . 114
4.7 Fuzzy PIPRECIA (Pivot Pairwise Relative Criteria Importance Assessment) . . . 118
4.8 Fuzzy SWARA (Fuzzy Stepwise Weight Assessment Ratio Analysis) . . . 122
4.9 Fuzzy CILOS (Fuzzy Criterion Impact Loss) . . . 125
4.10 Fuzzy IDOCRIW (Fuzzy Entropy-CILOS integrated objective weighting) . . . 132
4.11 Fuzzy BWM (Fuzzy Best-Worst Method) . . . 138
4.12 Fuzzy CRITIC . . . 142
4.13 Fuzzy MEREC (Fuzzy MEthod based on the Removal Effects of Criteria) . . . 146
4.14 Fuzzy FUCOM . . . 150

5 Structure / causality decision-modelling (inter-criteria influence) **155**
5.1 Fuzzy DEMATEL (Fuzzy Decision Making Trial and Evaluation Laboratory) . . . 155
5.2 Fuzzy ISM (Fuzzy Interpretive Structural Modeling) . . . 159
5.3 Fuzzy MICMAC (cross-impact / driving–dependence analysis) . . . 165
5.4 Fuzzy Cognitive Map (FCM) . . . 171

6 Compensatory scoring methods on a decision matrix ("weighted-sum" families) **175**
6.1 Fuzzy COPRAS (Fuzzy Complex Proportional Assessment) . . . 177
6.2 Fuzzy MACBETH (Fuzzy Measuring Attractiveness by a Categorical Based Evaluation Technique) . . . 180
6.3 Fuzzy CoCoSo (Fuzzy Combined Compromise Solution) . . . 184
6.4 Fuzzy SAW (Fuzzy Simple Additive Weighting) . . . 189
6.5 Fuzzy RAFSI (Fuzzy Ranking of Alternatives through Functional mapping of criterion Sub-Intervals into a single Interval) . . . 193
6.6 Fuzzy RATMI (Fuzzy Ranking of Alternatives by Trace-to-Median Index) . . . 197
6.7 Fuzzy RANCOM (Fuzzy RANking COMparison) . . . 202
6.8 Fuzzy AROMAN (Fuzzy Alternative Ranking Order Method accounting for two-step normalization) . . . 205
6.9 Fuzzy MAUT (Fuzzy multi-attribute utility theory) . . . 212
6.10 Fuzzy SMART (Fuzzy Simple Multi-Attribute Rating Technique) . . . 216
6.11 Fuzzy REGIME . . . 220
6.12 Fuzzy TODIM . . . 223
6.13 Fuzzy GRA (Fuzzy Grey Relational Analysis) . . . 227
6.14 Fuzzy ARAS (Fuzzy Additive Ratio Assessment) . . . 231
6.15 Fuzzy WASPAS (Fuzzy Weighted Aggregated Sum Product Assessment) . . . 235
6.16 Fuzzy MOORA (Fuzzy Multi-Objective Optimization on the basis of Ratio Analysis) . . . 239
6.17 Fuzzy Preference Selection Index . . . 241
6.18 FROV (Fuzzy Range of Value method) . . . 245
6.19 Fuzzy MOOSRA . . . 248

7 Distance-to-reference / border / compromise-index methods **251**
7.1 Fuzzy TOPSIS (Fuzzy Technique for Order of Preference by Similarity to Ideal Solution) . 252
7.2 Fuzzy MARCOS (Fuzzy Measurement Alternatives and Ranking according to Compromise Solution) . . . 256
7.3 Fuzzy CODAS (Fuzzy COmbinative Distance-based ASsessment) . . . 259
7.4 Fuzzy EDAS (Fuzzy Evaluation based on Distance from Average Solution) . . . 263

7.5 Uncertain VIKOR . . . 266
7.6 Uncertain MABAC (Multi-attributive border approximation area comparison) . . . 270
7.7 Fuzzy MAIRCA (Fuzzy Multi-attributive ideal-real comparative analysis) . . . 273

8 Outranking (non-compensatory / dominance relations) Decision Methods 277
8.1 Fuzzy ELECTRE (Fuzzy Elimination and choice translating reality) . . . 278
8.2 Fuzzy FlowSort . . . 282
8.3 Uncertain PROMETHEE (Preference Ranking Organization METhod for Enrichment of Evaluations) . . . 286
8.4 Fuzzy QUALIFLEX . . . 289
8.5 Fuzzy ORESTE (Fuzzy Organization Rangement Et Synthese De Donnees Relationnelles) . . . 292

9 Rule induction / learning / evidence / sequential decision methods 297
9.1 Fuzzy Decision Tree . . . 298
9.2 Fuzzy DRSA (Fuzzy Dominance-based rough approximation) . . . 301
9.3 Fuzzy Markov Decision Process . . . 304
9.4 Fuzzy Evidential Reasoning . . . 308

10 Other Related Decision Methods 313
10.1 Fuzzy Goal programming . . . 315
10.2 Fuzzy DEA (Fuzzy Data Envelopment Analysis) . . . 318
10.3 Fuzzy Social Choice . . . 321
10.4 Fuzzy decision tables . . . 322
10.5 Fuzzy decision matrices . . . 326
10.6 Fuzzy Ultrafilter . . . 328
10.7 Fuzzy SWOT Analysis . . . 331
10.8 Fuzzy Cost-Benefit Analysis . . . 335
10.9 Fuzzy Decision curve analysis . . . 338
10.10Fuzzy Rational Choice . . . 344

11 Applications of Decision-Making 349
11.1 Applications of Computer Science and Engineering . . . 349
11.2 Applications of Manufacturing . . . 349
11.3 Applications of Finance . . . 350
11.4 Applications of Business . . . 350
11.5 Applications of Medicine . . . 351
11.6 Applications of Social Science . . . 351

12 Discussions: New Decision-Making Methods 353
12.1 Unified Decisional Structure . . . 354
12.2 Unified Uncertain Decisional Structure . . . 356
12.3 Iterated Multi-Criteria Decision-Making . . . 357
12.4 Iterated Multi-Attribute Decision-Making . . . 359
12.5 Iterated Multi-Objective Decision-Making . . . 360
12.6 Analytic SuperHyperNetwork Process (ASHNP) . . . 361
12.7 Analytic Recursive SuperHyperNetwork Process (ARSHNP) . . . 366
12.8 SuperHyperDecision-Making . . . 370
12.9 Uncertain SuperHyperDecision-Making . . . 371

13 Conclusion 373

A Graphic Structure and Uncertain Graphic Structure 377
A.1 Graphic structure: a unifying incidence-based model . . . 377

A.2 Uncertain graphic structure 378

Appendix (List of Tables) **380**

Appendix (List of Figures) **383**

Survey of Various Fuzzy and Uncertain Decision-Making Methods

Takaaki Fujita [1] * **and Florentin Smarandache**[2]
[1] Independent Researcher, Tokyo, Japan.
Email: Takaaki.fujita060@gmail.com
[2] University of New Mexico, Gallup Campus, NM 87301, USA.
Email: fsmarandache@gmail.com

Abstract

Decision-making in real applications is often affected by vagueness, incomplete information, heterogeneous data, and conflicting expert opinions. This survey reviews uncertainty-aware multi-criteria decision-making (MCDM) and organizes the field into a concise, task-oriented taxonomy.

We summarize problem-level settings (discrete, group/consensus, dynamic, multi-stage, multi-level, multi-agent, and multi-scenario), weight elicitation (subjective and objective schemes under fuzzy/linguistic inputs), and inter-criteria structure and causality modelling. For solution procedures, we contrast compensatory scoring methods, distance-to-reference and compromise approaches, and non-compensatory outranking frameworks for ranking or sorting. We also outline rule/evidence-based and sequential decision models that produce interpretable rules or policies.

The survey highlights typical inputs, core computational steps, and primary outputs, and provides guidance on choosing methods according to robustness, interpretability, and data availability. It concludes with open directions on explainable uncertainty integration, stability, and scalability in large-scale and dynamic decision environments.

Keywords: Fuzzy Set, Neutrosophic Set, Plithogenic Set, MCDM, Decision-Making

Chapter 1

Introduction

1.1 Uncertain Set

Real-world systems rarely provide perfectly crisp information. Observations may be imprecise, partially reliable, or incomplete. To model such uncertainty in a mathematically disciplined manner, many generalized set-theoretic formalisms have been proposed, including Fuzzy Sets [1], Intuitionistic Fuzzy Sets [2], Neutrosophic Sets [3, 4], Vague Sets [5], Hesitant Fuzzy Sets [6], Picture Fuzzy Sets [7], Quadripartitioned Neutrosophic Sets [8], PentaPartitioned Neutrosophic Sets [9], Plithogenic Sets [10], HyperFuzzy Sets [11], and HyperNeutrosophic Sets [12]. Applications of fuzzy models and their extensions—outlined in later parts of this book—have been investigated extensively in decision science, chemistry, control, and machine learning [13]. In practice, the appropriate set model depends on (i) the phenomenon being described and (ii) how many uncertainty components are needed to represent it faithfully.

In the classical fuzzy paradigm, each element x of a universe X is assigned a single membership grade $\mu(x) \in [0, 1]$, indicating the extent to which x belongs to a given fuzzy set [1]. For reference, the comparison between classical (crisp) sets and fuzzy sets is presented in Table 1.1.

Table 1.1: Concise comparison between classical (crisp) sets and fuzzy sets.

Aspect	**Classical (Crisp) Set**	**Fuzzy Set**
Membership model	Indicator function $\chi_A : X \to \{0, 1\}$	Membership function $\mu_A : X \to [0, 1]$ [1]
Decision boundary	Sharp (in/out)	Gradual (degrees of belonging)
Expresses uncertainty	Not directly (binary membership only)	Yes (graded membership captures vagueness)
Basic operations	$\cup$, $\cap$, ^{c} defined via Boolean logic	Generalized via t-norms/t-conorms (e.g., max / min as a common choice)
Typical use cases	Exact categories, deterministic rules	Imprecise concepts, soft thresholds, human judgments

For an intuitionistic fuzzy set, each $x \in X$ is characterized by a pair $(\mu(x), \nu(x))$ of membership and non-membership values, where $\mu, \nu : X \to [0, 1]$ satisfy

$$0 \leq \mu(x) + \nu(x) \leq 1,$$

[2,14] and the residual quantity $1-\mu(x)-\nu(x)$ is commonly interpreted as hesitation. A neutrosophic set refines this representation by associating to each $x \in X$ a triple

$$(T(x), I(x), F(x)),$$

where $T(x)$, $I(x)$, and $F(x)$ denote degrees of truth, indeterminacy, and falsity, typically in $[0,1]$. Unlike the intuitionistic fuzzy constraint, neutrosophic components are not required to sum to 1, which enables the encoding of incomplete, inconsistent, or redundant information in a flexible manner [14,15]. [1] Neutrosophy emphasizes the conceptual significance of neutrality and indeterminacy and has stimulated parallel developments in neutrosophic logic, probability, statistics, measure theory, integration, and related formalisms. These tools now appear in a wide variety of scientific and engineering applications [13].

Plithogenic sets further broaden this landscape by modeling each element through its attribute values together with corresponding degrees of appurtenance, and by introducing a contradiction (dissimilarity) function between distinct attribute values [10,17,18]. This added structure supports context-aware aggregation of heterogeneous and potentially conflicting assessments, thereby refining classical fuzzy, intuitionistic fuzzy, and neutrosophic descriptions (see, e.g., [19,20]). For quick reference, Table 1.2 summarizes the canonical information associated with each element across several representative set extensions (using notation harmonized for this book).

Table 1.2: Representative set extensions and the canonical information stored per element.

Set Type	**Canonical data attached to each element**
Fuzzy Set	Membership mapping $\mu : X \to [0,1]$.
Intuitionistic Fuzzy Set	Membership μ and non-membership ν with $\mu(x)+\nu(x) \leq 1$; the gap $1-\mu(x)-\nu(x)$ is interpreted as hesitation.
Neutrosophic Set	Triple (T, I, F) with $T, I, F \in [0,1]$ (truth, indeterminacy, falsity), treated as independent coordinates.
Plithogenic Set	Tuple $(P, v, Pv, \text{pdf}, \text{pCF})$ where $\text{pdf} : P \times Pv \to [0,1]^s$ encodes s-dimensional appurtenance and $\text{pCF} : Pv \times Pv \to [0,1]^t$ is a symmetric contradiction map taking values in $[0,1]^t$.

As a further generalization, Uncertain Sets are also known [20]. Uncertain sets extend classical sets by assigning graded, multi-component membership information (e.g., truth and indeterminacy) to elements, thereby modeling vagueness and incomplete data in a rigorous way. These concepts are also often studied in conjunction with notions such as grey sets, interval sets, rough sets, near sets, soft sets, and hypersoft sets.

1.2 Uncertain Decision-Making

Decision-making selects an action among alternatives by evaluating objectives, criteria, constraints, and uncertainty to achieve desired outcomes. These ideas have been extended by incorporating uncertainty-oriented logics, leading to diverse research directions such as Fuzzy Decision-Making [21,22], Intuitionistic

[1] Intuitionistic fuzzy sets do not treat indeterminacy as a primary coordinate, whereas neutrosophic operators incorporate indeterminacy on the same footing as truth-membership and falsehood-nonmembership [14,16]. It is broadly accepted that the neutrosophic set framework subsumes several well-known models, including intuitionistic fuzzy sets, inconsistent intuitionistic fuzzy sets (covering picture fuzzy and ternary fuzzy sets), Pythagorean fuzzy sets, spherical fuzzy sets, and q-rung orthopair fuzzy sets. In a similar spirit, neutrosophication extends a range of decision and uncertainty paradigms, such as regret theory, grey system theory, and three-way decision theory [16].

Fuzzy Decision-Making [23, 24], Neutrosophic Decision-Making [25, 26], and Plithogenic Decision-Making [27–29]. Moreover, decision-making itself admits a wide variety of methodologies; for example, TOPSIS [30], AHP [31], ANP [32], CoCoSo, and DEMATEL are well-known representative methods.

By combining (i) a chosen uncertain-set paradigm (e.g., fuzzy, intuitionistic fuzzy, neutrosophic, plithogenic, or other uncertain sets) with (ii) a selected decision-making technique, one can investigate what novel and practically meaningful outcomes emerge. In particular, research explores how efficiently real-world decision processes can be supported or improved in terms of accuracy, robustness, transparency, and computational cost.

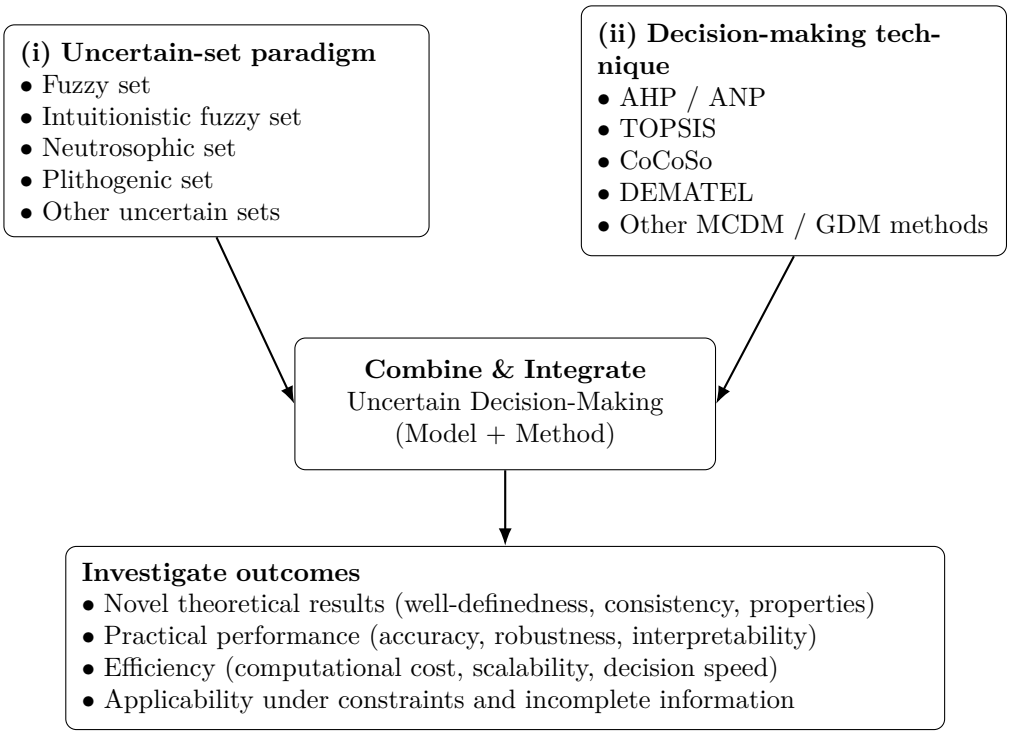


Figure 1.1: Conceptual diagram: combining an uncertain-set paradigm with a decision-making technique to obtain novel and practically meaningful outcomes.

1.3 Our Contributions

In view of the discussion above, the paradigms of decision-making and uncertain sets—including fuzzy sets and neutrosophic sets—are of fundamental importance. In this book, we conduct a comprehensive survey of methods for uncertain decision-making. Our primary objective is to provide a useful reference that supports and informs future research by specialists in this area. In addition, we propose several new decision-making methods.

For reference, a compact taxonomy of methods in *Uncertain Decision Science*, classified by task, input structure, and typical outputs, is presented in Table 1.3. Since the table extends across multiple pages, we apologize for any inconvenience. In this book, each of these concepts will be discussed briefly, together with related methods where appropriate.

Table 1.3: Compact taxonomy of methods in *Uncertain Decision Science* (classified by task, input structure, and typical outputs).

Method	Primary task	Typical inputs	Primary outputs	Notes / when used
A. Problem-level frameworks (problem statements / settings)				
Fuzzy MCDM (general) [33]	Framework	Alternatives × criteria; fuzzy/uncertain evaluations; weights	Ranking / best alternative	Umbrella viewpoint for most items below.
Fuzzy MADM [34]	Framework (discrete)	Finite alternatives; attributes; fuzzy numbers / linguistic ratings	Ranking	A common discrete MCDM setting (matrix-based).
Fuzzy Group-Decision Making [35]	Framework (group)	Multiple experts; individual fuzzy matrices; expert weights	Collective matrix; ranking	Includes aggregation + (optional) consensus stage.
Fuzzy Consensus decision-making	Consensus process	Experts' fuzzy opinions; similarity/consensus threshold	Consensus-reaching + final choice	Explicit iteration until consensus is reached.
Fuzzy Multiple Objective Decision-making [36]	Optimization (multi-objective)	Continuous decision vector; multiple (possibly fuzzy) objectives/goals	Compromise solution	Often reduced to a membership-maximization scalarization.
Fuzzy ethical decision making	Rule/criteria decision	Ethical dimensions; fuzzy rules or fuzzy scores per action	Action choice / ranking	Domain-specific MCDM (often fuzzy inference).
Fuzzy Strategic decision making	Planning decision	Projects/measures; goal achievement + cost/resource satisfaction	Optimal plan / selection set	Often modeled as weighted fuzzy satisfaction under constraints.
Fuzzy Dynamic Decision-Making (Dynamic / multi-period MCDA) (cf. [37])	Framework (dynamic)	Time-indexed evaluations/weights $(\tilde{x}_{ij}(t), w_j(t))$; update/discount rules; (optional) scenario data	Time-aggregated ranking or adaptive policy/plan	Models evolving preferences/performances across periods; aggregates over $t = 1, \ldots, T$ (e.g. discounted, rolling, or state-updated).

Continued on next page.

Method	Primary task	Typical inputs	Primary outputs	Notes / when used
Fuzzy Multi-Expert Decision-Making	Framework (group / multi-expert)	Experts' fuzzy evaluations (matrices or preference relations); expert weights; aggregation/consensus rule	Collective fuzzy assessment; ranking/choice	General group MCDA: aggregates multiple experts' fuzzy opinions (optionally with consensus constraints) into a single decision.
Fuzzy Multi-Stage Decision-Making	Framework (multi-stage)	Stage-indexed criteria/alternatives; inter-stage constraints; fuzzy transition/feedback rules	Stage-wise decisions; final plan/policy	Sequential decisions across stages; earlier choices affect feasible sets and evaluations at later stages (fuzzy uncertainty propagated).
Fuzzy Multi-Level Decision-Making	Framework (hierarchical / bilevel)	Leader–follower objectives/constraints (or hierarchical criteria); fuzzy goals and constraints	Hierarchical solution (compromise)	Models decisions across levels (e.g., bilevel): upper-level choices influence lower-level feasible responses under fuzzy preferences/targets.
Fuzzy Multi-Agent Decision-Making	Framework (multi-agent)	Agents' utilities/preferences (fuzzy); interaction protocol (cooperative/competitive); information sharing rules	Joint decision, equilibrium, or negotiated outcome	Multiple agents with possibly conflicting fuzzy preferences; solution via aggregation, bargaining, or game-theoretic negotiation mechanisms.
Fuzzy Multi-Scenario Decision-Making	Framework (scenario-based)	Scenario set Ω; scenario weights/probabilities (possibly fuzzy); scenario-wise fuzzy performances	Robust ranking/choice across scenarios	Evaluates alternatives under multiple scenarios; aggregates scenario-wise fuzzy outcomes (e.g., expected, worst-case, regret) for robust selection.
B. Weight elicitation (derive criterion weights)				
Fuzzy AHP [38]	Weighting (pairwise)	Fuzzy reciprocal pairwise comparison matrices (hierarchy)	Local/global weights; priorities	Tree/hierarchy; geometric mean / eigenvector variants.
Fuzzy ANP [39]	Weighting (network)	Pairwise comparisons + dependence network; supermatrix	Global priorities	Generalizes AHP to interdependencies (limit supermatrix).
Fuzzy BWM [40]	Weighting (best–worst)	Best-to-others and others-to-worst fuzzy ratios	Weights (optimization)	Consistency-controlled, fewer comparisons than AHP.

Continued on next page.

Method	Primary task	Typical inputs	Primary outputs	Notes / when used
Fuzzy CILOS (Criterion Impact Loss) [41]	Objective weighting	Normalized fuzzy decision matrix; impact-loss computation per criterion (fuzzy)	Objective weights (possibly fuzzy $\tilde{w}_j$)	Assigns larger weights to criteria causing greater information/impact loss when omitted or deteriorated (fuzzy loss-based weighting).
Fuzzy SWARA [42]	Weighting (stepwise)	Ordered criteria; fuzzy stepwise importance coefficients	Weights (sequential)	Fast elicitation when an importance order is known.
Fuzzy FUCOM [43]	Weighting (full consistency)	Ordered criteria; consecutive fuzzy priority ratios	Weights + deviation index	Optimization enforces ratio + transitivity consistency.
Fuzzy PIPRECIA [44]	Weighting (pivot/step)	Sequential comparisons to a pivot/ neighbor; fuzzy scales	Weights (sequential)	Ordinary + inverse pass often used for robustness.
Fuzzy OPA [45]	Weighting (ordinal)	Experts' ordinal rankings (+ optional fuzzy importances)	Weights (max–min model)	No pairwise matrices; uses an optimization model.
Fuzzy judgment matrix	Data structure	Fuzzy preference degrees (often complementary) in $[0, 1]$	Input for weights / consistency	Used in fuzzy AHP-like pipelines and preference modeling.
Fuzzy LOPCOW (Logarithmic Percentage Change-driven Objective Weighting) [46]	Objective weighting	Fuzzy decision matrix (defuzzified); benefit/cost types; normalization	Criterion weights w_j (and importance ranking)	Computes $PV_j = 100\,\lvert\ln(\mathrm{RMS}_j/\sigma_j)\rvert$ from normalized data, then normalizes PV_j to obtain w_j.
Fuzzy SIWEC (F-SIWEC) [47]	Weighting (direct rating; dispersion-adjusted)	Experts' linguistic importance ratings $\rightarrow$ TFNs; normalization; (optional) expert weights	Fuzzy (or defuzzified) criterion weights $\tilde{w}_j$ (and criteria ranking)	Fast weighting without pairwise comparisons; uses dispersion (e.g. standard deviation) to reflect experts' disagreement.

Continued on next page.

Method	Primary task	Typical inputs	Primary outputs	Notes / when used
Fuzzy IDOCRIW [48]	Objective weighting (integrated)	Normalized fuzzy decision matrix (benefit/cost); entropy dispersion; CILOS impact-loss (fuzzy/defuzzified); aggregation rule	Integrated objective weights $w_j^{(\mathrm{IDOCRIW})}$ (and criteria ranking)	Purely data-driven weights combining information dispersion and relative loss; used to reduce subjectivity and stabilize weighting when criteria scales/variability differ.
C. Structure / causality modelling (inter-criteria influence)				
Fuzzy DEMATEL [49]	Causal analysis	Fuzzy direct-relation (influence) matrix among criteria	Total relation; cause/effect groups	Outputs prominence ($D+R$) and relation ($D-R$).
Fuzzy ISM (Interpretive Structural Modeling) [50]	Structural modelling (hierarchy)	Expert reachability judgments (binary → fuzzy); reachability matrix; transitive closure	Hierarchical directed influence graph	Fuzzy ISM uses graded reachability from linguistic terms; fuzziness is propagated through closure.
Fuzzy MICMAC (cross-impact / driving–dependence) [51]	Influence classification	(ISM) reachability matrix (binary/fuzzy); cross-impact strengths	Driving power / dependence indices; clusters (autonomous, dependent, linkage, driving)	Fuzzy MICMAC computes graded driving–dependence strengths and yields robust clustering under ambiguity.
Fuzzy Total ISM (TISM)	Interpretable structure model	ISM reachability + link-wise rationales (expert explanations)	Hierarchy + annotated edges (strength + interpretation)	Adds explicit justifications to each link while preserving the ISM-derived hierarchical structure.
Fuzzy Cognitive Map (FCM) [52]	Causal network (dynamic)	Signed directed causal graph; fuzzy edge weights; initial concept activations	Scenario dynamics; steady states / trajectories; influence graph	Uses fuzzy causal weights and nonlinear updates to model feedback loops and uncertain propagation.
D. Compensatory scoring on a decision matrix ("weighted-sum" families)				
Fuzzy SAW [53]	Ranking (additive)	Normalized fuzzy decision matrix + weights	Score and ranking	Prototype weighted-sum method; highly interpretable.
Fuzzy SMART [54]	Ranking (additive)	Value scales + swing weights; fuzzy ratings possible	Utility score; ranking	Essentially structured SAW with explicit value scaling.

Continued on next page.

Method	Primary task	Typical inputs	Primary outputs	Notes / when used
Fuzzy MAUT [55]	Utility aggregation	Single-attribute utilities; weights; fuzzy outcomes possible	Overall utility; ranking	Utility-theoretic (often additive/multiplicative forms).
Fuzzy MACBETH [56]	Value scale construction	Qualitative pairwise difference-of-attractiveness judgments	Value functions + ranking	Builds numerical value scales from linguistic categories.
Fuzzy COPRAS [57]	Ranking (benefit/cost)	Decision matrix; weights; benefit/cost partition	Utility degree; ranking	Separates benefit and cost sums in the scoring.
Fuzzy MOORA [58]	Ranking (ratio)	Normalized decision matrix; weights; benefit–cost split	Net score; ranking	Often used with Multi-MOORA extensions.
Fuzzy ARAS [59]	Ranking (add ideal alt.)	Decision matrix + added optimal alternative; weights	Utility ratio; ranking	Compares each alternative to an explicitly added ideal.
Fuzzy WASPAS [60]	Ranking (hybrid)	Decision matrix; weights; normalization	Integrated score; ranking	Combines WSM (sum) and WPM (product).
Fuzzy CoCoSo [61]	Ranking (compromise)	Decision matrix; weights; normalized sums/powers	Compromise score; ranking	Combines additive and multiplicative aggregations.
Fuzzy REGIME	Pairwise win/loss aggregation	Pairwise comparisons per criterion; weights	Preference matrix; ranking	Aggregates criterion-wise wins/losses across alternatives.
Fuzzy TODIM [62]	Prospect-theory ranking	Reference point; gains/losses; attenuation parameter; weights	Dominance values; ranking	Captures loss aversion / asymmetric preference.
Fuzzy GRA	Similarity ranking	Reference sequence; normalized data; distinguishing coefficient	Relational grade; ranking	Closeness to ideal pattern via grey relational grades.
Fuzzy Preference Selection Index	Ranking (index)	Decision matrix; normalization (often no explicit weights)	Preference index; ranking	Weight-light / weight-free variants are common.
Fuzzy Range of Value method	Ranking (interval/value range)	Normalized performances; weights; value ranges	Overall value; ranking	Emphasizes value intervals/ranges in aggregation.

Continued on next page.

Method	Primary task	Typical inputs	Primary outputs	Notes / when used
Fuzzy MOOSRA (Multi-Objective Optimization on the basis of Simple Ratio Analysis) [63]	Ratio-based scoring	Normalized fuzzy performances; weights; benefit/cost partition	Ratio score; ranking	Computes a weighted ratio-type utility from fuzzy normalized values (often benefit-over-cost style) to obtain a compensatory ranking.
Fuzzy AROMAN (Alternative Ranking Order Method Accounting for two-step Normalization) [64]	Ranking (normalization-based scoring)	Decision matrix; weights; benefit/cost partition; two-step normalization	Overall utility score; ranking	Performs two-step normalization of criterion values, then aggregates weighted normalized performances to obtain a final ranking.
Fuzzy RANCOM (e.g., PTF-RANCOM) [65]	Weighting (expert-judgment based)	Criteria; experts' linguistic importance assessments (fuzzy); (optional) expert weights; aggregation operator	Criterion weights (and criteria ranking)	Aggregates fuzzy importance evaluations, scores and ranks criteria, then derives normalized weight coefficients for subsequent MCDA methods.
Fuzzy RAFSI [66]	Ranking (functional mapping; rank-reversal resistant)	Fuzzy decision matrix (e.g., TFNs); weights; ideal/anti-ideal reference points; mapping interval (n_1, n_2)	Utility score; ranking	Maps each criterion sub-interval to a common interval, applies max/min normalization (via A, H), then aggregates weighted scores.
Fuzzy RATMI	Ranking (trace-to-median index)	Fuzzy decision matrix; weights; benefit/cost types; normalization; parameter v	Index score E_i; ranking	Aggregates weighted normalized performances via a trace index and a median-similarity term to obtain a final compromise score.
E. Distance-to-reference / border / compromise-index methods				
Uncertain TOPSIS [67]	Distance to (ideal, nadir)	(uncertain/fuzzy) decision matrix; weights; metric	Closeness coefficient; ranking	Ranks by distance to FPIS/FNIS (ideal/anti-ideal).

Continued on next page.

Method	Primary task	Typical inputs	Primary outputs	Notes / when used
Uncertain VIKOR [68]	Compromise programming	Decision matrix; weights; best/worst; parameter v	Compromise index Q; solution set	Balances group utility and individual regret.
Uncertain MABAC [69]	Border approximation	Decision matrix; weights; border area construction	Deviation score; ranking	Ranks by signed distance from border approximation area.
Fuzzy EDAS [70]	Distance from average	Decision matrix; average solution; positive/negative distances	Appraisal score; ranking	Uses distances to the average (not to ideal).
Fuzzy CODAS [71]	Distance (Euclid + Taxicab)	Decision matrix; negative-ideal; distance measures	Relative assessment; ranking	Often uses Euclidean + Manhattan discrimination.
Fuzzy MARCOS [72]	Utility vs ideal/anti-ideal	Extended matrix with ideal/anti-ideal; normalization; weights	Utility functions; ranking	Explicitly includes both ideal and anti-ideal references.
Fuzzy MAIRCA (Multi-Attributive Ideal–Real Comparative Analysis)	Ideal–real comparative ranking	Fuzzy decision matrix; weights; theoretical/ideal distribution vs observed (real) performance	Gap-based score; ranking	Compares "theoretical" (ideal) expectations with "real" fuzzy performances; ranks by aggregated fuzzy deviations (gaps).
Fuzzy FlowSort	Outranking-based sorting	Preference functions and flows (PROMETHEE); reference profiles; fuzzy evaluations/weights	Category assignment via flows	PROMETHEE-flow sorting: compares alternatives to limiting profiles and assigns classes using positive/negative/net flow rules (fuzzy inputs).
F. Outranking (non-compensatory / dominance relations)				
Uncertain ELECTRE [73]	Outranking / kernel	Concordance–discordance indices; thresholds; weights	Outranking graph; kernel set	Non-compensatory; yields a dominance relation and best set.
Uncertain PROMETHEE [74]	Outranking flows	Preference functions on pairwise differences; weights	Positive/negative/net flows	Produces complete or partial ranking via flows.

Continued on next page.

Method	Primary task	Typical inputs	Primary outputs	Notes / when used
Fuzzy QUALIFLEX [75]	Outranking (permutation-based ranking)	Pairwise (possibly fuzzy) preference relations per criterion; criterion weights (optional)	Best ordering (ranking) maximizing concordance	Evaluates permutations; aggregates (fuzzy) concordance of pairwise preferences to select the most consistent ranking.
Fuzzy ORESTE [76]	Outranking (ordinal-distance ranking)	Ordinal ranks / preference intensities (possibly fuzzy); distance/aggregation rule	Ranking (often robust under weak data)	Uses (fuzzy) ordinal information and distance-based aggregation when precise cardinal evaluations are unavailable.
G. Rule induction / learning / evidence / sequential decisions				
Fuzzy DRSA	Dominance-based rules	Ordered criteria; dominance relations; fuzzy boundaries	Decision rules; class approximations	Produces if–then rules and reduct-like structures.
Fuzzy Decision Tree [77]	Predictive model	Training data; fuzzy splits / fuzzy partitions	Tree model; predictions	Learning-oriented; can support decision recommendation.
Fuzzy Evidential Reasoning	Evidence aggregation	Belief degrees / evidences (often DS-like) + weights	Aggregated belief / utility; ranking	Combines multiple uncertain evidences systematically.
Fuzzy Markov Decision Process	Sequential control	States, actions, (fuzzy) transitions/rewards	Optimal policy; value function	Multi-stage decision under uncertainty (dynamic programming).

Chapter 2

Preliminaries

This chapter collects the basic notation and background used throughout the book.

2.1 Fuzzy Set

Fuzzy set theory extends the classical notion of a subset by allowing graded membership, quantified by a value in $[0, 1]$ [1, 78, 79]. The core definition is recalled next.

Definition 2.1.1 (Fuzzy set)**.** [1] Let X be a nonempty set. A *fuzzy set* A on X is specified by a membership function

$$\mu_A : X \to [0, 1].$$

Equivalently, one may write

$$A = \{(x, \mu_A(x)) \mid x \in X\},$$

where $\mu_A(x)$ indicates the degree to which x belongs to A.

A particularly common numeric object in fuzzy decision analysis is the *triangular fuzzy number* (TFN) [80, 81]. It models an imprecise quantity through a simple piecewise-linear membership profile.

Definition 2.1.2 (Triangular fuzzy number (TFN))**.** [82, 83] Let X be a universe. A *triangular fuzzy number* (TFN) $\tilde{x}$ is a fuzzy set on $\mathbb{R}$

whose membership function $\mu_{\tilde{x}} : \mathbb{R} \to [0, 1]$ is determined by three real parameters

$$\tilde{x} = (l_x, m_x, u_x) \in \mathbb{R}^3, \qquad l_x \le m_x \le u_x,$$

via

$$\mu_{\tilde{x}}(t) = \begin{cases} 0, & t < l_x, \\ \dfrac{t - l_x}{m_x - l_x}, & l_x \le t \le m_x, \quad (m_x > l_x), \\ \dfrac{u_x - t}{u_x - m_x}, & m_x \le t \le u_x, \quad (u_x > m_x), \\ 0, & t > u_x. \end{cases}$$

If $l_x = m_x$ (resp. $m_x = u_x$), the corresponding middle expression is interpreted in the limiting sense, so that $\mu_{\tilde{x}}(m_x) = 1$ and the membership curve remains triangular. If, in addition, $0 < l_x \leq m_x \leq u_x$, then $\tilde{x}$ is called a *positive* TFN.

Here m_x represents the modal (most plausible) value, while l_x and u_x serve as lower and upper bounds.

2.2 Intuitionistic fuzzy set

Intuitionistic fuzzy sets enrich fuzzy sets by recording both membership and non-membership information, leaving room for an explicit hesitation component [2]. A standard formulation is as follows.

Definition 2.2.1 (Intuitionistic fuzzy set)**.** [84] Let E be a nonempty set. An *intuitionistic fuzzy set* (IFS) A on E is given by

$$A = \big\{\langle x, \mu_A(x), \nu_A(x)\rangle : x \in E\big\},$$

where

$$\mu_A, \nu_A : E \longrightarrow [0, 1]$$

are, respectively, the membership and non-membership functions, and for each $x \in E$,

$$0 \leq \mu_A(x) + \nu_A(x) \leq 1.$$

The remaining part,

$$\pi_A(x) := 1 - \mu_A(x) - \nu_A(x),$$

is called the *hesitation degree* at x.

The classical fuzzy-set situation is recovered when $\nu_A(x) = 1 - \mu_A(x)$ for all $x \in E$, equivalently $\pi_A(x) = 0$ for every x.

As extensions of *intuitionistic fuzzy sets*, several related concepts are known, such as the following:

- Generalized intuitionistic fuzzy sets [85]: Generalized intuitionistic fuzzy sets assign each element membership and nonmembership degrees in $[0, 1]$, constrained by $\min(\mu, \nu) \leq 0.5$, extending Atanassov's $\mu + \nu \leq 1$ condition for richer, flexible uncertainty modelling.
- Cubic intuitionistic fuzzy sets [86, 87]: Cubic intuitionistic fuzzy sets model each element using an interval valued intuitionistic pair and a crisp intuitionistic pair, preserving membership and nonmembership information simultaneously fully.
- Bipolar intuitionistic fuzzy sets [88, 89]: Bipolar intuitionistic fuzzy sets assign each element positive membership and nonmembership in $[0, 1]$ and negative membership and nonmembership in $[-1, 0]$, satisfying corresponding sum bounds simultaneously.
- Complex intuitionistic fuzzy sets [90, 91]: Complex intuitionistic fuzzy sets assign complex valued membership and nonmembership grades; membership, nonmembership, and their sum remain within the unit circle or unit square always.
- Interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy sets [92,93]: Interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy sets represent each element by membership and nonmembership intervals in $[0, 1]$, with upper bounds satisfying $\overline{\mu}+\overline{\nu} \leq 1$, capturing imprecision explicitly.

2.3 Neutrosophic Set

Neutrosophic sets represent uncertainty by assigning three (in general independent) degrees to each element: truth T, indeterminacy I, and falsity F, typically taken in $[0,1]$ [4, 14, 15, 94]. This explicit indeterminacy component provides a flexible generalization of both fuzzy sets and intuitionistic fuzzy sets.

Definition 2.3.1 (Neutrosophic set)**.** [95, 96] Let X be a nonempty set. A *neutrosophic set* (NS) A on X is described by three functions

$$T_A : X \to [0,1], \qquad I_A : X \to [0,1], \qquad F_A : X \to [0,1],$$

where, for each $x \in X$, the values $T_A(x)$, $I_A(x)$, and $F_A(x)$ quantify the degrees of truth, indeterminacy, and falsity of the statement "$x \in A$", respectively. They satisfy

$$0 \leq T_A(x) + I_A(x) + F_A(x) \leq 3.$$

For reference, an illustrative diagram of a Neutrosophic Set is presented in Figure 2.1.

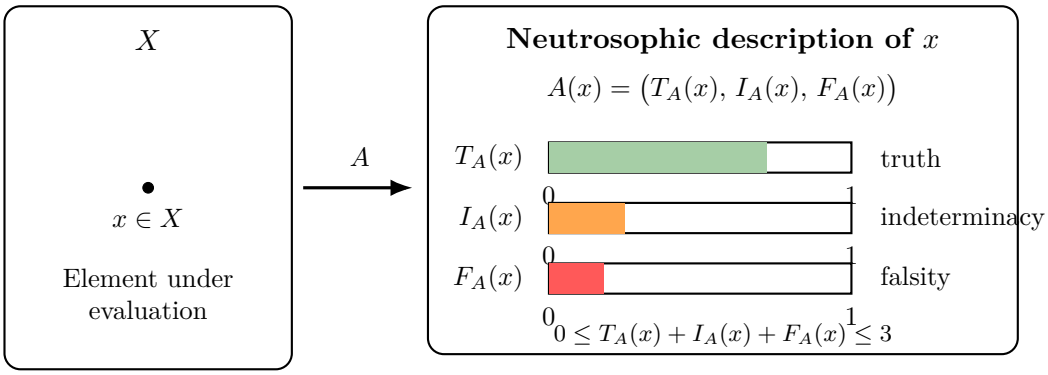


Figure 2.1: Conceptual illustration of a neutrosophic set. For each $x \in X$, the membership status is described by the triple $\big(T_A(x), I_A(x), F_A(x)\big)$ representing truth, indeterminacy, and falsity degrees, respectively.

As extensions of *neutrosophic sets*, several related concepts are known, such as the following:

- **Cubic Neutrosophic Sets [97, 98]:** Represent each element by both an interval neutrosophic triple (T, I, F) and a single-valued triple, capturing range uncertainty plus a representative point simultaneously for decision tasks.
- **Bipolar Neutrosophic Sets [99, 100]:** Assign two neutrosophic triples per element: positive (supporting) and negative (opposing) truth–indeterminacy–falsity, modelling pros and cons with uncertainty on both sides in evaluations.
- **m-polar Neutrosophic Sets [101]:** Generalize bipolar to m poles; each element has m neutrosophic triples, one per perspective/agent/state, enabling multi-attitude assessments with indeterminacy and inconsistency across criteria sets too.
- **Interval-valued Neutrosophic Sets [102, 103]:** Replace truth, indeterminacy, and falsity degrees with intervals in $[0,1]$, allowing bounded uncertainty about each component instead of single numbers during aggregation and ranking steps.

- **SuperHyperNeutrosophic Sets [104–106]:** Extends neutrosophic sets to superhyperstructures, assigning truth, indeterminacy, and falsity degrees to higher-order, nested entities and relations.
- **Complex Neutrosophic Sets [107, 108]:** Use complex-valued truth, indeterminacy, and falsity grades (typically magnitude and phase), representing oscillatory or periodic information while retaining neutrosophic separation of components for signal contexts.
- **Neutrosophic Offsets [109–111]:** Neutrosophic offsets extend neutrosophic sets by allowing truth, indeterminacy, or falsity values to fall below 0 or exceed 1 independently. As subclasses of neutrosophic offsets, concepts such as neutrosophic oversets [112, 113] and neutrosophic undersets [3, 114] are also known.
- **Spherical Neutrosophic Sets [115,116]:** Constrain single-valued degrees so that T, I, and F lie in $[0, 1]$ and satisfy a spherical norm bound, e.g., $T^2 + I^2 + F^2 \leq 1$, ensuring feasible triples for decision models. As a further extension, n-HyperSpherical Neutrosophic Sets are also known [117–119].

2.4 Plithogenic Set

Plithogenic set assigns multi-criteria membership vectors to elements, modulated by contradiction degrees between attribute values and dominance levels interactions globally [17, 120–122].

Definition 2.4.1 (Plithogenic Set)**.** [17, 120] Let P be a nonempty universe of discourse, and let v be a (fixed) attribute whose possible values form a nonempty set Pv. Fix dimensions $s, t \in \mathbb{N}$.

A *plithogenic set* on (P, v, Pv) is a quintuple

$$PS \;=\; (P,\, v,\, Pv,\, pdf,\, pCF),$$

where

- $pdf : P \times Pv \longrightarrow [0, 1]^s$ is the *degree of appurtenance function* (DAF); for $x \in P$ and $a \in Pv$, $pdf(x, a)$ is the (possibly vector–valued) membership degree of x corresponding to the attribute value a;
- $pCF : Pv \times Pv \longrightarrow [0, 1]^t$ is the *degree of contradiction function* (DCF), satisfying

$$pCF(a, a) = 0, \qquad pCF(a, b) = pCF(b, a) \quad \text{for all } a, b \in Pv.$$

In plithogenic theory, a (typically fixed) *dominant attribute value* $a^* \in Pv$ is chosen, and set–theoretic operations (such as union and intersection) are defined by combining the appurtenance degrees pdf with the contradiction degrees $pCF(\,\cdot\,, a^*)$ in order to model interaction and opposition between different attribute values.

Plithogenic sets are known for their ability to generalize a wide variety of concepts. If needed, see [20] for further details.

2.5 Rough Set

Rough set theory models imprecision by approximating a target subset through a *certain* part (lower approximation) and a *possible* part (upper approximation), constructed from an indiscernibility relation [123–126]. The classical Pawlak approximations are recalled below.

Definition 2.5.1 (Rough set approximations)**.** [127] Let X be a nonempty universe, and let $R \subseteq X \times X$ be an equivalence (indiscernibility) relation. For $x \in X$, write the equivalence class of x as

$$[x]_R := \{\, y \in X \mid (x, y) \in R \,\}.$$

Given any subset $U \subseteq X$, define:

1. *Lower approximation*:
$$\underline{U} := \{\, x \in X \mid [x]_R \subseteq U \,\}.$$
Elements of $\underline{U}$ are those that belong to U with certainty (their entire class is contained in U).

2. *Upper approximation*:
$$\overline{U} := \{\, x \in X \mid [x]_R \cap U \neq \varnothing \,\}.$$
Elements of $\overline{U}$ are those that may belong to U (their class meets U).

The pair $(\underline{U}, \overline{U})$ is the rough-set representation of U, and it always satisfies

$$\underline{U} \subseteq U \subseteq \overline{U}.$$

As extensions of rough set theory, various concepts have been studied, such as probabilistic rough sets [128, 129] and granular rough sets [130, 131]. If needed, see [132] for further details.

2.6 Soft set

Soft sets provide a parameter-based description of uncertainty: each parameter selects a subset of the universe, and the family of all such selections forms the model. This framework was introduced by Molodtsov (1999) and has been widely used in decision problems [133, 134].

Definition 2.6.1 (Soft set)**.** [134] Let U be a universe set and let E be a set of parameters. Take $A \subseteq E$ and denote by $\mathcal{P}(U)$ the power set of U. A pair (F, A) is called a *soft set* over U if

$$F : A \to \mathcal{P}(U).$$

For each parameter $\epsilon \in A$, the subset $F(\epsilon) \subseteq U$ is called the ϵ-*approximation* of (F, A). Thus, a soft set is a parameterized family of subsets of U.

As extensions of soft set theory, a wide variety of concepts have been proposed, such as HyperSoft Sets [135, 136], SuperHyperSoft Sets [137, 138], and TreeSoft Sets [139, 140]. If needed, see, for example, [141] for further details.

2.7 Uncertain set

An *uncertain set* associates with each element a degree taken from a chosen uncertainty model, thereby providing a unifying umbrella for fuzzy, intuitionistic fuzzy, neutrosophic, plithogenic, and related frameworks [20, 142].

Definition 2.7.1 (Uncertain model)**.** [142] Let U denote the class of all *uncertain models*. Each $M \in U$ is determined by:

- a nonempty set $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$ of *admissible degree tuples* for some fixed integer $k \geq 1$; and
- model-specific algebraic or geometric constraints imposed on elements of $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$ (for example, $\mu + \nu \leq 1$ in the intuitionistic fuzzy setting, or $0 \leq T + I + F \leq 3$ in the neutrosophic setting).

Typical instances include:

- **Fuzzy model:** $\mathrm{Dom}(M) = [0,1]$;
- **Intuitionistic fuzzy model:** $\mathrm{Dom}(M) = \{(\mu,\nu) \in [0,1]^2 : \ \mu + \nu \leq 1\}$;
- **Neutrosophic model:** $\mathrm{Dom}(M) = \{(T,I,F) \in [0,1]^3 : \ 0 \leq T + I + F \leq 3\}$;
- **Plithogenic model,** and many further extensions.

Definition 2.7.2 (Uncertain set (U-set))**.** [142] Let X be a nonempty universe, and fix an uncertain model M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$. An *uncertain set of type M* (briefly, a *U-set*) on X is a pair

$$\mathcal{U} = (X, \mu_M),$$

where

$$\mu_M : X \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is the *uncertainty-degree function* (membership map) of $\mathcal{U}$. For $x \in X$, the value $\mu_M(x) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ encodes the degree(s) to which x belongs to $\mathcal{U}$, as prescribed by the model M.

As noted in the remark, various generalizations are possible. For reference, Table 2.1 presents a catalogue of uncertainty-set families (U-Sets) organized by the dimension k of the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$ (cf. [20]).

2.8 Fuzzy Graph

A fuzzy graph assigns each vertex and edge a membership degree in $[0,1]$, representing uncertain connectivity and relationship strength as graded, rather than binary, links [143]. As related concepts, Fuzzy Digraph [214], Fuzzy HyperGraph [143], and Fuzzy SuperHyperGraph [215] are also known.

Definition 2.8.1 (Fuzzy graph)**.** [79] A *fuzzy graph* on a vertex set V is a pair $G = (\sigma, \mu)$ consisting of:

Table 2.1: A catalogue of uncertainty-set families (U-Sets) by the dimension k of the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$ [20].

k	note	Representative U-Set model(s) whose degree-domain is a subset of $[0,1]^k$
1		Fuzzy Set [1, 143]; N-Fuzzy Set [144–146] Shadowed Set [147–149]
2		Intuitionistic Fuzzy Set [2,150]; Vague Set [5,151]; Bipolar Fuzzy Set (two-component description) [152, 153]; Pythagorean Fuzzy Set [154, 155]; Fermatean fuzzy Set [156, 157]; Variable Fuzzy Set [158–160]; Paraconsistent Fuzzy Set [161, 162]; Bifuzzy Set [163, 164]
3		Single-Valued Neutrosophic Set [94, 96]; Picture Fuzzy Set [7, 165]; Ternary Fuzzy Set [166]; Hesitant Fuzzy Set [6, 167]; Spherical Fuzzy Set [168, 169]; Tripolar Fuzzy Set (three-component formalisms) [170–172]; Neutrosophic Vague Set [173, 174]
4		Quadripartitioned Neutrosophic Set [8,175]; Double-Valued Neutrosophic Set [176,177]; Dual Hesitant Fuzzy Set [178,179]; Ambiguous Set [180–182]; Turiyam Neutrosophic Set [183–186]
5		Pentapartitioned Neutrosophic Set [187–189]; Triple-Valued Neutrosophic Set [190–193]
6		Hexapartitioned Neutrosophic Set [194]; Bipolar Neutrosophic Set [99, 195]; Bipolar Picture Fuzzy Sets [196, 197]; Quadruple-Valued Neutrosophic Set [192, 198]
7		Heptapartitioned Neutrosophic Set [199–201]; Quintuple-Valued Neutrosophic Set [192, 202, 203]
8		Octapartitioned Neutrosophic Set [194]; Bipolar Quadripartitioned Neutrosophic Set [204, 205]; Bipolar Double-valued Neutrosophic Set
9		Nonapartitioned Neutrosophic Set [194]
n	$(n \geq 1)$	Multi-valued (Fuzzy) Sets [206]; MultiFuzzy Set [207]; n-Refined Fuzzy Set [208, 209]
$2n$	$(n \geq 1)$	n-Refined Intuitionistic Fuzzy Set [209]; Multi-Intuitionistic Fuzzy Set [207]
$3n$	$(n \geq 1)$	n-Refined Neutrosophic Set [209, 210]; Multi-Neutrosophic Set [207, 211, 212]

Reading guide. In the U-Set scheme [142], each model M is specified by a degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$ and a membership map $\mu_M : X \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$. The table groups representative families by the ambient dimension k (i.e., how many numerical components are stored per element).
[(a)] A widely cited viewpoint is that neutrosophic sets provide a unifying umbrella covering several earlier multi-component fuzzy models (and their generalizations); see [16].
[(b)] Ambiguous sets are commonly presented as subclasses of certain four-component neutrosophic families; see [8, 175, 182].
[(c)] Turiyam neutrosophic sets are reported as subclasses of quadripartitioned neutrosophic sets; see [213].

- A vertex membership function $\sigma : V \to [0,1]$, where $\sigma(x)$ gives the degree to which $x \in V$ belongs to the graph.
- An edge membership function $\mu : V \times V \to [0,1]$, which is a fuzzy relation on σ, satisfying

$$\mu(x,y) \;\leq\; \sigma(x) \wedge \sigma(y), \quad \forall\, x, y \in V,$$

  where $\wedge$ denotes the minimum operator.

The associated *crisp graph* $G^* = (\sigma^*, \mu^*)$ is determined by

$$\sigma^* = \{\, x \in V \mid \sigma(x) > 0 \,\}, \qquad \mu^* = \{\, (x,y) \in V \times V \mid \mu(x,y) > 0 \,\}.$$

A *fuzzy subgraph* $H = (\sigma', \mu')$ of G is obtained by choosing a subset $X \subseteq V$ and defining

- a restricted vertex membership $\sigma' : X \to [0,1]$,
- an edge membership $\mu' : X \times X \to [0,1]$ such that

$$\mu'(x,y) \;\leq\; \sigma'(x) \wedge \sigma'(y), \quad \forall\, x, y \in X.$$

A wide variety of extensions of fuzzy graphs have been studied [4, 216, 217]. These can be represented within the framework of uncertain graphs, which extend uncertain sets to graph structures. We now state the uncertain graph-theoretic notions.

Definition 2.8.2 (Uncertain graph)**.** [218] Let $G = (V, E)$ be a finite, undirected, loopless graph, and let M be an uncertain model with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$. An *uncertain graph of type M* is a triple

$$\mathcal{G}_M = (V, E, \mu_M),$$

where

$$\mu_M : V \cup E \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

assigns an uncertainty degree in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$ to each vertex $v \in V$ and each edge $e \in E$. Optionally, one may impose model-dependent consistency relations between vertex- and edge-degrees (e.g., bounding $\mu_M(e)$ in terms of $\mu_M(u)$ and $\mu_M(v)$ for $e = \{u, v\}$ in fuzzy or intuitionistic fuzzy settings), but such constraints are dictated by the chosen model M and are not fixed at the level of this general definition.

For convenience, Table 2.2 lists representative uncertainty-graph families, organized by the dimension k of the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0, 1]^k$ (cf. [20, 218]).

Table 2.2: A catalogue of uncertainty-graph families (uncertain graphs) by the dimension k of the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0, 1]^k$ (cf. [218]).

k	Representative uncertainty-graph type(s) $\mathcal{G}_M = (V, E, \mu_M)$ with $\mu_M : V \cup E \to \mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0, 1]^k$
1	Fuzzy graph; N-graph [219]; shadowed-graph variants [220]
2	Intuitionistic fuzzy graph [221, 222]; vague graph [223]; bipolar fuzzy graph [224, 225]; intuitionistic evidence graph; variable fuzzy graph; paraconsistent fuzzy graph; bifuzzy graph [226, 227]
3	Neutrosophic graph [4][(a)]; hesitant fuzzy graph [228, 229]; tripolar fuzzy graph; three-way fuzzy graph; picture fuzzy graph [230, 231]; spherical fuzzy graph [168, 232]; inconsistent intuitionistic fuzzy graph; ternary fuzzy / neutrosophic-fuzzy graph; neutrosophic vague graph
4	Quadripartitioned neutrosophic graph [233, 234]; double-valued neutrosophic graph [176]; dual hesitant fuzzy graph [235]; ambiguous graph[(b)]; local-neutrosophic graph; support-neutrosophic graph; turiyam neutrosophic graph [185, 236][(c)]
5	Pentapartitioned neutrosophic graph [237]; triple-valued neutrosophic graph [191]
6	Hexapartitioned neutrosophic graph; quadruple-valued neutrosophic graph [191]
7	Heptapartitioned neutrosophic graph [238]; quintuple-valued neutrosophic graph [191]
8	Octapartitioned neutrosophic graph
9	Nonapartitioned neutrosophic graph
n	n-refined fuzzy graph; multi-valued (fuzzy) graphs; multi-fuzzy graphs [239]
$2n$	n-refined intuitionistic fuzzy graph; multi-intuitionistic fuzzy graphs
$3n$	n-refined neutrosophic graph [240]; multi-neutrosophic graphs

[(a)] Neutrosophic graph models are often treated as broad frameworks that can specialize to many degree-based graph formalisms under suitable constraints.
[(b)] Ambiguous-graph models are commonly presented as subclasses of certain quadripartitioned and also double-valued neutrosophic graph models.
[(c)] Turiyam neutrosophic graphs are reported as subclasses of certain quadripartitioned neutrosophic graph models.

2.9 Uncertain decision-making (UDM)

Using uncertain sets, one can define *uncertain decision-making* (UDM). The definition is given below.

Definition 2.9.1 (Uncertain decision-making (UDM) of type M)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Fix an *uncertain model M* with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0, 1]^k$ (cf. [20, 142]).

An *uncertain decision-making instance of type M* is the data

$$\mathfrak{D}_M = \big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, X_M, w_M, \mathrm{Agg}_M, \mathrm{Score}_M\big),$$

where:

(i) $X_M = (\mu_{ij}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}$ is an *uncertain evaluation matrix*, where $\mu_{ij} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ encodes the uncertain assessment of A_i under C_j;

(ii) $w_M = (\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_n) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n$ (or, optionally, $w \in [0,1]^n$ with $\sum_j w_j = 1$) is an *uncertain criterion-importance profile*;

(iii) Agg_M is a model-dependent aggregation operator which assigns to each alternative A_i an overall uncertain score

$$s_i := \mathrm{Agg}_M\big((\mu_{i1}, \ldots, \mu_{in}), (\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_n)\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M);$$

(iv) $\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$ is a *ranking functional* (model-dependent score/defuzzification) inducing a preorder on $\mathcal{A}$ by

$$A_i \succeq_M A_j \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_j).$$

A *solution* of $\mathfrak{D}_M$ is any alternative

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i),$$

together with the ranking induced by Score_M.

Remark 2.9.2 (Specializations)**.** If M is the fuzzy model $\mathrm{Dom}(M) = [0,1]$, then Definition 2.9.1 recovers a standard fuzzy decision-making setting. If M is intuitionistic fuzzy, neutrosophic, plithogenic, etc., then one obtains the corresponding multi-component uncertain decision-making setting by changing $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$ and the operators $(\mathrm{Agg}_M, \mathrm{Score}_M)$.

Theorem 2.9.3 (Well-definedness of uncertain decision-making of type M)**.** *Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ be finite. Fix an uncertain model M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$. Assume:*

(A1) *the aggregation operator is a total map*

$$\mathrm{Agg}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \times \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M);$$

(A2) *the ranking functional is a total map*

$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}.$$

Then, for every UDM instance

$$\mathfrak{D}_M = \big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, X_M, w_M, \mathrm{Agg}_M, \mathrm{Score}_M\big)$$

$$\textit{with} \quad X_M = (\mu_{ij}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}, \quad w_M = (\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_n) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n,$$

the following objects are well-defined:

(i) *the aggregated uncertain scores* $s_i \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$, $i = 1, \ldots, m$;

(ii) *the induced preference relation* $\succeq_M$ *on* $\mathcal{A}$ *given by*

$$A_i \succeq_M A_j \iff \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_j);$$

(iii) *the solution set* $\arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i)$, *which is nonempty.*

Moreover, $\succeq_M$ *is a* total preorder *on* $\mathcal{A}$ *(reflexive, transitive, and total).*

Proof. **(i) Aggregated uncertain scores exist.** Fix $i \in \{1, \ldots, m\}$. Because $X_M \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m \times n}$, the row $(\mu_{i1}, \ldots, \mu_{in})$ belongs to $\mathrm{Dom}(M)^n$. Also $w_M = (\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_n) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n$. By assumption (A1), the value

$$s_i := \mathrm{Agg}_M\big((\mu_{i1}, \ldots, \mu_{in}), (\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_n)\big)$$

is defined and lies in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$.

(ii) Scores are real numbers. By (A2), $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \in \mathbb{R}$ is defined for each i.

(iii) The relation $\succeq_M$ is well-defined and a total preorder. Define $A_i \succeq_M A_j$ iff $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_j)$. Since $\geq$ is a well-defined total preorder on $\mathbb{R}$, it follows immediately that:

- *Reflexive:* $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i)$ for all i, hence $A_i \succeq_M A_i$.
- *Transitive:* if $A_i \succeq_M A_j$ and $A_j \succeq_M A_\ell$, then $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_j) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_\ell)$, hence $A_i \succeq_M A_\ell$.
- *Total:* for any i, j, either $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_j)$ or $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_j) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i)$, hence $A_i \succeq_M A_j$ or $A_j \succeq_M A_i$.

Therefore $\succeq_M$ is a total preorder on $\mathcal{A}$.

(iv) A maximizer exists. The set $\{\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) : i = 1, \ldots, m\} \subset \mathbb{R}$ is finite, hence attains its maximum. Therefore,

$$\arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \neq \varnothing,$$

so at least one solution alternative $A^\star$ exists, and the solution set is well-defined. □

For reference, Table 2.3 presents a catalogue of uncertainty-decision families (UDM).

Table 2.3: A catalogue of uncertainty-decision families (UDM) by the dimension k of the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$ (cf. [20]).

k	note	Representative UDM family/families whose assessments take values in $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$
1		Fuzzy decision-making [241] / fuzzy MCDM and MADM (single membership degree); N-fuzzy decision-making (multi-membership collapsed to k=1 via aggregation); shadowed decision variants
2		Intuitionistic fuzzy decision-making (membership/non-membership with constraint) [242, 243]; vague decision-making [244, 245]; bipolar/bi-component fuzzy decision-making [246, 247]; paraconsistent/bifuzzy decision-making
3		Single-valued neutrosophic decision-making (truth/indeterminacy/falsity) [248, 249]; hesitant fuzzy decision-making [250, 251]; picture-fuzzy decision-making [252]; spherical-fuzzy decision-making [253,254]; tripolar fuzzy decision-making [255]; neutrosophic-vague decision-making [256]
4		Quadripartitioned neutrosophic decision-making [257]; double-valued neutrosophic decision-making [258]; dual-hesitant decision-making [259,260]; ambiguous-decision-making; turiyam-neutrosophic decision-making [261]
5		Pentapartitioned neutrosophic decision-making [262, 263]; triple-valued neutrosophic decision-making
6		Hexapartitioned neutrosophic decision-making; quadruple-valued neutrosophic decision-making
7		Heptapartitioned neutrosophic decision-making [199]; quintuple-valued neutrosophic decision-making
8		Octapartitioned neutrosophic decision-making
9		Nonapartitioned neutrosophic decision-making
n	$(n \geq 1)$	n-refined fuzzy decision-making; multi-valued (fuzzy) decision-making; multi-fuzzy decision-making [264]
$2n$	$(n \geq 1)$	n-refined intuitionistic fuzzy decision-making; multi-intuitionistic fuzzy decision-making
$3n$	$(n \geq 1)$	n-refined neutrosophic decision-making [265–267]; multi-neutrosophic decision-making

Reading guide. This table mirrors the "U-Set catalogue" viewpoint: an uncertain decision family is characterized, at the type level, by the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$ used to encode assessments and/or weights, together with model-dependent aggregation and ranking operators $(\mathrm{Agg}_M, \mathrm{Score}_M)$. Thus, changing k changes how many numerical components are stored per assessment.

Chapter 3

Problem-level frameworks

In this section, we present fundamental decision-making frameworks.

3.1 Fuzzy Multiple-Criteria Decision Making (Fuzzy MCDM)

Multiple-Criteria Decision Making evaluates alternatives across several criteria, assigns weights, aggregates scores or outranking relations, and ranks choices systematically overall [268, 269]. Fuzzy MCDM models ratings and weights as fuzzy numbers or linguistic terms, propagates uncertainty through aggregation, then defuzzifies rankings robustly [270, 271].

Definition 3.1.1 (Fuzzy MCDM problem (evaluation-and-ranking form))**.** [270,271] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_k\}$ a finite set of criteria. Let $\mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R})$ denote a chosen class of fuzzy numbers on $\mathbb{R}$ (e.g. triangular or trapezoidal), and let $\mathsf{FN}([0,1])$ denote fuzzy numbers supported in $[0,1]$.

A *fuzzy multiple-criteria decision-making (fuzzy MCDM) instance* is the data

$$\mathfrak{D} = \big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, \widetilde{X}, \widetilde{w}, \mathrm{Agg}, \mathrm{Score}\big),$$

where:

(i) $\widetilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{it}) \in \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R})^{m\times k}$ is the *fuzzy decision matrix*, where $\tilde{x}_{it}$ represents the (possibly linguistic) performance of A_i under criterion C_t;

(ii) $\widetilde{w} = (\tilde{w}_1, \ldots, \tilde{w}_k) \in \mathsf{FN}([0,1])^k$ is the *fuzzy weight vector* with $\tilde{w}_t$ describing the uncertain importance of criterion C_t;

(iii) Agg is an *aggregation operator* producing, for each alternative A_i, an overall fuzzy score

$$\tilde{s}_i := \mathrm{Agg}\big((\tilde{x}_{i1}, \ldots, \tilde{x}_{ik}), (\tilde{w}_1, \ldots, \tilde{w}_k)\big) \in \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R});$$

a common choice is the fuzzy weighted average

$$\tilde{s}_i = \frac{\sum_{t=1}^{k} \tilde{w}_t \otimes \tilde{x}_{it}}{\sum_{t=1}^{k} \tilde{w}_t},$$

where $\otimes$ and / are fuzzy arithmetic operations in $\mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R})$;

(iv) $\mathrm{Score} : \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}) \to \mathbb{R}$ is a *ranking functional* (defuzzification/score), and the induced preorder on $\mathcal{A}$ is

$$A_i \succeq A_j \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{s}_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{s}_j).$$

A *solution* of the fuzzy MCDM instance is any alternative $A^\star \in \mathcal{A}$ satisfying

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{s}_i),$$

together with the (total preorder) ranking of $\mathcal{A}$ induced by $\mathrm{Score}(\tilde{s}_i)$.

Remark 3.1.2 (Ideal/anti-ideal (distance-to-reference) fuzzy MCDM)**.** Many fuzzy MCDM methods replace Score by a distance-to-reference ranking. Given fuzzy positive and negative ideal points (or solutions) I^+, I^- in the criterion space, define for each A_i two distances $d_i^+ = d(\tilde{\mathbf{x}}_i, I^+)$ and $d_i^- = d(\tilde{\mathbf{x}}_i, I^-)$ (using a chosen fuzzy distance), and rank by a closeness/approximation index, e.g.

$$\Gamma_i := \frac{d_i^-}{d_i^+ + d_i^-} \in [0,1], \qquad A_i \succeq A_j \iff \Gamma_i \geq \Gamma_j.$$

This produces a compromise ranking relative to the ideal and anti-ideal references.

Definition 3.1.3 (Uncertain Multiple-Criteria Decision Making (UMCDM))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite nonempty set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite nonempty set of criteria. Fix an uncertain model M.

An *UMCDM instance of type M* is the data

$$\mathfrak{D}_M = \big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, X_M, w, \mathrm{Agg}_M, \mathrm{Score}_M\big),$$

where:

(i) $X_M = (\mu_{ij}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m \times n}$ is the *uncertain evaluation matrix*, where $\mu_{ij} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ encodes the (uncertain) evaluation of A_i w.r.t. criterion C_j;

(ii) $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n) \in [0,1]^n$ is a *criterion weight vector* with $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$ (allowing uncertain weights is possible by taking $w \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n$ instead);

(iii) Agg_M is an *aggregation operator* producing an overall M-degree for each alternative:

$$s_i := \mathrm{Agg}_M\big((\mu_{i1}, \ldots, \mu_{in}), w\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad i = 1, \ldots, m;$$

(iv) $\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$ is a *ranking functional* (score/defuzzification), and it induces a preference relation on $\mathcal{A}$ by

$$A_i \succeq_M A_k \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_k).$$

A *best alternative* (solution) is any

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{1 \leq i \leq m} \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i).$$

Theorem 3.1.4 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of UMCDM)**.** *Let*

$$\mathfrak{D}_M = \big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, X_M, w, \mathrm{Agg}_M, \mathrm{Score}_M\big)$$

be an UMCDM instance as in Definition 3.1.3, where $\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}$ are finite nonempty and M is an uncertain model.

Assume:

(A1) $\mathrm{Agg}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \times \Delta_n \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is a total mapping, where* $\Delta_n := \{w \in [0,1]^n : \sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1\}$*;*

(A2) $\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$ *is a total mapping.*

Then:

(i) *(**Uncertain-set structure**) The evaluation matrix $X_M = (\mu_{ij})$ defines an uncertain set of type M on the product universe $\mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C}$ via*

$$\mu : \mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad \mu(A_i, C_j) := \mu_{ij}.$$

Hence $\big(\mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C}, \mu\big)$ is an uncertain set of type M. Moreover, the aggregated-score map $s : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ defined by $s(A_i) := s_i$ also yields an uncertain set $\big(\mathcal{A}, s\big)$ of type M.

(ii) *(**Well-defined ranking**) The relation $\succeq_M$ on $\mathcal{A}$ induced by $\mathrm{Score}_M \circ s$ is a total preorder (reflexive, transitive, and total).*

(iii) *(**Existence of a best alternative**) The solution set $\arg\max_{1 \le i \le m} \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i)$ is nonempty.*

Proof. **(i) Uncertain-set structure.** Because $X_M \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m \times n}$, each entry μ_{ij} lies in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$. Define $\mu(A_i, C_j) := \mu_{ij}$ on $\mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C}$. This is a well-defined function $\mu : \mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$, so $\big(\mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C}, \mu\big)$ is an uncertain set of type M.

Next, fix $i \in \{1, \dots, m\}$. Since $(\mu_{i1}, \dots, \mu_{in}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n$ and $w \in \Delta_n$, assumption (A1) implies that

$$s_i = \mathrm{Agg}_M\big((\mu_{i1}, \dots, \mu_{in}), w\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

exists. Hence the mapping $s : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$, $s(A_i) := s_i$, is well-defined and $\big(\mathcal{A}, s\big)$ is an uncertain set of type M.

(ii) Well-defined ranking and total preorder. By (A2), each $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \in \mathbb{R}$ is defined. Define $A_i \succeq_M A_k$ iff $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \ge \mathrm{Score}_M(s_k)$. Since $\ge$ on $\mathbb{R}$ is reflexive, transitive, and total, the induced relation $\succeq_M$ inherits these properties:

- Reflexive: $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \ge \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i)$, hence $A_i \succeq_M A_i$.

- Transitive: if $A_i \succeq_M A_j$ and $A_j \succeq_M A_\ell$, then $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_j) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_\ell)$, hence $A_i \succeq_M A_\ell$.
- Total: for any i, k, either $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_k)$ or $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_k) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i)$, hence $A_i \succeq_M A_k$ or $A_k \succeq_M A_i$.

Thus $\succeq_M$ is a total preorder.

(iii) Existence of a best alternative. The set $\{\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) : i = 1, \ldots, m\} \subset \mathbb{R}$ is finite, hence it attains a maximum. Therefore $\arg\max_{1 \leq i \leq m} \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \neq \varnothing$, proving existence of at least one best alternative. □

As a reference, a catalogue of uncertainty-aware MCDM families organized by the dimension k of the degree-domain is presented in Table 3.1.

Table 3.1: A catalogue of uncertainty-aware MCDM families by the dimension k of the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$.

k	note	Representative uncertainty-aware MCDM model(s) whose degree-domain is a subset of $[0,1]^k$
1		Fuzzy MCDM.
2		Intuitionistic Fuzzy MCDM [272, 273]; Bipolar Fuzzy MCDM [274, 275]; Pythagorean Fuzzy MCDM [276, 277]; Fermatean Fuzzy MCDM [278, 279]
3		Hesitant Fuzzy MCDM [280, 281]; Picture Fuzzy MCDM [282, 283]; Spherical Fuzzy MCDM [284, 285]; (Single-valued) Neutrosophic MCDM [286, 287].
4		Quadripartitioned Neutrosophic MCDM [288, 289].
n	$(n \geq 1)$	Plithogenic MCDM [290, 291] (vector-valued degrees over attribute values: for $\mathrm{Valset}(v) = \{a_1, \ldots, a_n\}$, $\mu(x) = (\mu(x, a_1), \ldots, \mu(x, a_n)) \in [0,1]^n$; augmented with a contradiction function $c : \mathrm{Valset}(v) \times \mathrm{Valset}(v) \to [0,1]$ on values).

Reading guide. Here, k counts the number of numerical components stored per evaluation (i.e., the ambient dimension of the degree-domain). For hesitant fuzzy information, the classification $k = 3$ can be realized by a standard vectorization (e.g., an envelope/summary map of a hesitant set of grades into three numbers in $[0,1]^3$). Plithogenic models naturally induce variable dimension $k = n$ because degrees are assigned per attribute–value and $|\mathrm{Valset}(v)|$ depends on the chosen value set; the contradiction map $c(\cdot, \cdot)$ is an additional structure on values.

In addition to uncertainty-related extensions, approaches such as Linguistic MCDM [292, 293], Behavioral MCDM [294], Rough MCDM [295, 296], Hybrid MCDM [297, 298], Soft MCDM [299, 300], Grey MCDM [301, 302], MCGDM [303, 304], Stratified Multi-Criteria Decision-Making (SMCDM) [305, 306], Z-Number Based MCDM [307, 308], Potentially All Pairwise RanKings of all possible Alternatives (PAPRIKA) [309, 310], Aggregated Indices Randomization Method (AIRM) [311, 312], Multi-Attribute Global Inference of Quality (MAGIQ) [313], UTA methods [314], Stochastic Multicriteria Acceptability Analysis (SMAA) [315], Conjoint Value Hierarchy (CVA) [316], and Large-scale GDM [317, 318] have also been studied, and further developments and extensions can be expected in the future.

3.2 Fuzzy MADM (Fuzzy Multi-attribute decision-making)

MADM evaluates a finite set of alternatives across multiple attributes, weights attributes, aggregates performances, and selects the best option [319, 320]. Fuzzy MADM expresses attribute ratings and weights as fuzzy numbers or linguistic terms, aggregates fuzzily, then defuzzifies to rank alternatives [321, 322].

Definition 3.2.1 (Fuzzy MADM problem (discrete multi-attribute decision model))**.** [322, 323] Let

$$\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$$

be a finite set of alternatives and

$$\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$$

a finite set of attributes (criteria). A *fuzzy MADM instance* is specified by:

(1) a *fuzzy decision matrix*

$$\widetilde{R} = (\tilde{r}_{ij}) \in \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R})^{m\times n}, \qquad \tilde{r}_{ij} \text{ is the fuzzy performance rating of } A_i \text{ w.r.t. } C_j;$$

(2) a *fuzzy weight vector*

$$\widetilde{W} = (\tilde{w}_1, \dots, \tilde{w}_n) \in \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0})^n, \qquad \tilde{w}_j \text{ is the fuzzy importance of } C_j.$$

Here $\mathsf{FN}(\cdot)$ denotes a chosen class of fuzzy numbers (e.g. triangular/trapezoidal).

A *decision procedure* consists of two phases:

(P1) **(Aggregation)** For each alternative A_i, compute an aggregated fuzzy utility

$$\tilde{u}_i := \mathrm{Agg}\big(\tilde{r}_{i1}, \dots, \tilde{r}_{in}; \tilde{w}_1, \dots, \tilde{w}_n\big) \in \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}),$$

where Agg is a specified fuzzy aggregation operator. A common choice is the fuzzy weighted average (FWA)

$$\tilde{u}_i = \frac{\bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} \big(\tilde{w}_j \otimes \tilde{r}_{ij}\big)}{\bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} \tilde{w}_j},$$

with $\oplus, \otimes$ and / interpreted in the adopted fuzzy arithmetic.

(P2) **(Ranking)** Rank alternatives by a fuzzy ranking rule

$$A_i \succeq A_k \iff \tilde{u}_i \preceq_F \tilde{u}_k,$$

where $\preceq_F$ is a fixed preorder on fuzzy numbers (e.g. induced by a defuzzification/score map $\mathrm{Score} : \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}) \to \mathbb{R}$ via $\tilde{u}_i \preceq_F \tilde{u}_k \iff \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{u}_i) \leq \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{u}_k)$).

A *(best) solution* is any $A^\star \in \mathcal{A}$ such that $A^\star \succeq A_i$ for all $A_i \in \mathcal{A}$.

We next consider Uncertain MADM, obtained by generalizing the above framework using Uncertain Sets.

Definition 3.2.2 (Uncertain MADM (UMADM))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a finite nonempty set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ a finite nonempty set of attributes (criteria). Fix an uncertain model M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0, 1]^k$.

An *uncertain multi-attribute decision-making instance of type M* (UMADM instance) is the data

$$\mathfrak{D}_M = \big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, R_M, w, \mathrm{Agg}_M, \mathrm{Score}_M\big),$$

where:

(i) $R_M = (\mu_{ij}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}$ is the *uncertain decision matrix*, where $\mu_{ij} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ encodes the uncertain evaluation of alternative A_i under attribute C_j;

(ii) $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n) \in [0,1]^n$ is a (crisp) attribute-weight vector with $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$ (optionally, one may allow uncertain weights $w \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n$);

(iii) Agg_M is an aggregation operator producing an overall M-degree for each alternative:

$$s_i := \mathrm{Agg}_M\big((\mu_{i1}, \dots, \mu_{in}), w\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad i = 1, \dots, m;$$

(iv) $\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$ is a ranking functional inducing the preference relation

$$A_i \succeq_M A_\ell \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_\ell).$$

A *best alternative* (solution) is any

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{1\leq i\leq m} \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i).$$

Theorem 3.2.3 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of UMADM)**.** *Let*

$$\mathfrak{D}_M = \big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, R_M, w, \mathrm{Agg}_M, \mathrm{Score}_M\big)$$

be a UMADM instance in the sense of Definition 3.2.2, with $\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}$ finite nonempty and M an uncertain model.

Assume:

(A1) $\mathrm{Agg}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \times \Delta_n \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is a total mapping, where* $\Delta_n := \{w \in [0,1]^n : \sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1\}$*;*

(A2) $\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$ *is a total mapping.*

Then:

(i) *(**Uncertain-set structure on the evaluation domain**) The decision matrix $R_M = (\mu_{ij})$ induces an uncertain set of type M on $\mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C}$ via*

$$\mu : \mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad \mu(A_i, C_j) := \mu_{ij}.$$

Hence $\big(\mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C}, \mu\big)$ is an uncertain set of type M.

(ii) *(**Uncertain-set structure on alternatives**) The aggregated-score assignment $s : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ defined by $s(A_i) := s_i$ is well-defined and yields an uncertain set $\big(\mathcal{A}, s\big)$ of type M.*

(iii) *(**Well-defined preference and existence of a best alternative**) The induced relation $\succeq_M$ on $\mathcal{A}$ is a total preorder (reflexive, transitive, total), and the solution set* $\arg\max_{1\leq i\leq m} \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i)$ *is nonempty.*

Proof. **(i) Uncertain-set structure on $\mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C}$.** Because $R_M \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}$, each entry μ_{ij} belongs to $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$. Define $\mu(A_i, C_j) := \mu_{ij}$. This is a well-defined mapping $\mu : \mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$, hence $\big(\mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C}, \mu\big)$ is an uncertain set of type M.

(ii) Aggregated uncertain scores exist and form an uncertain set on $\mathcal{A}$. Fix $i \in \{1, \ldots, m\}$. Since $(\mu_{i1}, \ldots, \mu_{in}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n$ and $w \in \Delta_n$, assumption (A1) implies that

$$s_i = \mathrm{Agg}_M\big((\mu_{i1}, \ldots, \mu_{in}), w\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is defined. Therefore the mapping $s : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$, $s(A_i) := s_i$, is well-defined, and $\big(\mathcal{A}, s\big)$ is an uncertain set of type M.

(iii) The induced preference $\succeq_M$ is well-defined and a total preorder. By (A2), each value $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \in \mathbb{R}$ exists. Define $A_i \succeq_M A_\ell$ iff $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_\ell)$. Because $\geq$ on $\mathbb{R}$ is reflexive, transitive, and total, the induced relation $\succeq_M$ inherits these properties:

- Reflexive: $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i)$, hence $A_i \succeq_M A_i$.
- Transitive: if $A_i \succeq_M A_j$ and $A_j \succeq_M A_\ell$, then $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_j) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_\ell)$, hence $A_i \succeq_M A_\ell$.
- Total: for any i, ℓ, either $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_\ell)$ or $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_\ell) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i)$, hence $A_i \succeq_M A_\ell$ or $A_\ell \succeq_M A_i$.

Thus $\succeq_M$ is a total preorder.

(iv) Existence of a best alternative. The set $\{\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) : i = 1, \ldots, m\} \subset \mathbb{R}$ is finite, hence attains a maximum. Therefore,

$$\arg\max_{1\leq i\leq m} \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \neq \varnothing,$$

so at least one best alternative exists and the solution set is well-defined. □

Examples of uncertainty-aware MADM families, grouped by the degree-domain dimension k of $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0, 1]^k$, are listed in Table 3.2.

As related concepts beyond uncertain MADM, Rough MADM [335], Soft MADM [336, 337], Multiple attribute group decision-making (MAGDM) [338, 339], Grey MADM [340], Z-number madm [341, 342], and Linguistic MADM [343, 344] are also known.

Table 3.2: Related uncertainty-aware MADM families (examples) grouped by the degree-domain dimension k of $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$.

k	note	Representative uncertainty-aware MADM model(s)
1		Fuzzy multi-attribute decision making.
2		Intuitionistic Fuzzy multi-attribute decision making [324, 325].
3		Hesitant Fuzzy multi-attribute decision making [326, 327]; Spherical fuzzy multi-attribute decision making [328, 329]; Picture Fuzzy multi-attribute decision making [330, 331]; Neutrosophic multi-attribute decision making [332, 333].
n	$(n \geq 1)$	Plithogenic multi-attribute decision making [334] (vector-valued degrees over attribute values, coupled with a contradiction function on values).

Note. The $k = 3$ placement for hesitant fuzzy MADM follows the same convention as in Table 3.1, namely, representing hesitant information via a 3-component embedding/summary in $[0,1]^3$. Plithogenic MADM yields $k = n$ where $n = |\,\mathrm{Valset}(v)|$ depends on the chosen attribute value set.

3.3 Fuzzy Group-Decision Making

Group Decision-Making combines the preferences of multiple decision makers, negotiates trade-offs, measures consensus, and selects an alternative that reflects collective judgments [345, 346]. As a concept that may be viewed as roughly opposite to Group Decision-Making, personal decision-making [347, 348] is also known. Fuzzy Group-Decision Making represents opinions by fuzzy numbers or linguistic terms, aggregates them using fuzzy operators, evaluates consensus, and then ranks the alternatives [349, 350].

Definition 3.3.1 (Fuzzy group decision making (consensus + selection framework))**.** [351] A *fuzzy group decision making* (FGDM) problem consists of:

$$X = \{x_1, \ldots, x_n\} \text{ (alternatives)}, \qquad E = \{e_1, \ldots, e_m\} \text{ (experts/decision makers)}.$$

Experts express their opinions in *fuzzy* form (often by linguistic terms encoded as fuzzy numbers), and their assessments are aggregated to obtain a collective decision; a consensus stage is typically applied before the final selection stage.

(A) Multi-attribute evaluation data (typical MADM-type FGDM). Let $C = \{c_1, \ldots, c_p\}$ be criteria. Fix a class $\mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R})$ of fuzzy numbers (e.g. TFNs). Each expert e_h provides:

$$\widetilde{R}^{(h)} = \big(\tilde{r}_{ij}^{(h)}\big) \in \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R})^{n \times p} \quad \text{(fuzzy ratings)},$$

$$\widetilde{w}^{(h)} = (\tilde{w}_1^{(h)}, \ldots, \tilde{w}_p^{(h)}) \in \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0})^p \quad \text{(fuzzy criterion weights)}.$$

(B) Group aggregation. Choose aggregation operators

$$\mathrm{Agg}_R : \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R})^m \to \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}),$$

$$\mathrm{Agg}_w : \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0})^m \to \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}),$$

and define the collective fuzzy ratings and weights by

$$\tilde{r}_{ij} := \mathrm{Agg}_R\big(\tilde{r}_{ij}^{(1)}, \ldots, \tilde{r}_{ij}^{(m)}\big), \qquad \tilde{w}_j := \mathrm{Agg}_w\big(\tilde{w}_j^{(1)}, \ldots, \tilde{w}_j^{(m)}\big).$$

(For TFNs, a common choice is componentwise arithmetic mean.)

(C) Selection (collective scoring + ranking). Fix a fuzzy aggregation/scoring operator Agg_C across criteria. A standard choice is the fuzzy weighted average (FWA):

$$\tilde{s}_i := \mathrm{Agg}_C\big((\tilde{r}_{i1},\dots,\tilde{r}_{ip}),(\tilde{w}_1,\dots,\tilde{w}_p)\big) = \frac{\bigoplus_{j=1}^{p}(\tilde{w}_j \otimes \tilde{r}_{ij})}{\bigoplus_{j=1}^{p}\tilde{w}_j} \in \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}),$$

where $\oplus, \otimes$ and $/$ are the adopted fuzzy arithmetic operations.

Let $\mathrm{Score} : \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}) \to \mathbb{R}$ be a ranking functional (defuzzification/score). Define the collective preorder on X by

$$x_i \succeq x_k \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{s}_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{s}_k),$$

and select any

$$x^\star \in \arg\max_{x_i \in X} \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{s}_i).$$

(D) Consensus (optional but standard in FGDM). Fix a consensus measure Cons (e.g. built from pairwise similarity of experts' fuzzy preferences) and a threshold $\gamma \in [0,1]$. A *consensus state* is reached when $\mathrm{Cons} \geq \gamma$; otherwise, a moderator-guided iterative revision of experts' opinions may be performed until $\mathrm{Cons} \geq \gamma$, after which the selection step (C) is applied.

As an extension of the above framework, we define Uncertain Group-Decision Making. The definition is given below.

Definition 3.3.2 (Uncertain Group-Decision Making (UGDM) of type M)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1,\dots,A_m\}$ be a finite nonempty set of alternatives, $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1,\dots,C_n\}$ a finite nonempty set of criteria, and $\mathcal{E} = \{E_1,\dots,E_r\}$ a finite nonempty set of experts (decision makers). Fix an uncertain model M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$.

An *uncertain group decision-making instance of type M* (UGDM instance) is the data

$$\mathfrak{G}_M = \big(\mathcal{A},\mathcal{C},\mathcal{E},X_M,w,\lambda,\mathrm{Agg}_E,\mathrm{Agg}_C,\mathrm{Score}_M,\mathrm{Cons}\big),$$

where:

(i) $X_M = \big(\mu_{ij}^{(t)}\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n\times r}$ is the *expert-indexed uncertain decision array*, where $\mu_{ij}^{(t)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ encodes expert E_t's uncertain evaluation of A_i under C_j;

(ii) $w = (w_1,\dots,w_n) \in [0,1]^n$ is a criterion-weight vector with $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$;

(iii) $\lambda = (\lambda_1,\dots,\lambda_r) \in [0,1]^r$ is an expert-weight vector with $\sum_{t=1}^{r}\lambda_t = 1$ (optional; if omitted set $\lambda_t = 1/r$);

(iv) $\mathrm{Agg}_E : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^r \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is an *expert-aggregation operator* used entrywise to obtain a collective matrix

$$\bar{\mu}_{ij} := \mathrm{Agg}_E\big(\mu_{ij}^{(1)},\dots,\mu_{ij}^{(r)};\lambda\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad i = 1,\dots,m,\ j = 1,\dots,n;$$

(we allow Agg_E to depend parametrically on λ);

(v) $\mathrm{Agg}_C : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \times \Delta_n \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is a *criterion-aggregation operator* (with $\Delta_n = \{w \in [0,1]^n : \sum_j w_j = 1\}$), producing an overall M-degree

$$s_i := \mathrm{Agg}_C\big((\bar{\mu}_{i1}, \ldots, \bar{\mu}_{in}), w\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad i = 1, \ldots, m;$$

(vi) $\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$ is a *ranking functional* inducing a preorder on $\mathcal{A}$ by

$$A_i \succeq_M A_\ell \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(s_\ell);$$

(vii) $\mathrm{Cons} : [0,1]$ is a (possibly optional) *consensus index* computed from the experts' assessments (e.g. via distances/similarities between $\{\mu_{ij}^{(t)}\}$ and the collective $\{\bar{\mu}_{ij}\}$), together with a chosen threshold $\gamma \in [0,1]$ used operationally to accept the group aggregation.

A *UGDM best alternative* (solution) is any

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{1 \leq i \leq m} \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i).$$

Theorem 3.3.3 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of UGDM)**.** *Let $\mathfrak{G}_M$ be a UGDM instance, with $\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, \mathcal{E}$ finite nonempty and M an uncertain model.*

Assume:

(A1) $\mathrm{Agg}_E : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^r \times \Delta_r \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is a total mapping (where $\Delta_r = \{\lambda \in [0,1]^r : \sum_t \lambda_t = 1\}$);*

(A2) $\mathrm{Agg}_C : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \times \Delta_n \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is a total mapping;*

(A3) $\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$ *is a total mapping.*

Then:

(i) *(**Uncertain-set structure on the evaluation universe**) The expert-indexed array X_M induces an uncertain set of type M on*

$$U := \mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C} \times \mathcal{E}$$

via

$$\mu : U \to \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad \mu(A_i, C_j, E_t) := \mu_{ij}^{(t)}.$$

Hence (U, μ) is an uncertain set of type M.

(ii) *(**Collective matrix is well-defined and yields an uncertain set**) The entrywise aggregated mapping*

$$\bar{\mu} : \mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad \bar{\mu}(A_i, C_j) := \bar{\mu}_{ij},$$

is well-defined, so $(\mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C}, \bar{\mu})$ is an uncertain set of type M.

(iii) *(**Aggregated alternative scores form an uncertain set on $\mathcal{A}$**) The mapping*

$$s : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad s(A_i) := s_i,$$

is well-defined, so $(\mathcal{A}, s)$ is an uncertain set of type M.

(iv) *(**Preference relation and solution set are well-defined**) The induced relation $\succeq_M$ on $\mathcal{A}$ is a total preorder, and the solution set* $\arg\max_{1\le i\le m} \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i)$ *is nonempty.*

Proof. **(i) Uncertain-set structure on $U = \mathcal{A}\times\mathcal{C}\times\mathcal{E}$.** Because $X_M \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n\times r}$, every entry $\mu_{ij}^{(t)}$ belongs to $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$. Define $\mu(A_i, C_j, E_t) := \mu_{ij}^{(t)}$. This is a well-defined mapping $U \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$, hence (U, μ) is an uncertain set of type M.

(ii) Collective matrix exists and defines an uncertain set on $\mathcal{A}\times\mathcal{C}$. Fix (i, j). The expert list $(\mu_{ij}^{(1)}, \ldots, \mu_{ij}^{(r)})$ lies in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)^r$ and $\lambda \in \Delta_r$. By (A1), the aggregated value

$$\bar{\mu}_{ij} := \mathrm{Agg}_E\big(\mu_{ij}^{(1)}, \ldots, \mu_{ij}^{(r)}; \lambda\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

exists. Therefore $\bar{\mu} : \mathcal{A}\times\mathcal{C} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$, $\bar{\mu}(A_i, C_j) = \bar{\mu}_{ij}$ is well-defined, and $(\mathcal{A}\times\mathcal{C}, \bar{\mu})$ is an uncertain set of type M.

(iii) Alternative-level aggregation exists and defines an uncertain set on $\mathcal{A}$. Fix i. The criterion tuple $(\bar{\mu}_{i1}, \ldots, \bar{\mu}_{in})$ belongs to $\mathrm{Dom}(M)^n$ and $w \in \Delta_n$. By (A2), the overall score

$$s_i := \mathrm{Agg}_C\big((\bar{\mu}_{i1}, \ldots, \bar{\mu}_{in}), w\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

exists. Hence $s : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$, $s(A_i) = s_i$ is well-defined and $(\mathcal{A}, s)$ is an uncertain set of type M.

(iv) Well-defined preference relation and existence of a best alternative. By (A3), each $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \in \mathbb{R}$ exists. Define $A_i \succeq_M A_\ell$ iff $\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \ge \mathrm{Score}_M(s_\ell)$. Since $\ge$ on $\mathbb{R}$ is reflexive, transitive, and total, $\succeq_M$ is a total preorder.

Finally, the finite set $\{\mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) : i = 1, \ldots, m\} \subset \mathbb{R}$ attains a maximum, hence

$$\arg\max_{1\le i\le m} \mathrm{Score}_M(s_i) \neq \varnothing,$$

so at least one best alternative exists and the solution set is well-defined. □

A catalogue of uncertainty-aware *group decision-making* (GDM) families is presented in Table 3.3.

Uncertain Group Decision-Making is not the only perspective; related notions such as rough group decision making [360, 361], soft group decision making [362], grey group decision making [363, 364], multigroup decision making [365, 366], Z-Number group decision making [367, 368], consensus group decision making [369, 370], multi-stage group decision making [371, 372], multi-criteria group decision-making (MCGDM) [373, 374], and linguistic group decision making [375, 376] are also known.

Table 3.3: A compact catalogue of uncertainty-aware *group decision-making* (GDM) families by the dimension k of the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$.

k	note	Representative GDM family/families whose per-evaluation degree-domain is a subset of $[0,1]^k$
1		Fuzzy group decision making: group aggregation/consensus over scalar fuzzy evaluations in $[0,1]$ (membership grades), typically via expert weights and fuzzy aggregation operators.
2		Intuitionistic fuzzy group decision making [352, 353]: group aggregation/consensus over evaluations in $[0,1]^2$ (membership, non-membership).
3		Hesitant fuzzy group decision making [354,355]: group aggregation/consensus where each evaluation is represented in a $[0,1]^3$-type degree-domain (per the adopted hesitant encoding).
3		Neutrosophic group decision making [356, 357]: group aggregation/consensus over evaluations in $[0,1]^3$ (truth, indeterminacy, falsity).
3		Spherical fuzzy group decision making [358, 359]: group aggregation/consensus over evaluations in $[0,1]^3$ satisfying $\mu^2+\nu^2+\pi^2 \le 1$ (membership, non-membership, hesitancy).
$n^{\dagger}$	non-vector add-on	Plithogenic group decision making: scalar degrees on attribute–value pairs ($n = \lvert\mathrm{Valset}(v)\rvert$) coupled with a contradiction function $c(\cdot,\cdot)$ on values.

Reading guide. Here k denotes the dimension of the degree-domain used for each expert's evaluation (or preference statement). In GDM, evaluations are collected per expert and then aggregated (optionally with a consensus-reaching stage) into a collective assessment. $^{(\dagger)}$ For plithogenic models, the effective dimension depends on the number n of admissible values of the chosen attribute, because degrees are attached to attribute–value pairs rather than stored as a fixed-length vector.

3.4 Fuzzy dynamic decision-making

Dynamic decision-making chooses actions over time, updating information and preferences, accounting for state transitions, and optimizing cumulative outcomes [377, 378]. Fuzzy dynamic decision-making models evolving states, rewards, or criteria with fuzzy sets, propagates uncertainty through updates, and selects adaptive policies [379, 380].

Definition 3.4.1 (Fuzzy dynamic decision-making (multi-stage fuzzy MADM))**.** [379, 380] Let

$$\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\} \quad \text{and} \quad \mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$$

be finite sets of alternatives and criteria. Let

$$\mathcal{T} = \{t_1, \ldots, t_p\}$$

be a finite set of decision stages (time periods).

Fix a chosen class of fuzzy numbers $\mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R})$ (e.g. triangular/trapezoidal), equipped with fuzzy arithmetic $(\oplus, \otimes, \oslash)$ consistent with $\mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R})$.

A *fuzzy dynamic decision-making instance* is specified by:

(1) **Stage-wise fuzzy decision matrices:** for each stage $t_k \in \mathcal{T}$, a fuzzy decision matrix

$$\widetilde{R}^{(k)} = \big(\tilde{r}_{ij}^{(k)}\big) \in \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R})^{m\times n}, \qquad \tilde{r}_{ij}^{(k)} \text{ rates } A_i \text{ w.r.t. } C_j \text{ at time } t_k.$$

(2) **(Optional) Stage-wise fuzzy criterion weights:** for each stage t_k, a fuzzy weight vector

$$\widetilde{W}^{(k)} = (\tilde{w}_1^{(k)}, \ldots, \tilde{w}_n^{(k)}) \in \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0})^n.$$

(If weights are time-invariant, write $\widetilde{W}^{(k)} = \widetilde{W}$.)

(3) **Stage weights (dynamic importance of time):** a weight vector

$$\omega = (\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_p) \in [0,1]^p, \qquad \sum_{k=1}^{p} \omega_k = 1,$$

where ω_k quantifies the importance of stage t_k (e.g. giving larger weight to recent stages).

(4) **Aggregation operators:**

- a within-stage (across-criteria) fuzzy aggregation map

$$\mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{C}} : \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R})^n \times \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0})^n \to \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}),$$

- a cross-stage (dynamic) fuzzy aggregation map

$$\mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{T}} : \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R})^p \times [0,1]^p \to \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}).$$

(5) **A ranking functional:** a score/defuzzification map

$$\mathrm{Score} : \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}) \to \mathbb{R}$$

that induces a preorder on fuzzy numbers by $\tilde{x} \preceq_F \tilde{y} \iff \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{x}) \leq \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{y})$.

A *dynamic fuzzy decision procedure* computes, for each alternative A_i:

(P1) **Within-stage fuzzy utility.** For each stage t_k, define a stage utility

$$\tilde{s}_i^{(k)} := \mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{C}}\Big(\tilde{r}_{i1}^{(k)}, \ldots, \tilde{r}_{in}^{(k)};\ \tilde{w}_1^{(k)}, \ldots, \tilde{w}_n^{(k)}\Big) \in \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}).$$

A standard choice is the fuzzy weighted average (FWA):

$$\tilde{s}_i^{(k)} = \left(\bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} (\tilde{w}_j^{(k)} \otimes \tilde{r}_{ij}^{(k)})\right) \oslash \left(\bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} \tilde{w}_j^{(k)}\right),$$

assuming the denominator is nonzero in the adopted fuzzy arithmetic.

(P2) **Cross-stage (dynamic) aggregation.** Aggregate the stage utilities into an overall dynamic utility:

$$\tilde{u}_i := \mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{T}}\Big(\tilde{s}_i^{(1)}, \ldots, \tilde{s}_i^{(p)};\ \omega_1, \ldots, \omega_p\Big) \in \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}).$$

A standard choice is the dynamic fuzzy weighted average (DFWA):

$$\tilde{u}_i = \bigoplus_{k=1}^{p} (\omega_k \otimes \tilde{s}_i^{(k)}),$$

interpreting $\omega_k \otimes (\cdot)$ as scalar multiplication in the fuzzy-number model.

(P3) **Ranking and selection.** Define the crisp overall score $U_i := \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{u}_i) \in \mathbb{R}$ and rank by

$$A_i \succeq A_\ell \iff U_i \geq U_\ell.$$

A *(best) solution* is any

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{u}_i).$$

In the *uncertain-set* viewpoint, the core data at every stage are degrees in a fixed degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$.

Definition 3.4.2 (Uncertain dynamic decision-making (UDDM) of type M)**.** Let

$$\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\} \quad \text{(alternatives)}, \qquad \mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\} \quad \text{(criteria)},$$

and let

$$\mathcal{T} = \{t_1, \ldots, t_p\} \quad \text{(decision stages / time periods)}$$

be finite nonempty sets. Fix an uncertain model M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$.

An *uncertain dynamic decision-making instance of type M* is the tuple

$$\mathfrak{D}_M^{\mathrm{dyn}} = \Big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, \mathcal{T}, (X_M^{(1)}, \ldots, X_M^{(p)}), (w_M^{(1)}, \ldots, w_M^{(p)}), \omega, \mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{C},M}, \mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{T},M}, \mathrm{Score}_M\Big),$$

where:

(i) **Stage-wise uncertain evaluation matrices:** for each $k \in \{1, \ldots, p\}$,

$$X_M^{(k)} = (\mu_{ij}^{(k)}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m \times n},$$

where $\mu_{ij}^{(k)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ encodes the uncertain assessment of A_i under criterion C_j at stage t_k.

(ii) **Stage-wise uncertain criterion weights (optional but standard):** for each k,

$$w_M^{(k)} = (\omega_1^{(k)}, \ldots, \omega_n^{(k)}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \quad \text{(or, alternatively, } w^{(k)} \in [0,1]^n \text{ with } \sum_j w_j^{(k)} = 1).$$

(iii) **Stage-importance weights (time aggregation weights):** a vector

$$\omega = (\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_p) \in [0,1]^p, \qquad \sum_{k=1}^{p} \omega_k = 1.$$

(Thus ω_k models the relative importance of stage t_k, e.g. recency weighting.)

(iv) **Within-stage aggregation (across criteria):** a model-dependent total map

$$\mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{C},M} : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \times \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

which assigns to each alternative A_i at stage t_k an aggregated uncertain stage-utility

$$s_i^{(k)} := \mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{C},M}\big((\mu_{i1}^{(k)}, \ldots, \mu_{in}^{(k)}),\, w_M^{(k)}\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

(v) **Cross-stage aggregation (dynamic synthesis):** a model-dependent total map

$$\mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{T},M} : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^p \times [0,1]^p \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

which aggregates stage-utilities into an overall uncertain dynamic utility

$$u_i := \mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{T},M}\big((s_i^{(1)}, \ldots, s_i^{(p)}), \omega\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

(vi) **Ranking functional:** a total map

$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}.$$

It induces a preference relation on $\mathcal{A}$ by

$$A_i \succeq_M^{\mathrm{dyn}} A_j \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{Score}_M(u_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(u_j).$$

The *(dynamic) uncertain best-alternative set* is

$$\arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathrm{Score}_M(u_i).$$

Theorem 3.4.3 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of UDDM)**.** *Let $\mathfrak{D}_M^{\mathrm{dyn}}$ be an uncertain dynamic decision-making instance as in Definition 3.4.2. Assume:*

(A1) $\mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{C},M} : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \times \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is a total map;*

(A2) $\mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{T},M} : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^p \times [0,1]^p \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is a total map;*

(A3) $\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$ *is a total map;*

(A4) $\omega \in [0,1]^p$ *satisfies* $\sum_{k=1}^p \omega_k = 1$.

Then:

(i) *The overall dynamic utilities $u_i \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ are well-defined for all $i = 1, \ldots, m$.*

(ii) *The mapping*

$$\mu_M^{\mathrm{dyn}} : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad \mu_M^{\mathrm{dyn}}(A_i) := u_i,$$

is well-defined; hence

$$\mathcal{U}_M^{\mathrm{dyn}} := \big(\mathcal{A}, \mu_M^{\mathrm{dyn}}\big)$$

is an uncertain set (U-set) of type M *on the universe $\mathcal{A}$.*

(iii) *The induced relation $\succeq_M^{\mathrm{dyn}}$ on $\mathcal{A}$ is a* total preorder *(reflexive, transitive, and total).*

(iv) *The solution set* $\arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathrm{Score}_M(u_i)$ *is nonempty (so a best alternative exists).*

Proof. **(i) Stage-utilities exist in** $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$**.** Fix $i \in \{1,\dots,m\}$ and $k \in \{1,\dots,p\}$. Because $X_M^{(k)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}$, the ith row

$$(\mu_{i1}^{(k)},\dots,\mu_{in}^{(k)}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n.$$

Also, by definition, $w_M^{(k)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n$ (or it is a crisp admissible surrogate; the present theorem covers the $\mathrm{Dom}(M)^n$ case explicitly). By assumption (A1), the value

$$s_i^{(k)} = \mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{C},M}\big((\mu_{i1}^{(k)},\dots,\mu_{in}^{(k)}), w_M^{(k)}\big)$$

is well-defined and lies in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$.

(ii) Dynamic utilities exist in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$**.** For fixed i, the stage-utility vector $(s_i^{(1)},\dots,s_i^{(p)})$ lies in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)^p$ by (i), and the stage-weight vector ω lies in $[0,1]^p$ by (A4). By (A2), the overall dynamic utility

$$u_i = \mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{T},M}\big((s_i^{(1)},\dots,s_i^{(p)}),\omega\big)$$

is well-defined and lies in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$, proving (i) of the theorem statement.

(iii) U-set structure. Define $\mu_M^{\mathrm{dyn}} : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ by $\mu_M^{\mathrm{dyn}}(A_i) = u_i$. By (ii) this is a well-defined map into $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$, hence $\mathcal{U}_M^{\mathrm{dyn}} = (\mathcal{A}, \mu_M^{\mathrm{dyn}})$ is a U-set of type M on $\mathcal{A}$, proving (ii).

(iv) The preference relation is a total preorder. By (A3), each $\mathrm{Score}_M(u_i) \in \mathbb{R}$ is well-defined. Define $A_i \succeq_M^{\mathrm{dyn}} A_j$ iff $\mathrm{Score}_M(u_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(u_j)$. Since $\geq$ on $\mathbb{R}$ is reflexive, transitive, and total, the induced relation on $\mathcal{A}$ inherits these properties; thus $\succeq_M^{\mathrm{dyn}}$ is a total preorder, proving (iii).

(v) Existence of a maximizer. The set $\{\mathrm{Score}_M(u_i) : i = 1,\dots,m\} \subset \mathbb{R}$ is finite, hence attains its maximum. Therefore $\arg\max_{A_i\in\mathcal{A}} \mathrm{Score}_M(u_i) \neq \varnothing$, proving (iv). □

Table 3.4 presents related uncertainty-model variants of Dynamic Fuzzy Decision-Making.

Table 3.4: Related uncertainty-model variants of Dynamic Fuzzy Decision-Making.

k	**Related Dynamic Fuzzy Decision-Making variant(s)**
1	Dynamic Fuzzy Decision-Making
2	Dynamic Intuitionistic Fuzzy Decision-Making
3	Dynamic Hesitant Fuzzy Decision-Making
3	Dynamic Spherical Fuzzy Decision-Making
3	Dynamic Neutrosophic Decision-Making
n	Dynamic Plithogenic Decision-Making

3.5 Fuzzy Multiple Objective Decision-making

Multiple Objective Decision-making optimizes several conflicting objectives simultaneously, generating Pareto-efficient solutions and selecting a compromise using preferences or weights [381, 382]. Fuzzy Multiple Objective Decision-making represents objectives, goals, or constraints fuzzily, computes satisfaction degrees, aggregates them, and selects a compromise solution [383, 384].

Definition 3.5.1 (FMODM as fuzzy multi-objective programming with fuzzy goals)**.** [383,384] Let $X \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a nonempty feasible set and let $k \geq 2$ be the number of objectives. In *fuzzy multi-objective decision-making* (FMODM), the objectives remain explicit and (typically) carry weights reflecting their relative significance.

Fix a continuous t-norm $T : [0,1]^2 \to [0,1]$ and its k-ary extension (still denoted T). Let $F(\mathbb{R})$ be a chosen class of fuzzy numbers on $\mathbb{R}$, and suppose the ith objective is a fuzzy-number-valued mapping

$$\tilde{f}_i : X \to F(\mathbb{R}), \qquad i = 1, \ldots, k.$$

Assume for each objective i two fuzzy reference levels are given:

$$\tilde{m}_i \in F(\mathbb{R}) \ \text{ (undesired level)}, \qquad \tilde{M}_i \in F(\mathbb{R}) \ \text{ (desired level)},$$

together with a metric (distance) $D : F(\mathbb{R}) \times F(\mathbb{R}) \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$.

(1) Objective-wise satisfaction (application) functions. Define, for each i, a satisfaction degree $H_i : X \to [0,1]$ by

$$H_i(x) := \min\left\{1 - \frac{1}{1 + D\big(\tilde{m}_i, \tilde{f}_i(x)\big)}, \ \ \frac{1}{1 + D\big(\tilde{M}_i, \tilde{f}_i(x)\big)}\right\},$$

or more generally by the t-norm aggregation

$$H_i(x) := T\left(1 - \frac{1}{1 + D\big(\tilde{m}_i, \tilde{f}_i(x)\big)}, \ \ \frac{1}{1 + D\big(\tilde{M}_i, \tilde{f}_i(x)\big)}\right).$$

Intuitively, larger $H_i(x)$ means "far from undesired" and "close to desired" for objective i.

(2) Fuzzy decision (intersection of fuzzy goals). Let $w_1, \ldots, w_k \in [0,1]$ be (crisp) importance weights with $\sum_{i=1}^{k} w_i = 1$. Define the overall fuzzy decision membership (the intersection of fuzzy goals) by

$$\mu_{\mathcal{D}}(x) := T\big(H_1(x)^{w_1}, \ldots, H_k(x)^{w_k}\big), \qquad x \in X.$$

(Any other weighted t-norm construction may be used; the key point is that a t-norm models the conjunction of goals.)

(3) FMODM solution. An *FMODM (compromise) solution* is any

$$x^\star \in \arg\max_{x \in X} \ \mu_{\mathcal{D}}(x).$$

Equivalently, the fuzzy multi-objective problem is reduced to the single-objective scalarization

$$\max_{x \in X} \ T\big(H_1(x), \ldots, H_k(x)\big),$$

with H_i constructed from desired/undesired levels and a metric on fuzzy numbers.

In an *uncertain* setting, objective values and/or goal achievements are represented in a fixed degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^d$ (fuzzy, intuitionistic fuzzy, neutrosophic, plithogenic, etc.), and the multiobjective problem is reduced to a *U-set* on the feasible set via a model-dependent aggregation and a real-valued score.

Definition 3.5.2 (Uncertain multiple objective decision-making (UMODM) of type M)**.** Let $X \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a nonempty feasible set, and let $k \geq 2$. Fix an uncertain model M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^d$.

An *uncertain multiple objective decision-making instance of type M* is the tuple

$$\mathfrak{P}_M = \big(X,\ (f_1, \ldots, f_k),\ (G_1, \ldots, G_k),\ w,\ \mathrm{Agg}_M,\ \mathrm{Score}_M\big),$$

where:

(i) **Objectives:** $f_i : X \to \mathbb{R}$ (crisp objectives) for $i = 1, \ldots, k$. (If objective evaluations are uncertain, replace f_i by an uncertain evaluation map $\tilde{f}_i : X \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$; the construction below is unchanged by composing with G_i.)

(ii) **Objective-to-degree (goal/satisfaction) maps:** for each i, a map

$$G_i : \mathbb{R} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M) \quad (\text{or more generally } G_i : X \to \mathrm{Dom}(M))$$

that converts the objective level $f_i(x)$ into an uncertain degree $\mu_i(x) := G_i(f_i(x)) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$.

(iii) **Importance weights:** a vector $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_k) \in [0,1]^k$ with $\sum_{i=1}^k w_i = 1$.

(iv) **Uncertain goal aggregation:** a total map

$$\mathrm{Agg}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^k \times [0,1]^k \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

interpreted as the conjunction/compromise operator over the k uncertain goal degrees.

(v) **Ranking functional:** a total map

$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}.$$

For each feasible $x \in X$, define the *objective-wise uncertain degree vector*

$$\mu(x) := \big(\mu_1(x), \ldots, \mu_k(x)\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^k, \qquad \mu_i(x) := G_i(f_i(x)),$$

and define the *overall uncertain decision degree*

$$\mu_{\mathcal{D},M}(x) := \mathrm{Agg}_M\big(\mu(x), w\big) = \mathrm{Agg}_M\big((\mu_1(x), \ldots, \mu_k(x)), (w_1, \ldots, w_k)\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

The induced preference on X is

$$x \succeq_M y \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{Score}_M\big(\mu_{\mathcal{D},M}(x)\big) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M\big(\mu_{\mathcal{D},M}(y)\big).$$

A *UMODM (compromise) solution* is any

$$x^\star \in \arg\max_{x \in X}\ \mathrm{Score}_M\big(\mu_{\mathcal{D},M}(x)\big).$$

Theorem 3.5.3 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of UMODM)**.** *Let $\mathfrak{P}_M$ be a UMODM instance as in Definition 3.5.2. Assume:*

(A1) $X \neq \varnothing$.

(A2) *For each* i, $G_i : \mathbb{R} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is a total map and* $f_i : X \to \mathbb{R}$ *is a total map.*

(A3) $\mathrm{Agg}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^k \times [0,1]^k \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is a total map.*

(A4) $\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$ *is a total map.*

(A5) $w \in [0,1]^k$ *satisfies* $\sum_{i=1}^k w_i = 1$.

Then:

(i) *The mapping* $\mu_{\mathcal{D},M} : X \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is well-defined. Consequently,*

$$\mathcal{U}_M^{\mathrm{modm}} := (X, \mu_{\mathcal{D},M})$$

is an uncertain set (U-set) of type M *on the universe* X.

(ii) *The induced relation* $\succeq_M$ *on* X *is a* total preorder.

(iii) *If* X *is finite, then the UMODM solution set* $\arg\max_{x \in X} \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{D},M}(x))$ *is nonempty.*

Proof. **(i) Well-definedness and U-set structure.** Fix $x \in X$. For each i, since f_i is total on X, $f_i(x) \in \mathbb{R}$ is well-defined. By (A2), G_i is total, hence $\mu_i(x) = G_i(f_i(x)) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is well-defined. Therefore $\mu(x) = (\mu_1(x), \ldots, \mu_k(x)) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^k$ is well-defined. By (A3) and (A5), $\mathrm{Agg}_M(\mu(x), w) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is well-defined, hence $\mu_{\mathcal{D},M}(x) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ exists for every $x \in X$. Thus $\mu_{\mathcal{D},M} : X \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is a well-defined map, and $\mathcal{U}_M^{\mathrm{modm}} = (X, \mu_{\mathcal{D},M})$ is a U-set of type M.

(ii) $\succeq_M$ **is a total preorder.** By (A4), $\mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{D},M}(x)) \in \mathbb{R}$ is well-defined for each $x \in X$. Define $x \succeq_M y$ iff $\mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{D},M}(x)) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{D},M}(y))$. Since $\geq$ on $\mathbb{R}$ is reflexive, transitive, and total, the induced relation $\succeq_M$ inherits these properties and is therefore a total preorder.

(iii) Existence of a maximizer when X **is finite.** If X is finite, then the real set

$$S := \{\mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{D},M}(x)) : \ x \in X\}$$

is finite and thus attains a maximum. Hence $\arg\max_{x \in X} \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{D},M}(x)) \neq \varnothing$. □

Table 3.5 presents related uncertainty-model variants of Multiple Objective Decision-Making (MODM).

Table 3.5: Related uncertainty-model variants of Multiple Objective Decision-Making (MODM).

k	**Related MODM variant(s)**
1	Fuzzy Multiple Objective Decision-Making [385]
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Multiple Objective Decision-Making
3	Hesitant Fuzzy Multiple Objective Decision-Making
3	Spherical Fuzzy Multiple Objective Decision-Making
3	Neutrosophic Multiple Objective Decision-Making
n	Plithogenic Multiple Objective Decision-Making

3.6 Fuzzy ethical decision making

Ethical decision making selects actions by comparing moral principles and consequences, balancing rights, duties, and stakeholders to justify choices [386,387]. Fuzzy ethical decision making assigns graded compliance to ethical dimensions, applies fuzzy rules and inference, defuzzifies scores, and selects actions.

Definition 3.6.1 (Fuzzy ethical decision making (rule-based fuzzy selection))**.** Let $\mathcal{S} \neq \varnothing$ be a set of *situations* (contexts, states) and let $\mathcal{A} \neq \varnothing$ be a set of feasible *actions*. Let $\mathcal{D} = \{d_1, \ldots, d_k\}$ be a finite set of ethical dimensions (e.g. privacy, fairness, transparency), each evaluated on a graded scale in $[0, 1]$.

For each dimension d_j, assume an *ethical compliance degree*

$$\mu_j : \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow [0, 1], \qquad (s, a) \longmapsto \mu_j(s, a),$$

where $\mu_j(s, a)$ is the degree to which action a satisfies dimension d_j in situation s.

Fix a continuous t-norm T and an s-norm S on $[0, 1]$ (for conjunction/disjunction in fuzzy inference), and fix a finite fuzzy rule base $\mathcal{R}$ whose rules have the form

$$R: \text{ IF } (\mu_1 \text{ is } L_1) \text{ AND } \cdots \text{ AND } (\mu_k \text{ is } L_k) \text{ THEN } (E \text{ is } L_E),$$

where each L_j and L_E is a linguistic label (e.g. *low/medium/high*) represented by membership functions on $[0, 1]$. Such conditional rules score ethical behaviour by combining (for example) privacy, fairness, and transparency into an *ethical decision score*.

For each $(s, a) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{A}$, fuzzy inference (Mamdani-type) produces a fuzzy output $\widetilde{E}_{s,a}$ on $[0, 1]$ by

$$\mu_{\widetilde{E}_{s,a}}(e) := S_{R \in \mathcal{R}}\Big(T\big(\alpha_R(s, a),\ \mu_{L_E^R}(e)\big)\Big),$$

where $\alpha_R(s, a) \in [0, 1]$ is the firing strength of rule R computed from the antecedent labels via T, and $\mu_{L_E^R}$ is the membership function of the consequent label of R.

Let Defuzz be a defuzzification functional (e.g. centroid), and define the *crisp ethical score*

$$E(s, a) := \text{Defuzz}\big(\widetilde{E}_{s,a}\big) \in [0, 1].$$

(Defuzzification is required when non-boolean linguistic values must be converted to actionable numeric outputs.)

A *fuzzy ethical decision* in situation s is any action

$$a^\star \in \arg\max_{a \in \mathcal{A}} E(s, a).$$

In an *uncertain* formulation, each ethical dimension is evaluated in a fixed uncertain degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^d$ (chosen uncertain model M), and the overall ethical acceptability is represented as an *uncertain set* on the action space; actions are then ranked via a real-valued score.

Definition 3.6.2 (Uncertain ethical decision making (UEDM) of type M)**.** Let $\mathcal{S} \neq \varnothing$ be a set of situations (contexts) and $\mathcal{A} \neq \varnothing$ a set of feasible actions. Let $\mathcal{D} = \{d_1, \ldots, d_k\}$ be a finite set of ethical dimensions ($k \geq 1$). Fix an uncertain model M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^d$.

An *uncertain ethical decision making instance of type M* is a tuple

$$\mathfrak{E}_M = \big(\mathcal{S}, \mathcal{A}, \mathcal{D}, (\mu_1, \ldots, \mu_k), w, \mathrm{Agg}_M, \mathrm{Score}_M\big),$$

where:

(i) **Dimension-wise uncertain compliance degrees:** for each $j = 1, \ldots, k$, a total map

$$\mu_j : \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

where $\mu_j(s,a)$ encodes the uncertain degree to which action a satisfies ethical dimension d_j in situation s.

(ii) **Importance weights:** a vector $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_k) \in [0,1]^k$ with $\sum_{j=1}^k w_j = 1$.

(iii) **Uncertain ethical aggregation operator:** a total map

$$\mathrm{Agg}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^k \times [0,1]^k \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

interpreted as combining the k ethical-dimension degrees into a single overall ethical acceptability degree.

(iv) **Ranking functional:** a total map

$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}.$$

For each $(s,a) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{A}$ define the *overall uncertain ethical degree*

$$\mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}(s,a) := \mathrm{Agg}_M\big(\,(\mu_1(s,a), \ldots, \mu_k(s,a)),\ (w_1, \ldots, w_k)\,\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

Thus, for each fixed situation s, the mapping

$$\mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}(s,\cdot) : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad a \mapsto \mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}(s,a),$$

defines an *uncertain set (U-set) of type M* on the universe $\mathcal{A}$.

A *UEDM preference* at situation s is the relation $\succeq_{M,s}$ on $\mathcal{A}$ given by

$$a \succeq_{M,s} b \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{Score}_M\big(\mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}(s,a)\big) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M\big(\mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}(s,b)\big).$$

A *UEDM ethical decision* at situation s is any action

$$a^\star(s) \in \arg\max_{a \in \mathcal{A}}\ \mathrm{Score}_M\big(\mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}(s,a)\big).$$

Theorem 3.6.3 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of UEDM)**.** *Let $\mathfrak{E}_M$ be a UEDM instance as in Definition 3.6.2. Assume:*

(A1) $\mathcal{S} \neq \varnothing$ *and* $\mathcal{A} \neq \varnothing$ *and* $\mathcal{D}$ *is finite.*

(A2) *Each* $\mu_j : \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is a total map.*

(A3) $\mathrm{Agg}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^k \times [0,1]^k \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is a total map.*

(A4) $\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$ *is a total map.*

(A5) $w \in [0,1]^k$ *satisfies* $\sum_{j=1}^{k} w_j = 1$.

Then:

(i) *The mapping* $\mu_{\mathrm{eth},M} : \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is well-defined. For every* $s \in \mathcal{S}$, $(\mathcal{A}, \mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}(s,\cdot))$ *is a U-set of type* M *on* $\mathcal{A}$.

(ii) *For each* $s \in \mathcal{S}$, *the relation* $\succeq_{M,s}$ *is a total preorder on* $\mathcal{A}$.

(iii) *If* $\mathcal{A}$ *is finite, then for every* $s \in \mathcal{S}$ *the argmax set* $\arg\max_{a \in \mathcal{A}} \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}(s,a))$ *is nonempty.*

Proof. **(i) Well-definedness and U-set structure.** Fix $(s,a) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{A}$. By (A2), each value $\mu_j(s,a) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ exists and is uniquely determined, hence the k-tuple $(\mu_1(s,a), \ldots, \mu_k(s,a)) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^k$ is well-defined. By (A3) and (A5), the aggregated degree

$$\mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}(s,a) = \mathrm{Agg}_M\big((\mu_1(s,a), \ldots, \mu_k(s,a)), w\big)$$

is a well-defined element of $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$. Therefore $\mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}$ is a well-defined map on $\mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{A}$. For fixed s, the function $\mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}(s,\cdot) : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is a membership assignment in the model M, hence $(\mathcal{A}, \mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}(s,\cdot))$ is a U-set of type M.

(ii) $\succeq_{M,s}$ is a total preorder. Fix $s \in \mathcal{S}$. By (A4), the real score $\mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}(s,a)) \in \mathbb{R}$ is well-defined for each $a \in \mathcal{A}$. Define $a \succeq_{M,s} b$ iff $\mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}(s,a)) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}(s,b))$. Since $\geq$ on $\mathbb{R}$ is reflexive, transitive, and total, the induced relation $\succeq_{M,s}$ is a total preorder.

(iii) Existence of a maximizer for finite $\mathcal{A}$. If $\mathcal{A}$ is finite, then the finite set

$$S_s := \{\mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathrm{eth},M}(s,a)) : \ a \in \mathcal{A}\} \subseteq \mathbb{R}$$

attains a maximum. Hence the argmax set is nonempty. □

Table 3.6 presents related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Ethical Decision-Making.

Table 3.6: Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Ethical Decision-Making.

k	**Related Fuzzy Ethical Decision-Making variant(s)**
1	Fuzzy Ethical Decision-Making
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Ethical Decision-Making
3	Hesitant Fuzzy Ethical Decision-Making
3	Spherical Fuzzy Ethical Decision-Making
3	Neutrosophic Ethical Decision-Making
n	Plithogenic Ethical Decision-Making

3.7 Fuzzy Consensus decision-making

Consensus decision-making is a collaborative process in which participants discuss alternatives, reconcile differing views, and seek a broadly acceptable decision supported by the whole group [388, 389]. Fuzzy consensus decision-making is a group process where experts' fuzzy evaluations are iteratively adjusted toward a collective fuzzy matrix until consensus threshold holds, then alternatives ranked [390, 391].

Definition 3.7.1 (Fuzzy consensus decision-making (consensus-reaching + selection))**.** [390, 391] Let

$$\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\} \quad \text{(alternatives)},$$

$$\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\} \quad \text{(criteria)},$$

$$\mathcal{E} = \{e_1, \dots, e_p\} \quad \text{(experts)}.$$

Fix a class FN of fuzzy numbers (e.g. TFNs), and let each expert e_k provide a fuzzy decision matrix

$$\widetilde{R}^{(k)} = \big(\tilde{r}_{ij}^{(k)}\big) \in \mathsf{FN}^{m\times n}, \qquad \tilde{r}_{ij}^{(k)} \text{ is the fuzzy evaluation of } A_i \text{ under } C_j.$$

Let $w = (w_1, \dots, w_p)$ be expert weights with $w_k \geq 0$ and $\sum_{k=1}^{p} w_k = 1$.

(1) Distance, similarity, and consensus index. Assume a normalized distance on fuzzy numbers

$$d : \mathsf{FN} \times \mathsf{FN} \to [0, 1].$$

Extend it to decision matrices by

$$D\big(\widetilde{R}^{(k)}, \widetilde{R}^{(\ell)}\big) := \frac{1}{mn} \sum_{i=1}^{m} \sum_{j=1}^{n} d\big(\tilde{r}_{ij}^{(k)}, \tilde{r}_{ij}^{(\ell)}\big) \in [0, 1],$$

and define the corresponding similarity

$$S\big(\widetilde{R}^{(k)}, \widetilde{R}^{(\ell)}\big) := 1 - D\big(\widetilde{R}^{(k)}, \widetilde{R}^{(\ell)}\big) \in [0, 1].$$

A (weighted) *group consensus index* is

$$\mathrm{GCI}(\widetilde{R}^{(1)}, \dots, \widetilde{R}^{(p)}) := \sum_{k=1}^{p} w_k \, S\big(\widetilde{R}^{(k)}, \widetilde{R}^{c}\big) \in [0, 1],$$

where $\widetilde{R}^{c}$ is a collective matrix obtained by a fixed fuzzy aggregation operator Agg_R (e.g. componentwise weighted average):

$$\widetilde{R}^{c} := \mathrm{Agg}_R\big(\widetilde{R}^{(1)}, \dots, \widetilde{R}^{(p)}; w\big) \in \mathsf{FN}^{m\times n}.$$

(2) Consensus-reaching condition. Fix a consensus threshold $\beta \in [0,1]$. The experts are said to *reach consensus* if

$$\mathrm{GCI}(\widetilde{R}^{(1)}, \ldots, \widetilde{R}^{(p)}) \geq \beta.$$

If this fails, a consensus-reaching process iteratively revises experts' opinions (and possibly their weights) until the threshold is met. Such iterative revision/feedback is the standard viewpoint of consensus reaching in group decision making.

(3) A generic fuzzy feedback (opinion-adjustment) step. At iteration t, given current matrices $\widetilde{R}^{(k)}(t)$, compute the collective matrix $\widetilde{R}^{c}(t) = \mathrm{Agg}_R(\widetilde{R}^{(1)}(t), \ldots, \widetilde{R}^{(p)}(t); w(t))$. For each expert e_k that is requested to adjust, choose an *acceptance degree* $\theta_k(t) \in [0,1]$ and update entrywise by the convex-combination rule

$$\tilde{r}_{ij}^{(k)}(t+1) := (1-\theta_k(t)) \otimes \tilde{r}_{ij}^{(k)}(t) \ \oplus \ \theta_k(t) \otimes \tilde{r}_{ij}^{c}(t), \qquad i = 1, \ldots, m, \ j = 1, \ldots, n,$$

where $\oplus, \otimes$ denote the adopted fuzzy arithmetic (e.g. extension-principle addition and scalar multiplication). This expresses "move (to degree θ_k) toward a trusted/collective opinion", a common mechanism in consensus-reaching models.

Repeat (1)–(3) until $\mathrm{GCI} \geq \beta$.

(4) Selection after consensus. Let $\widetilde{R}^{c}$ be the final collective matrix. Fix criterion weights $\tilde{v} = (\tilde{v}_1, \ldots, \tilde{v}_n)$ (crisp or fuzzy) and a final scoring/defuzzification map $\mathrm{Score} : \mathsf{FN} \to \mathbb{R}$. Define the overall fuzzy score of alternative A_i by a chosen operator Agg_C, e.g. the fuzzy weighted average:

$$\tilde{s}_i := \mathrm{Agg}_C\big(\tilde{r}_{i1}^{c}, \ldots, \tilde{r}_{in}^{c}; \tilde{v}_1, \ldots, \tilde{v}_n\big) \in \mathsf{FN},$$

$$A^{\star} \in \arg\max_{1 \leq i \leq m} \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{s}_i).$$

Any such $A^{\star}$ is called a *fuzzy consensus decision*.

Uncertain consensus decision-making generalizes consensus-reaching group decision processes by allowing each assessment to take values in a fixed *uncertain degree-domain* $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^d$ (an uncertain model M). The collective outcome after consensus is represented as an *uncertain set* on the alternative space, and a real-valued scoring functional induces ranking and selection.

Definition 3.7.2 (Uncertain consensus decision-making (UCDM) of type M)**.** Let

$$\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\} \text{ (alternatives)}, \qquad \mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\} \text{ (criteria)}, \qquad \mathcal{E} = \{e_1, \ldots, e_p\} \text{ (experts)},$$

with $m, n, p \geq 1$. Fix an uncertain model M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^d$.

An *uncertain consensus decision-making instance of type M* is a tuple

$$\mathfrak{C}_M = \big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, \mathcal{E}, (\, R^{(k)}\,)_{k=1}^{p}, \, w, \, d_M, \, \mathrm{Agg}_R, \, \beta, \, \mathrm{Up}_M, \, \mathrm{Agg}_C, \, \mathrm{Score}_M\big),$$

where:

(i) **Uncertain evaluation matrices:** each expert e_k provides an uncertain decision matrix

$$R^{(k)} = \big(r_{ij}^{(k)}\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}, \qquad r_{ij}^{(k)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \text{ is the uncertain evaluation of } A_i \text{ under } C_j.$$

(ii) **Expert weights:** $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_p) \in [0,1]^p$ with $\sum_{k=1}^{p} w_k = 1$.

(iii) **Distance and similarity on** $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$**:** a normalized distance

$$d_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \times \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to [0,1],$$

and its entrywise extension to matrices

$$D_M(R^{(k)}, R^{(\ell)}) := \frac{1}{mn} \sum_{i=1}^{m} \sum_{j=1}^{n} d_M\big(r_{ij}^{(k)}, r_{ij}^{(\ell)}\big) \in [0,1],$$

with similarity $S_M(R^{(k)}, R^{(\ell)}) := 1 - D_M(R^{(k)}, R^{(\ell)})$.

(iv) **Collective aggregation across experts:** a total aggregation operator

$$\mathrm{Agg}_R : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^p \times [0,1]^p \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

extended entrywise to matrices by

$$R^c := \mathrm{Agg}_R\big(R^{(1)}, \ldots, R^{(p)}; w\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}, \qquad r_{ij}^c := \mathrm{Agg}_R\big(r_{ij}^{(1)}, \ldots, r_{ij}^{(p)}; w\big).$$

(v) **Consensus index and threshold:** a group consensus index

$$\mathrm{GCI}_M\big(R^{(1)}, \ldots, R^{(p)}\big) := \sum_{k=1}^{p} w_k \, S_M\big(R^{(k)}, R^c\big) \in [0,1],$$

and a threshold $\beta \in [0,1]$.

(vi) **Opinion-update (feedback) operator:** a total update map

$$\mathrm{Up}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \times \mathrm{Dom}(M) \times [0,1] \to \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

which updates an expert's entry toward the collective entry with acceptance degree $\theta \in [0,1]$. At iteration t, for each requested expert k and each (i,j):

$$r_{ij}^{(k)}(t+1) := \mathrm{Up}_M\big(r_{ij}^{(k)}(t),\, r_{ij}^c(t),\, \theta_k(t)\big), \qquad \theta_k(t) \in [0,1].$$

(vii) **Post-consensus selection:** a criterion-aggregation operator

$$\mathrm{Agg}_C : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \times [0,1]^n \to \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

(using criterion weights $v = (v_1, \ldots, v_n) \in [0,1]^n$, $\sum_j v_j = 1$), and a scoring functional

$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}.$$

Consensus-reaching phase. Starting from $(R^{(k)}(0))_{k=1}^{p}$, define for $t = 0, 1, 2, \ldots$ the collective matrix $R^c(t) = \mathrm{Agg}_R(R^{(1)}(t), \ldots, R^{(p)}(t); w)$ and compute $\mathrm{GCI}_M(t) := \mathrm{GCI}_M(R^{(1)}(t), \ldots, R^{(p)}(t))$. Consensus is *reached* at the first time T such that $\mathrm{GCI}_M(T) \geq \beta$.

Decision (uncertain-set output) phase. Let $R^c := R^c(T)$ be the final collective matrix. For each alternative A_i, define the overall uncertain utility degree

$$u_i := \mathrm{Agg}_C\big(r^c_{i1}, \dots, r^c_{in}; v_1, \dots, v_n\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

Then the mapping

$$\mu_{\mathcal{U}} : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad \mu_{\mathcal{U}}(A_i) := u_i,$$

is the *collective uncertain utility set* (a U-set of type M) on $\mathcal{A}$. A final ranking is induced by

$$A_i \succeq_M A_\ell \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{Score}_M(u_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(u_\ell),$$

and any

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \ \mathrm{Score}_M\big(\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(A_i)\big)$$

is called an *uncertain consensus decision.*

Theorem 3.7.3 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of UCDM)**.** *Consider a UCDM instance $\mathfrak{C}_M$ as in Definition 3.7.2. Assume:*

(A1) $m, n, p \geq 1$ *and* $\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, \mathcal{E}$ *are finite nonempty.*

(A2) $R^{(k)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m \times n}$ *for all* k *(hence each entry* $r^{(k)}_{ij} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *exists).*

(A3) d_M *is a total map* $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \times \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to [0, 1]$.

(A4) Agg_R *and* Agg_C *are total maps with codomain* $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$.

(A5) Up_M *is a total map with codomain* $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$*, and* $\theta_k(t) \in [0, 1]$ *for all* k, t.

(A6) $\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$ *is a total map; and* w, v *are normalized weight vectors.*

Then:

(i) *For every* $t \geq 0$*, the matrices* $R^{(k)}(t)$ *produced by the update rule are well-defined elements of* $\mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m \times n}$*, and the collective matrix* $R^c(t)$ *is well-defined. Consequently* $\mathrm{GCI}_M(t) \in [0, 1]$ *is well-defined.*

(ii) *If consensus is reached at some finite time* T*, then the post-consensus utility mapping* $\mu_{\mathcal{U}} : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is a well-defined U-set of type* M *on* $\mathcal{A}$.

(iii) *The induced relation* $\succeq_M$ *on* $\mathcal{A}$ *is a total preorder.*

(iv) *If consensus is reached at some finite time* T *and* $\mathcal{A}$ *is finite, then the argmax set defining an uncertain consensus decision is nonempty.*

Proof. **(i) Well-definedness along iterations.** Fix $t \geq 0$ and suppose inductively that $R^{(k)}(t) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m \times n}$ for all k (true at $t = 0$ by (A2)). By (A4), for each (i, j) the value

$$r^c_{ij}(t) = \mathrm{Agg}_R\big(r^{(1)}_{ij}(t), \dots, r^{(p)}_{ij}(t); w\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is well-defined, hence $R^c(t) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}$ is well-defined. By (A5), the update

$$r_{ij}^{(k)}(t+1) = \mathrm{Up}_M\big(r_{ij}^{(k)}(t), r_{ij}^{c}(t), \theta_k(t)\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is well-defined for each k, i, j, so $R^{(k)}(t+1) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}$ for all k. Thus, by induction, all $R^{(k)}(t)$ and $R^c(t)$ are well-defined for every t.

Next, by (A3) each entrywise distance $d_M(r_{ij}^{(k)}(t), r_{ij}^{c}(t)) \in [0,1]$ is well-defined, so the averages $D_M(R^{(k)}(t), R^c(t)) \in [0,1]$ and similarities $S_M(R^{(k)}(t), R^c(t)) \in [0,1]$ are well-defined. Finally, $\mathrm{GCI}_M(t)$ is a convex combination of values in $[0,1]$ using weights w, hence $\mathrm{GCI}_M(t) \in [0,1]$ is well-defined.

(ii) U-set structure after consensus. Assume consensus is reached at time T. Then $R^c = R^c(T) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}$ is well-defined by (i). For each alternative A_i, by (A4) the aggregation

$$u_i = \mathrm{Agg}_C(r_{i1}^{c}, \ldots, r_{in}^{c}; v) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is well-defined. Therefore $\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(A_i) := u_i$ defines a well-defined map $\mu_{\mathcal{U}} : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$, i.e. a U-set of type M on $\mathcal{A}$.

(iii) $\succeq_M$ is a total preorder. By (A6), each score $\mathrm{Score}_M(u_i) \in \mathbb{R}$ is well-defined. Since $\geq$ on $\mathbb{R}$ is reflexive, transitive, and total, the induced relation $A_i \succeq_M A_\ell \iff \mathrm{Score}_M(u_i) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(u_\ell)$ is a total preorder.

(iv) Existence of a maximizer for finite $\mathcal{A}$. If $\mathcal{A}$ is finite and consensus is reached, then the finite set of real scores $\{\mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(A_i)) : A_i \in \mathcal{A}\}$ attains a maximum. Hence the argmax set is nonempty. □

Table 3.7 presents related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Consensus Decision-Making.

Table 3.7: Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Consensus Decision-Making.

k	**Related Fuzzy Consensus Decision-Making variant(s)**
1	Fuzzy Consensus Decision-Making
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Consensus Decision-Making
3	Hesitant Fuzzy Consensus Decision-Making
3	Spherical Fuzzy Consensus Decision-Making
3	Neutrosophic Consensus Decision-Making
n	Plithogenic Consensus Decision-Making

3.8 Fuzzy Strategic decision making

Strategic decision making selects long-term initiatives under resource constraints, aligning actions with organizational goals, risks, and competitive priorities [392, 393]. Fuzzy strategic decision making scores strategic plans by fuzzy goal achievement and cost satisfaction, aggregates via t-norms, selects best [394,395].

Definition 3.8.1 (Fuzzy strategic decision-making (strategy-map based))**.** Let $\mathcal{M} = \{M_1, \dots, M_p\}$ be a finite set of strategic measures (projects). A *strategic plan* (decision) is a vector

$$x = (x_1, \dots, x_p) \in \mathcal{D} \subseteq \{0,1\}^p,$$

where $x_\ell = 1$ means that measure M_ℓ is selected, and $\mathcal{D}$ encodes feasibility constraints (e.g. resource budgets, precedence constraints).

Let $\mathcal{G} = \{g_1, \dots, g_s\}$ be strategic goals (from a formalized strategy map). For each goal g_i, fix a set $\mathcal{I}_i = \{I_{i1}, \dots, I_{im_i}\}$ of its (resultant) indicators and initial/target values $(v_{ij}^0, v_{ij}^\star)$ for each indicator I_{ij}.

(1) Strategic criteria (goal-achievement degrees). For each i, assume the strategy-map formalization provides a mapping that assigns to every plan $x \in \mathcal{D}$ a *degree of achievement*

$$S_i(x) \in [0,1],$$

interpreted as the (graded) level at which goal g_i is achieved under x.

(2) Economic criteria (resource costs and efficiency). Let $\mathcal{R} = \{1, \dots, r\}$ be resource types. Define cost/consumption criteria

$$C_u : \mathcal{D} \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0} \qquad (u \in \mathcal{R}),$$

and (optionally) additional economic-efficiency criteria

$$E_v : \mathcal{D} \to \mathbb{R} \qquad (v = 1, \dots, q).$$

Thus, the criteria are partitioned into a *strategic group* $\{S_i\}_{i=1}^s$ and an *economic group* $\{C_u\}_{u=1}^r$ (and possibly $\{E_v\}_{v=1}^q$).

(3) Fuzzy evaluation and fuzzy selection. Assume each criterion is assessed fuzzily by a satisfaction (membership) degree:

$$\mu_i^S : \mathcal{D} \to [0,1] \quad (i = 1, \dots, s),$$
$$\mu_u^C : \mathcal{D} \to [0,1] \quad (u = 1, \dots, r),$$
$$\mu_v^E : \mathcal{D} \to [0,1] \quad (v = 1, \dots, q).$$

Let T be a k-ary t-norm (conjunction operator), and let $w = (w_1, \dots, w_{s+r+q})$ be nonnegative importance weights with $\sum w_j = 1$. Define the overall *fuzzy decision membership* of a plan x by

$$\mu_{\mathcal{D}}(x) := T\Big((\mu_1^S(x))^{w_1}, \dots, (\mu_s^S(x))^{w_s}, (\mu_1^C(x))^{w_{s+1}}, \dots, (\mu_r^C(x))^{w_{s+r}},$$

$$(\mu_1^E(x))^{w_{s+r+1}}, \dots, (\mu_q^E(x))^{w_{s+r+q}}\Big) \in [0,1].$$

A *fuzzy strategic decision* (optimal strategic plan) is any

$$x^\star \in \arg\max_{x \in \mathcal{D}} \ \mu_{\mathcal{D}}(x).$$

We now define Uncertain Strategic Decision-Making (USDM), obtained by extending this framework using Uncertain Sets.

Definition 3.8.2 (Uncertain strategic decision-making (USDM) of type M)**.** Let $\mathcal{M} = \{M_1, \dots, M_p\}$ be a finite set of strategic measures (projects), and let

$$\mathcal{D} \subseteq \{0,1\}^p$$

be a nonempty feasible set of strategic plans, where $x = (x_1, \dots, x_p) \in \mathcal{D}$ indicates the selected measures.

Fix an *uncertain model* M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^d$.

Let $\mathcal{G} = \{g_1, \dots, g_s\}$ be strategic goals and let $\mathcal{R} = \{1, \dots, r\}$ be resource types. Assume that each plan $x \in \mathcal{D}$ induces uncertain evaluations (degrees) for:

$$\varphi_i : \mathcal{D} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M) \qquad (i = 1, \dots, s) \quad \text{(goal-achievement degrees)},$$

$$\psi_u : \mathcal{D} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M) \qquad (u = 1, \dots, r) \quad \text{(resource-feasibility/cost satisfaction degrees)},$$

and optionally additional uncertain criteria

$$\eta_v : \mathcal{D} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M) \qquad (v = 1, \dots, q).$$

Let $k := s + r + q$ and enumerate these criteria as a single family

$$\zeta_1, \dots, \zeta_k : \mathcal{D} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

where $(\zeta_1, \dots, \zeta_s) = (\varphi_1, \dots, \varphi_s)$, $(\zeta_{s+1}, \dots, \zeta_{s+r}) = (\psi_1, \dots, \psi_r)$, and $(\zeta_{s+r+1}, \dots, \zeta_k) = (\eta_1, \dots, \eta_q)$ (if $q = 0$, omit the last block).

(1) Aggregation in the uncertain degree-domain. Choose a total aggregation operator

$$\mathrm{Agg}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^k \times \Delta_k \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad \Delta_k := \Big\{ w \in [0,1]^k : \sum_{j=1}^{k} w_j = 1 \Big\},$$

and fix a weight vector $w \in \Delta_k$.

(2) Scoring and selection. Fix a total scoring functional

$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}.$$

Define the overall uncertain strategic utility of a plan $x \in \mathcal{D}$ by

$$U_M(x) := \mathrm{Agg}_M\big(\zeta_1(x), \dots, \zeta_k(x); w\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

and the induced real score by $\mathrm{Score}(x) := \mathrm{Score}_M(U_M(x)) \in \mathbb{R}$. An *uncertain strategic decision* is any plan

$$x^\star \in \arg\max_{x \in \mathcal{D}} \ \mathrm{Score}_M\big(U_M(x)\big).$$

(3) Uncertain-set output (strategic utility set). Define the mapping

$$\mu_{\mathcal{U}} : \mathcal{D} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad \mu_{\mathcal{U}}(x) := U_M(x).$$

Then $\mathcal{U} = (\mathcal{D}, \mu_{\mathcal{U}})$ is called the *strategic uncertain utility set* (a U-set of type M) induced by the instance.

Theorem 3.8.3 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of USDM)**.** *Let a USDM instance of type M be given as in Definition 3.8.2. Assume:*

(A1) $p \geq 1$ *and* $\mathcal{D} \subseteq \{0,1\}^p$ *is finite and nonempty.*

(A2) $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^d$ *is nonempty and each criterion map* $\zeta_j : \mathcal{D} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is total.*

(A3) $\mathrm{Agg}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^k \times \Delta_k \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is total and* $w \in \Delta_k$*.*

(A4) $\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$ *is total.*

Then:

(i) *The mapping* $\mu_{\mathcal{U}} : \mathcal{D} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *defined by* $\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(x) = \mathrm{Agg}_M(\zeta_1(x), \ldots, \zeta_k(x); w)$ *is well-defined; hence* $\mathcal{U} = (\mathcal{D}, \mu_{\mathcal{U}})$ *is a well-defined uncertain set (U-set) of type M on $\mathcal{D}$.*

(ii) *The binary relation* $\succeq_M$ *on* $\mathcal{D}$ *defined by*

$$x \succeq_M y \iff \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(x)) \geq \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(y))$$

is a total preorder.

(iii) *The set* $\arg\max_{x \in \mathcal{D}} \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(x))$ *is nonempty; hence an uncertain strategic decision exists.*

Proof. **(i) Uncertain-set structure.** Fix $x \in \mathcal{D}$. By (A2), each $\zeta_j(x) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is well-defined. By (A3), applying the total map $\mathrm{Agg}_M(\,\cdot\,; w)$ to the k-tuple $(\zeta_1(x), \ldots, \zeta_k(x))$ yields a unique value

$$\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(x) = \mathrm{Agg}_M\big(\zeta_1(x), \ldots, \zeta_k(x); w\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

Thus $\mu_{\mathcal{U}} : \mathcal{D} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is a well-defined mapping, and therefore $\mathcal{U} = (\mathcal{D}, \mu_{\mathcal{U}})$ is a U-set of type M.

(ii) Total preorder. By (A4), $\mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(x)) \in \mathbb{R}$ is well-defined for all $x \in \mathcal{D}$. Since $\geq$ on $\mathbb{R}$ is reflexive, transitive, and total, the induced relation $\succeq_M$ inherits these properties, hence is a total preorder.

(iii) Existence of an optimizer. Because $\mathcal{D}$ is finite and nonempty by (A1), the finite set of real numbers $\{\mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(x)) : \ x \in \mathcal{D}\}$ attains a maximum. Therefore $\arg\max_{x \in \mathcal{D}} \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(x)) \neq \varnothing$. □

Table 3.8 presents related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Strategic Decision-Making.

Table 3.8: Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Strategic Decision-Making.

k	**Related Fuzzy Strategic Decision-Making variant(s)**
1	Fuzzy Strategic Decision-Making
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Strategic Decision-Making
3	Hesitant Fuzzy Strategic Decision-Making
3	Spherical Fuzzy Strategic Decision-Making
3	Neutrosophic Strategic Decision-Making
n	Plithogenic Strategic Decision-Making

3.9 Fuzzy Multi-Expert Decision-Making

Multi-expert decision-making aggregates several experts' evaluations or pairwise preferences, weights experts, measures consensus, and produces a collective ranking or choice [396, 397]. Fuzzy multi-expert decision-making represents experts' judgments as fuzzy numbers or linguistic terms, aggregates them via fuzzy operators, enforces consensus, and ranks alternatives robustly [398].

Definition 3.9.1 (Fuzzy Multi-Expert Decision-Making (FMEDM))**.** (cf. [399,400]) Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives, $\mathcal{K} = \{K_1, \dots, K_p\}$ a finite set of criteria, and $\mathcal{E} = \{E_1, \dots, E_n\}$ a finite set of experts.

(1) Expert contribution factors. Assign each expert E_i a contribution factor (weight) $c_i \in [0, 1]$ such that

$$\sum_{i=1}^{n} c_i = 1.$$

(2) Fuzzy evaluations. Let $\mathbb{F}$ denote a chosen class of fuzzy numbers on $\mathbb{R}$. Each expert E_i provides a fuzzy evaluation

$$\tilde{x}_{rj}^{(i)} \in \mathbb{F} \qquad (r = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, p),$$

interpreted as the (uncertain/vague) performance of alternative A_r under criterion K_j.

(3) Multi-expert aggregation (group evaluation). Fix fuzzy-number operations $\oplus$ (addition) and $\otimes$ (scalar multiplication by c_i). The aggregated (group) fuzzy evaluation is defined entrywise by the weighted fuzzy averaging operator

$$\tilde{x}_{rj} := \bigoplus_{i=1}^{n} \Big(c_i \otimes \tilde{x}_{rj}^{(i)} \Big), \qquad (r = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, p).$$

(4) Aggregation across criteria and decision rule. Let $w_1, \dots, w_p \geq 0$ be criterion weights with $\sum_{j=1}^{p} w_j = 1$ (crisp weights; fuzzy weights can be used analogously). Define the fuzzy overall score of A_r by

$$\tilde{s}_r := \bigoplus_{j=1}^{p} \Big(w_j \otimes \tilde{x}_{rj} \Big) \in \mathbb{F}.$$

Let $\Phi : \mathbb{F} \to \mathbb{R}$ be a ranking functional (e.g., a defuzzification map). A (recommended) group decision is any

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{1\le r\le m} \Phi(\tilde{s}_r).$$

(Common instantiation: trapezoidal fuzzy numbers). A standardized trapezoidal fuzzy number (STFN) is a quadruple $\tilde{x} = (a^l, a^m, a^n, a^u)$ with $a^l \le a^m \le a^n \le a^u$ and membership function

$$\mu_{\tilde{x}}(t) = \begin{cases} \dfrac{t - a^l}{a^m - a^l}, & a^l \le t \le a^m, \\ 1, & a^m \le t \le a^n, \\ \dfrac{a^u - t}{a^u - a^n}, & a^n \le t \le a^u, \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

For $c \ge 0$, define $c \otimes (a^l, a^m, a^n, a^u) := (ca^l, ca^m, ca^n, ca^u)$ and

$$(a^l, a^m, a^n, a^u) \oplus (b^l, b^m, b^n, b^u) := (a^l + b^l,\ a^m + b^m,\ a^n + b^n,\ a^u + b^u),$$

so the multi-expert aggregation in (3) becomes componentwise weighted averaging.

Definition 3.9.2 (Uncertain multi-expert decision-making (UMEDM) of type M)**.** Let

$$\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\} \ne \varnothing \quad \text{(alternatives)}, \qquad \mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\} \ne \varnothing \quad \text{(criteria)},$$

and

$$\mathcal{E} = \{e_1, \dots, e_p\} \ne \varnothing \quad \text{(experts)}.$$

Fix an *uncertain model* M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^d$ (for some $d \ge 1$).

(1) Expert and criterion weights. Let

$$\alpha = (\alpha_1, \dots, \alpha_p) \in \Delta_p, \qquad \Delta_p := \Big\{\alpha \in [0,1]^p : \sum_{h=1}^{p} \alpha_h = 1\Big\},$$

be expert weights, and let

$$w = (w_1, \dots, w_n) \in \Delta_n$$

be criterion weights.

(2) Expert-wise uncertain evaluations. Each expert e_h provides an uncertain decision matrix

$$R^{(h)} = \big(r_{ij}^{(h)}\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}, \qquad r_{ij}^{(h)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \text{ evaluates } A_i \text{ w.r.t. } C_j \text{ by expert } e_h.$$

(3) Aggregation operators in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$**.** Choose total aggregation operators

$$\mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{E}} : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^p \times \Delta_p \to \mathrm{Dom}(M) \quad \text{(across experts)},$$

$$\mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{C}} : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \times \Delta_n \to \mathrm{Dom}(M) \quad \text{(across criteria)},$$

and a total scoring functional

$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}.$$

(4) Collective evaluation, utility, and selection. Define the *collective uncertain decision matrix* $R^c = (r_{ij}^c) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}$ entrywise by

$$r_{ij}^c := \mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{E}}\big(r_{ij}^{(1)}, \ldots, r_{ij}^{(p)}; _a\,lpha\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad i = 1, \ldots, m,\ j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

For each alternative A_i, define its *overall uncertain utility degree* by

$$u_i := \mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{C}}\big(r_{i1}^c, \ldots, r_{in}^c; w\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

and its induced real score by

$$U_i := \mathrm{Score}_M(u_i) \in \mathbb{R}.$$

A *(recommended) uncertain multi-expert decision* is any

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{1\le i\le m} U_i \;=\; \arg\max_{A_i\in\mathcal{A}} \mathrm{Score}_M(u_i).$$

(5) Uncertain-set output (multi-expert utility set). Define

$$\mu_{\mathcal{U}} : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad \mu_{\mathcal{U}}(A_i) := u_i.$$

Then $\mathcal{U} := (\mathcal{A}, \mu_{\mathcal{U}})$ is called the *multi-expert uncertain utility set* (U-set of type M) induced by the instance.

Theorem 3.9.3 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of UMEDM)**.** *Let a UMEDM instance of type M be given as in Definition 3.9.2. Assume:*

(A1) *$\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, \mathcal{E}$ are finite and nonempty.*

(A2) *$\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^d$ is nonempty.*

(A3) *For every expert e_h and every (i,j), the evaluation entry $r_{ij}^{(h)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is specified (i.e. each $R^{(h)}$ is a total $m \times n$ matrix over $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$).*

(A4) *$\alpha \in \Delta_p$ and $w \in \Delta_n$.*

(A5) *$\mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{E}}$ and $\mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{C}}$ are total functions with codomain $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$, and Score_M is a total function with codomain $\mathbb{R}$.*

Then:

(i) *$\mu_{\mathcal{U}} : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is well-defined; hence $\mathcal{U} = (\mathcal{A}, \mu_{\mathcal{U}})$ is a well-defined uncertain set (U-set) of type M on $\mathcal{A}$.*

(ii) *The binary relation $\succeq_M$ on $\mathcal{A}$ given by*

$$A_i \succeq_M A_\ell \iff \mathrm{Score}_M\big(\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(A_i)\big) \ge \mathrm{Score}_M\big(\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(A_\ell)\big)$$

is a total preorder.

(iii) *The maximizer set* $\arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(A_i))$ *is nonempty; in particular, a UMEDM solution* $A^\star$ *exists.*

Proof. **(i)** Fix $A_i \in \mathcal{A}$ and $C_j \in \mathcal{C}$. By (A3), the p-tuple $(r_{ij}^{(1)}, \ldots, r_{ij}^{(p)}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^p$ is well-defined. By (A4)–(A5), applying the total map $\mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{E}}(\,\cdot\,;\alpha)$ yields a unique value

$$r_{ij}^{c} = \mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{E}}\big(r_{ij}^{(1)}, \ldots, r_{ij}^{(p)}; \alpha\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

Thus $R^c \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}$ is well-defined. Again by (A4)–(A5), the n-tuple $(r_{i1}^{c}, \ldots, r_{in}^{c}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n$ is well-defined and

$$u_i = \mathrm{Agg}_{\mathcal{C}}\big(r_{i1}^{c}, \ldots, r_{in}^{c}; w\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is uniquely determined. Therefore $\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(A_i) := u_i$ is well-defined for each A_i, hence $\mu_{\mathcal{U}} : \mathcal{A} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is a well-defined mapping and $\mathcal{U} = (\mathcal{A}, \mu_{\mathcal{U}})$ is a U-set of type M.

(ii) By (A5), each score $\mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(A_i)) \in \mathbb{R}$ is well-defined. Since $\geq$ on $\mathbb{R}$ is reflexive, transitive, and total, the induced relation $\succeq_M$ is reflexive, transitive, and total; hence it is a total preorder.

(iii) Because $\mathcal{A}$ is finite and nonempty by (A1), the finite set of real numbers $\{\mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(A_i)) : \ A_i \in \mathcal{A}\}$ attains a maximum. Therefore the argmax set is nonempty, so at least one maximizer $A^\star$ exists. □

Table 3.9 presents related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Multi-Expert Decision-Making.

Table 3.9: Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Multi-Expert Decision-Making.

k	**Related Fuzzy Multi-Expert Decision-Making variant(s)**
1	Fuzzy Multi-Expert Decision-Making
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Multi-Expert Decision-Making
3	Hesitant Fuzzy Multi-Expert Decision-Making
3	Spherical Fuzzy Multi-Expert Decision-Making
3	Neutrosophic Multi-Expert Decision-Making [401, 402]
n	Plithogenic Multi-Expert Decision-Making

3.10 Fuzzy Multi-Stage Decision-Making

Multi-stage decision-making selects actions across sequential stages, where earlier choices affect later feasible sets, costs, and outcomes, optimizing total performance [403,404]. Fuzzy multi-stage decision-making models stage-dependent evaluations, constraints, or transitions with fuzzy sets, propagating uncertainty through stages to choose an adaptive plan [405, 406].

Definition 3.10.1 (Fuzzy Multi-Stage Decision-Making (FMSDM))**.** [405,406] Fix a finite horizon $m \in \mathbb{N}$. For each stage $i \in \{1, \ldots, m\}$, let S_i be a (finite) state set and, for each $s \in S_i$, let $D_i(s)$ be a nonempty (finite) set of admissible decisions. Let the (crisp) transition map be

$$\tau_i : S_i \times D_i(s) \to S_{i+1} \qquad (i = 1, \ldots, m-1).$$

Assume that each stage-wise cost is given by a fuzzy number:

$$\beta_i : S_i \times D_i(s) \to \mathcal{FN}(\mathbb{R}),$$

where $\mathcal{FN}(\mathbb{R})$ denotes the class of fuzzy numbers on $\mathbb{R}$.

A (deterministic) policy is a sequence $\pi = (\pi_1, \dots, \pi_m)$ with $\pi_i(s) \in D_i(s)$. Given an initial state $s_1 \in S_1$, the induced trajectory is

$$s_{i+1} = \tau_i\big(s_i, \pi_i(s_i)\big) \quad (i = 1, \dots, m-1),$$

and the induced *composite fuzzy cost* is the fuzzy number

$$\boldsymbol{\beta}^{\pi}(s_1) := \beta_1\big(s_1, \pi_1(s_1)\big) \ \oplus\ \beta_2\big(s_2, \pi_2(s_2)\big) \ \oplus\ \cdots \ \oplus\ \beta_m\big(s_m, \pi_m(s_m)\big),$$

where $\oplus$ is the *extended (fuzzy) sum* defined by α-cuts: for fuzzy numbers X, Y and $\alpha \in (0,1]$,

$$[X \oplus Y]_\alpha = [X]_\alpha + [Y]_\alpha \quad \text{(Minkowski sum of intervals)}.$$

To compare fuzzy costs under a minimization objective, fix the *α-cut dominance preorder* $\preceq$ on $\mathcal{FN}(\mathbb{R})$: for fuzzy numbers X, Y,

$$X \preceq Y \iff \forall \alpha \in (0,1] :\ \inf[X]_\alpha \le \inf[Y]_\alpha \ \text{ and } \ \sup[X]_\alpha \le \sup[Y]_\alpha.$$

Write $X \prec Y$ if $X \preceq Y$ and not $Y \preceq X$.

A policy $\pi^\star$ is called *(dominance-)optimal* at s_1 if there is no policy π such that $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{\pi}(s_1) \prec \boldsymbol{\beta}^{\pi^\star}(s_1)$. Equivalently, the (possibly set-valued) solution set is the set of $\preceq$-minimal composite costs:

$$\Pi^\star(s_1) := \Big\{ \pi :\ \nexists \pi' \text{ with } \boldsymbol{\beta}^{\pi'}(s_1) \prec \boldsymbol{\beta}^{\pi}(s_1) \Big\}.$$

Definition 3.10.2 (Extended minimum cost and fuzzy set of best policies)**.** Assume Π is a finite set of admissible policies (e.g., all deterministic policies over finite S_i and $D_i(\cdot)$). Define the *extended minimum* of fuzzy numbers $(X_k)_{k=1}^N$ by Zadeh's extension principle:

$$\mu_{\widetilde{\min}(X_1,\dots,X_N)}(u) := \sup_{u = \min(u_1,\dots,u_N)} \ \min_{1 \le k \le N} \ \mu_{X_k}(u_k), \qquad u \in \mathbb{R}.$$

Then the *minimum (extended) fuzzy cost* at s_1 is

$$\boldsymbol{\beta}^\star(s_1) := \widetilde{\min}\big\{ \boldsymbol{\beta}^{\pi}(s_1) :\ \pi \in \Pi \big\}.$$

To associate a *fuzzy set of best policies* with $\boldsymbol{\beta}^\star(s_1)$, fix any well-defined matching (similarity) index $\mathrm{Match} : \mathcal{FN}(\mathbb{R}) \times \mathcal{FN}(\mathbb{R}) \to [0,1]$. A common choice is the *intersection height*:

$$\mathrm{Match}(X, Y) := \sup_{u \in \mathbb{R}} \min\{\mu_X(u), \mu_Y(u)\}.$$

Define the fuzzy set $\widetilde{\Pi}^\star(s_1)$ on Π by

$$\mu_{\widetilde{\Pi}^\star(s_1)}(\pi) := \mathrm{Match}\big(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{\pi}(s_1), \boldsymbol{\beta}^\star(s_1)\big).$$

In particular, if a unique policy $\pi^\star$ strictly dominates all others (under $\prec$), then $\widetilde{\Pi}^\star(s_1)$ collapses to the crisp singleton $\{\pi^\star\}$.

We now define *Uncertain Multi-Stage Decision-Making* (UMSDM) by extending stage-wise evaluations from fuzzy quantities to a general uncertain model M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$.

Definition 3.10.3 (Uncertain Multi-Stage Decision-Making (UMSDM) of type M)**.** Let M be an uncertain model with degree-domain

$$\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$$

for some integer $k \geq 1$. Fix a finite horizon $m \in \mathbb{N}$.

For each stage $i \in \{1, \ldots, m\}$, let S_i be a finite nonempty state set, and for each $s \in S_i$, let $D_i(s)$ be a finite nonempty set of admissible decisions at stage i. Define the feasible state-decision set

$$\mathcal{D}_i := \{(s,d) : s \in S_i,\ d \in D_i(s)\}.$$

For each $i = 1, \ldots, m-1$, let

$$\tau_i : \mathcal{D}_i \longrightarrow S_{i+1}$$

be a (crisp) transition map, and for each $i = 1, \ldots, m$, let

$$\beta_i : \mathcal{D}_i \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

be the *uncertain stage-evaluation map*, where $\beta_i(s,d)$ represents the uncertain cost, utility, reward, or performance degree associated with taking decision d in state s at stage i.

Assume further that a model-dependent stage-composition operator

$$\mathrm{Comp}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^m \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

and a model-dependent ranking functional

$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$$

are fixed.

A *deterministic policy* is a sequence

$$\pi = (\pi_1, \ldots, \pi_m),$$

where each

$$\pi_i : S_i \longrightarrow \bigcup_{s \in S_i} D_i(s)$$

satisfies $\pi_i(s) \in D_i(s)$ for all $s \in S_i$. Let Π_i denote the set of all such stage-i decision rules, and let

$$\Pi := \Pi_1 \times \cdots \times \Pi_m$$

be the set of all deterministic policies.

Given an initial state $s_1 \in S_1$ and a policy $\pi \in \Pi$, the induced state trajectory

$$s_1^\pi, s_2^\pi, \ldots, s_m^\pi$$

is defined recursively by

$$s_1^\pi := s_1, \qquad s_{i+1}^\pi := \tau_i\big(s_i^\pi, \pi_i(s_i^\pi)\big) \quad (i = 1, \ldots, m-1).$$

The induced stage-wise uncertain evaluations are

$$b_i^\pi(s_1) := \beta_i\big(s_i^\pi, \pi_i(s_i^\pi)\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m).$$

The *composite uncertain performance* of π at s_1 is

$$B_M^\pi(s_1) := \mathrm{Comp}_M\big(b_1^\pi(s_1), \dots, b_m^\pi(s_1)\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

and the associated scalarized performance value is

$$J_M^\pi(s_1) := \mathrm{Score}_M\big(B_M^\pi(s_1)\big) \in \mathbb{R}.$$

Under a minimization objective, define the induced policy preorder by

$$\pi \preceq_M \rho \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad J_M^\pi(s_1) \le J_M^\rho(s_1).$$

A policy $\pi^\star \in \Pi$ is called *optimal* at s_1 if

$$J_M^{\pi^\star}(s_1) = \min_{\pi \in \Pi} J_M^\pi(s_1).$$

Equivalently, the optimal-policy set is

$$\Pi_M^\star(s_1) := \arg\min_{\pi \in \Pi} J_M^\pi(s_1).$$

If a maximization objective is intended instead, one replaces arg min with arg max, or equivalently replaces $\le$ with $\ge$ in the induced preorder.

Theorem 3.10.4 (Well-definedness of UMSDM of type M)**.** *Let M be an uncertain model with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$, and let*

$$\mathfrak{U}_M = \big((S_i)_{i=1}^m,\, (D_i)_{i=1}^m,\, (\tau_i)_{i=1}^{m-1},\, (\beta_i)_{i=1}^m,\, \mathrm{Comp}_M,\, \mathrm{Score}_M\big)$$

be a UMSDM instance as in Definition 3.10.3. Assume:

(A1) each S_i is finite and nonempty;

(A2) each $D_i(s)$ is finite and nonempty for every $i \in \{1, \dots, m\}$ and $s \in S_i$;

(A3) each transition map

$$\tau_i : \mathcal{D}_i \to S_{i+1} \quad (i = 1, \dots, m-1)$$

is a total function;

(A4) each stage-evaluation map

$$\beta_i : \mathcal{D}_i \to \mathrm{Dom}(M) \quad (i = 1, \dots, m)$$

is a total function;

(A5) the composition operator

$$\mathrm{Comp}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^m \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is a total function;

(A6) the ranking functional

$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$$

is a total function.

Then, for every initial state $s_1 \in S_1$, the following statements hold:

(i) the policy set Π is finite and nonempty;

(ii) for every policy $\pi \in \Pi$, the induced trajectory

$$s_1^\pi, s_2^\pi, \ldots, s_m^\pi$$

is uniquely determined;

(iii) for every policy $\pi \in \Pi$, the stage-wise uncertain evaluations

$$b_i^\pi(s_1) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \qquad (i = 1, \ldots, m)$$

and the composite uncertain performance

$$B_M^\pi(s_1) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

are well-defined;

(iv) for every policy $\pi \in \Pi$, the scalar value

$$J_M^\pi(s_1) = \mathrm{Score}_M\big(B_M^\pi(s_1)\big) \in \mathbb{R}$$

is well-defined;

(v) the relation $\preceq_M$ on Π, defined by

$$\pi \preceq_M \rho \iff J_M^\pi(s_1) \le J_M^\rho(s_1),$$

is a total preorder;

(vi) the optimal-policy set

$$\Pi_M^\star(s_1) = \arg\min_{\pi \in \Pi} J_M^\pi(s_1)$$

is nonempty.

Hence Uncertain Multi-Stage Decision-Making of type M is well-defined.

Proof. First, for each stage i, define

$$\Pi_i := \{\pi_i : S_i \to \textstyle\bigcup_{s \in S_i} D_i(s) \ : \ \pi_i(s) \in D_i(s) \text{ for all } s \in S_i\}.$$

Since S_i is finite and each $D_i(s)$ is finite and nonempty, the number of such functions is

$$|\Pi_i| = \prod_{s \in S_i} |D_i(s)|,$$

which is a positive finite integer. Therefore each Π_i is finite and nonempty, and hence

$$\Pi = \Pi_1 \times \cdots \times \Pi_m$$

is also finite and nonempty. This proves (i).

Next, fix an initial state $s_1 \in S_1$ and a policy $\pi \in \Pi$. We show that the induced trajectory is uniquely determined. Set $s_1^\pi := s_1$. Assume inductively that $s_i^\pi \in S_i$ has been uniquely defined for some $i \in \{1, \ldots, m-1\}$. Because $\pi_i(s_i^\pi) \in D_i(s_i^\pi)$, the pair

$$\big(s_i^\pi, \pi_i(s_i^\pi)\big) \in \mathcal{D}_i.$$

By assumption $(A3)$, the transition map τ_i is total, so

$$s_{i+1}^\pi := \tau_i\big(s_i^\pi, \pi_i(s_i^\pi)\big) \in S_{i+1}$$

exists and is unique. By induction, the whole trajectory

$$s_1^\pi, s_2^\pi, \ldots, s_m^\pi$$

exists and is unique. Thus (ii) holds.

For each stage i, since

$$\big(s_i^\pi, \pi_i(s_i^\pi)\big) \in \mathcal{D}_i$$

and $\beta_i : \mathcal{D}_i \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is total by $(A4)$, the value

$$b_i^\pi(s_1) := \beta_i\big(s_i^\pi, \pi_i(s_i^\pi)\big)$$

is well-defined and belongs to $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$. Hence the m-tuple

$$\big(b_1^\pi(s_1), \ldots, b_m^\pi(s_1)\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^m$$

is well-defined. By $(A5)$, the composition operator Comp_M is total, so

$$B_M^\pi(s_1) = \mathrm{Comp}_M\big(b_1^\pi(s_1), \ldots, b_m^\pi(s_1)\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is well-defined. This proves (iii).

By $(A6)$, Score_M is a total map from $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$ into $\mathbb{R}$. Therefore

$$J_M^\pi(s_1) := \mathrm{Score}_M\big(B_M^\pi(s_1)\big) \in \mathbb{R}$$

is well-defined for every $\pi \in \Pi$. Thus (iv) holds.

Now define, for $\pi, \rho \in \Pi$,

$$\pi \preceq_M \rho \iff J_M^\pi(s_1) \le J_M^\rho(s_1).$$

Since $\le$ on $\mathbb{R}$ is reflexive, transitive, and total, the induced relation $\preceq_M$ on Π is also reflexive, transitive, and total. Hence $\preceq_M$ is a total preorder. This proves (v).

Finally, because Π is finite and nonempty by (i), the set

$$\{J_M^\pi(s_1) : \pi \in \Pi\} \subseteq \mathbb{R}$$

is a finite nonempty set of real numbers. Every finite nonempty subset of $\mathbb{R}$ attains its minimum. Therefore there exists at least one policy $\pi^\star \in \Pi$ such that

$$J_M^{\pi^\star}(s_1) = \min_{\pi \in \Pi} J_M^{\pi}(s_1).$$

Equivalently,

$$\Pi_M^\star(s_1) = \arg\min_{\pi \in \Pi} J_M^{\pi}(s_1) \neq \varnothing.$$

Thus (vi) holds.

All required objects therefore exist and are unambiguously defined. Hence UMSDM of type M is well-defined. □

Table 3.10 presents related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Multi-Stage Decision-Making.

Table 3.10: Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Multi-Stage Decision-Making.

k	**Related Fuzzy Multi-Stage Decision-Making variant(s)**
1	Fuzzy Multi-Stage Decision-Making
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Multi-Stage Decision-Making
3	Hesitant Fuzzy Multi-Stage Decision-Making
3	Spherical Fuzzy Multi-Stage Decision-Making
3	Neutrosophic Multi-Stage Decision-Making
n	Plithogenic Multi-Stage Decision-Making

3.11 Fuzzy Multi-Level Decision-Making

Multi-level decision-making models hierarchical leaders and followers, where upper-level decisions constrain lower-level responses, solved as bilevel or hierarchical optimization problems [407–409]. Fuzzy multi-level decision-making introduces fuzzy goals, constraints, or preferences at different hierarchy levels, yielding compromise solutions under imprecise leader–follower information.

Definition 3.11.1 (Fuzzy L-Level Decision-Making)**.** Let $L \geq 2$ be the number of decision levels. For each level $\ell \in \{1, \ldots, L\}$, let $x_\ell \in X_\ell \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{n_\ell}$ be the decision vector controlled by the ℓ-th level, and set

$$x := (x_1, \ldots, x_L) \in X := \prod_{\ell=1}^{L} X_\ell.$$

Assume that uncertainty/imprecision is modeled by fuzzy numbers. Let $\tilde{\mathbb{R}}$ denote a chosen class of fuzzy numbers on $\mathbb{R}$. For each level ℓ, let the (fuzzy-valued) objective be

$$\tilde{f}_\ell : X \to \tilde{\mathbb{R}}.$$

Let the system constraints be given by fuzzy-valued mappings

$$\tilde{g}_r : X \to \tilde{\mathbb{R}}, \qquad r = 1, \ldots, p.$$

Fix:

- an *order-inducing ranking functional* $\mathcal{R} : \tilde{\mathbb{R}} \to \mathbb{R}$ (e.g., a defuzzification/ranking operator) that will be used to compare fuzzy objectives;
- a *feasibility satisfaction level* $\eta \in (0, 1]$.

For a fuzzy number $\tilde{z} \in \tilde{\mathbb{R}}$ with membership function $\mu_{\tilde{z}} : \mathbb{R} \to [0, 1]$, define the *possibility* that $\tilde{z} \leq 0$ by

$$\mathrm{Pos}(\tilde{z} \leq 0) \ := \ \sup_{t \leq 0} \mu_{\tilde{z}}(t) \ \in [0, 1].$$

Define the η-feasible set

$$F_\eta \ := \ \Big\{ x \in X : \ \mathrm{Pos}(\tilde{g}_r(x) \leq 0) \geq \eta \text{ for all } r = 1, \ldots, p \Big\}.$$

Define recursively the *rational-response correspondences* $\mathcal{S}_\ell$ (backward induction):

$$\mathcal{S}_L(x_{1:L-1}) \ := \ \arg\min_{x_L \in X_L} \Big\{ \mathcal{R}\big(\tilde{f}_L(x_{1:L-1}, x_L)\big) : (x_{1:L-1}, x_L) \in F_\eta \Big\},$$

$$\mathcal{S}_\ell(x_{1:\ell-1}) \ := \ \arg\min_{x_\ell \in X_\ell} \Big\{ \mathcal{R}\big(\tilde{f}_\ell(x_{1:\ell-1}, x_\ell, x_{\ell+1:L})\big) : \exists\, x_{\ell+1:L} \in \mathcal{S}_{\ell+1}(x_{1:\ell}),\ (x_{1:L}) \in F_\eta \Big\},$$

for $\ell = L-1, L-2, \ldots, 1$, where $x_{i:j} := (x_i, \ldots, x_j)$.

A vector $x^\star = (x_1^\star, \ldots, x_L^\star) \in F_\eta$ is called a *fuzzy L-level (Stackelberg) solution* if

$$x_{2:L}^\star \in \mathcal{S}_2(x_1^\star) \quad \text{and} \quad x_1^\star \in \mathcal{S}_1(\varnothing),$$

equivalently, if $x^\star$ is generated by the above backward-induction optimal reactions.

Remark 3.11.2 (Recovery of classical multilevel programming)**.** If all data are crisp (so $\tilde{f}_\ell$ and $\tilde{g}_r$ take values in $\mathbb{R}$), $\mathrm{Pos}(\tilde{g}_r(x) \leq 0) \in \{0, 1\}$, and one takes $\eta = 1$ with $\mathcal{R}$ equal to the identity, then Definition 3.11.1 reduces to the standard (crisp) L-level Stackelberg decision/optimization model.

Theorem 3.11.3 (Well-definedness / existence under compactness)**.** *Assume:*

1. *each X_ℓ is nonempty and compact;*
2. *F_η is nonempty and closed in X (hence compact);*
3. *for each ℓ, the scalarized objective $x \mapsto \mathcal{R}(\tilde{f}_\ell(x))$ is continuous on X.*

Then for every ℓ, the correspondence $\mathcal{S}_\ell$ is nonempty-valued, and there exists at least one fuzzy L-level solution $x^\star \in F_\eta$.

Proof. We argue by backward induction.

Level L. Fix $x_{1:L-1}$ such that the feasible slice $\{x_L \in X_L : (x_{1:L-1}, x_L) \in F_\eta\}$ is nonempty. Because F_η is closed and X_L is compact, this slice is compact. Continuity of $x_L \mapsto \mathcal{R}(\tilde{f}_L(x_{1:L-1}, x_L))$ implies the minimum is attained (Weierstrass theorem), hence $\mathcal{S}_L(x_{1:L-1}) \neq \varnothing$.

Induction step. Assume $\mathcal{S}_{\ell+1}$ is nonempty-valued. Fix $x_{1:\ell-1}$ and consider the set of admissible $x_\ell \in X_\ell$ for which there exists $x_{\ell+1:L} \in \mathcal{S}_{\ell+1}(x_{1:\ell})$ with $(x_{1:L}) \in F_\eta$. Nonemptiness follows from the induction hypothesis together with $F_\eta \neq \varnothing$. Compactness follows from compactness of X and closedness of F_η (after projecting onto the relevant coordinates). Since $x \mapsto \mathcal{R}(\tilde{f}_\ell(x))$ is continuous on X, the induced minimization over this compact nonempty set attains its minimum, so $\mathcal{S}_\ell(x_{1:\ell-1}) \neq \varnothing$.

Applying this to $\ell = 1$ yields a nonempty $\mathcal{S}_1(\varnothing)$ and thus a backward-induction chain producing at least one $x^\star \in F_\eta$. □

We now define *Uncertain Multi-Level Decision-Making* (UMLDM) by replacing the level-wise crisp/fuzzy objectives in multi-level decision-making with *uncertain-set*-valued objectives, in the sense of [20, 142].

Definition 3.11.4 (Uncertain L-Level Decision-Making (UMLDM) of type M)**.** Let $L \geq 2$ be the number of hierarchical decision levels, and let M be an uncertain model with degree-domain

$$\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$$

for some integer $k \geq 1$.

For each level $\ell \in \{1, \ldots, L\}$, let X_ℓ be a nonempty decision set for the ℓ-th decision maker, and put

$$X := \prod_{\ell=1}^{L} X_\ell.$$

An element of X is written as

$$x = (x_1, \ldots, x_L), \qquad x_\ell \in X_\ell.$$

We write

$$x_{i:j} := (x_i, \ldots, x_j) \qquad (1 \leq i \leq j \leq L).$$

Assume that the set of globally feasible decisions is a nonempty subset

$$F_M \subseteq X.$$

For each level $\ell \in \{1, \ldots, L\}$, let

$$f_{\ell,M} : X \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

be the *uncertain objective map* of level ℓ, and let

$$\mathrm{Score}_{\ell,M} : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$$

be a total *ranking / scalarization map* used to compare uncertain objective values at level ℓ. Thus each pair $(X, f_{\ell,M})$ is an uncertain set (U-set) of type M on the common decision universe X.

For each $\ell \in \{1, \dots, L\}$ and each feasible prefix $x_{1:\ell-1}$, define the *feasible continuation set*

$$F_M^{(\ell)}(x_{1:\ell-1}) := \big\{x_{\ell:L} \in X_\ell \times \cdots \times X_L : (x_{1:\ell-1}, x_{\ell:L}) \in F_M\big\}.$$

For convenience, when $\ell = 1$, we interpret $x_{1:0}$ as the empty prefix $\varnothing$, so that

$$F_M^{(1)}(\varnothing) = F_M.$$

The *rational-response correspondences* are defined recursively from the lowest level upward.

Level L: for each feasible prefix $x_{1:L-1}$, set

$$\mathcal{R}_{L,M}(x_{1:L-1}) := \arg \min_{x_L \in F_M^{(L)}(x_{1:L-1})} \mathrm{Score}_{L,M}\big(f_{L,M}(x_{1:L-1}, x_L)\big).$$

Levels $\ell = L-1, L-2, \dots, 1$: for each feasible prefix $x_{1:\ell-1}$, define the *admissible rational-continuation set*

$$\mathcal{A}_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1}) := \Big\{x_{\ell:L} \in F_M^{(\ell)}(x_{1:\ell-1}) : x_{\ell+1:L} \in \mathcal{R}_{\ell+1,M}(x_{1:\ell})\Big\},$$

and then define

$$\mathcal{R}_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1}) = \arg \min_{x_{\ell:L} \in \mathcal{A}_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1})} \mathrm{Score}_{\ell,M}\big(f_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1}, x_{\ell:L})\big).$$

An element

$$x^\star = (x_1^\star, \dots, x_L^\star) \in F_M$$

is called an *uncertain L-level solution* (or *uncertain Stackelberg solution*) of type M if

$$x^\star \in \mathcal{R}_{1,M}(\varnothing).$$

Equivalently, $x^\star$ is obtained by backward induction, where each level ℓ chooses a continuation minimizing its scalarized uncertain objective under the assumption that all lower levels $\ell+1, \dots, L$ respond rationally.

Remark 3.11.5 (Specializations)**.** If M is the fuzzy model with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) = [0, 1]$, then Definition 3.11.4 reduces to a fuzzy multi-level decision-making model. If M is chosen as an intuitionistic fuzzy, neutrosophic, plithogenic, or other uncertainty model, then one obtains the corresponding uncertainty-aware multi-level decision-making framework by changing the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$ and the model-dependent ranking maps $\mathrm{Score}_{\ell,M}$.

Theorem 3.11.6 (Well-definedness of UMLDM)**.** *Let*

$$\mathfrak{M} = \big(L,\, M,\, (X_\ell)_{\ell=1}^L,\, F_M,\, (f_{\ell,M})_{\ell=1}^L,\, (\mathrm{Score}_{\ell,M})_{\ell=1}^L\big)$$

be a UMLDM instance as in Definition 3.11.4. Assume:

1. *each X_ℓ is finite and nonempty;*
2. *$F_M \subseteq X = \prod_{\ell=1}^L X_\ell$ is nonempty;*

3. *for each* $\ell \in \{1, \dots, L\}$, *the map*
$$f_{\ell,M} : X \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$
is total;

4. *for each* $\ell \in \{1, \dots, L\}$, *the map*
$$\mathrm{Score}_{\ell,M} : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$$
is total.

Then the following hold.

1. *For every* $\ell \in \{1, \dots, L\}$ *and every feasible prefix* $x_{1:\ell-1}$ *arising from some feasible vector in* F_M, *the feasible continuation set* $F_M^{(\ell)}(x_{1:\ell-1})$ *is a finite nonempty set.*
2. *For every* $\ell \in \{1, \dots, L\}$ *and every such feasible prefix* $x_{1:\ell-1}$, *the response set* $\mathcal{R}_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1})$ *is well-defined and nonempty.*
3. *In particular,* $\mathcal{R}_{1,M}(\varnothing) \neq \varnothing$, *so the set of uncertain L-level solutions is nonempty.*
   Hence Uncertain Multi-Level Decision-Making of type M is well-defined.

Proof. For each $\ell \in \{1, \dots, L\}$, define the set of feasible prefixes of length $\ell - 1$ by
$$P_{\ell-1} := \Big\{ x_{1:\ell-1} \in X_1 \times \cdots \times X_{\ell-1} : \exists\, x_{\ell:L} \text{ with } (x_{1:\ell-1}, x_{\ell:L}) \in F_M \Big\}.$$
By convention,
$$P_0 = \{\varnothing\}.$$
Since $F_M \neq \varnothing$, we have $P_0 \neq \varnothing$.

We prove by backward induction on ℓ that for every $x_{1:\ell-1} \in P_{\ell-1}$,
$$F_M^{(\ell)}(x_{1:\ell-1})$$
is finite and nonempty, and
$$\mathcal{R}_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1})$$
is well-defined and nonempty.

Step 1: the last level $\ell = L$.

Fix $x_{1:L-1} \in P_{L-1}$. By definition of P_{L-1}, there exists at least one $x_L \in X_L$ such that
$$(x_{1:L-1}, x_L) \in F_M.$$
Hence
$$F_M^{(L)}(x_{1:L-1}) = \{x_L \in X_L : (x_{1:L-1}, x_L) \in F_M\}$$
is nonempty. Since X_L is finite, $F_M^{(L)}(x_{1:L-1})$ is also finite.

Because $f_{L,M}$ is total, for each $x_L \in F_M^{(L)}(x_{1:L-1})$,

$$f_{L,M}(x_{1:L-1}, x_L) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is defined. Because $\mathrm{Score}_{L,M}$ is total,

$$\mathrm{Score}_{L,M}\big(f_{L,M}(x_{1:L-1}, x_L)\big) \in \mathbb{R}$$

is defined for every $x_L \in F_M^{(L)}(x_{1:L-1})$.

Therefore we are minimizing a real-valued function over a finite nonempty set. Hence the minimum is attained, so

$$\mathcal{R}_{L,M}(x_{1:L-1}) = \arg \min_{x_L \in F_M^{(L)}(x_{1:L-1})} \mathrm{Score}_{L,M}\big(f_{L,M}(x_{1:L-1}, x_L)\big)$$

is well-defined and nonempty.

Step 2: induction step.

Assume that for some $\ell \in \{1, \dots, L-1\}$, the statement has already been proved for level $\ell+1$; namely, for every feasible prefix $x_{1:\ell} \in P_\ell$,

$$F_M^{(\ell+1)}(x_{1:\ell})$$

is finite and nonempty, and

$$\mathcal{R}_{\ell+1,M}(x_{1:\ell})$$

is well-defined and nonempty.

Now fix $x_{1:\ell-1} \in P_{\ell-1}$. By definition of $P_{\ell-1}$, there exists some

$$\bar{x}_{\ell:L} \in X_\ell \times \cdots \times X_L$$

such that

$$(x_{1:\ell-1}, \bar{x}_{\ell:L}) \in F_M.$$

Hence

$$F_M^{(\ell)}(x_{1:\ell-1})$$

is nonempty; since $X_\ell \times \cdots \times X_L$ is finite, it is also finite.

Let $\bar{x}_\ell$ denote the ℓ-th component of $\bar{x}_{\ell:L}$. Then

$$(x_{1:\ell-1}, \bar{x}_\ell, \bar{x}_{\ell+1:L}) \in F_M,$$

so the prefix

$$(x_{1:\ell-1}, \bar{x}_\ell) \in P_\ell.$$

By the induction hypothesis,

$$\mathcal{R}_{\ell+1,M}(x_{1:\ell-1}, \bar{x}_\ell) \neq \varnothing.$$

Choose any

$$y_{\ell+1:L} \in \mathcal{R}_{\ell+1,M}(x_{1:\ell-1}, \bar{x}_\ell).$$

Again by the induction hypothesis,

$$y_{\ell+1:L} \in F_M^{(\ell+1)}(x_{1:\ell-1}, \bar{x}_\ell),$$

which means

$$(x_{1:\ell-1}, \bar{x}_\ell, y_{\ell+1:L}) \in F_M.$$

Therefore

$$(\bar{x}_\ell, y_{\ell+1:L}) \in \mathcal{A}_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1}).$$

So the admissible rational-continuation set

$$\mathcal{A}_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1})$$

is nonempty. Since it is a subset of the finite set $F_M^{(\ell)}(x_{1:\ell-1})$, it is finite.

Now, for every

$$x_{\ell:L} \in \mathcal{A}_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1}),$$

the point $(x_{1:\ell-1}, x_{\ell:L}) \in X$ is defined, hence by totality of $f_{\ell,M}$,

$$f_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1}, x_{\ell:L}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is defined; and by totality of $\mathrm{Score}_{\ell,M}$,

$$\mathrm{Score}_{\ell,M}\big(f_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1}, x_{\ell:L})\big) \in \mathbb{R}$$

is defined.

Thus $\mathcal{R}_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1})$ is the argmin of a real-valued function over a finite nonempty set:

$$\mathcal{R}_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1}) = \arg\min_{x_{\ell:L} \in \mathcal{A}_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1})} \mathrm{Score}_{\ell,M}\big(f_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1}, x_{\ell:L})\big).$$

Hence $\mathcal{R}_{\ell,M}(x_{1:\ell-1})$ is well-defined and nonempty.

This completes the backward induction.

Applying the result to $\ell = 1$, we obtain that

$$\mathcal{R}_{1,M}(\varnothing) \neq \varnothing.$$

Every element of $\mathcal{R}_{1,M}(\varnothing)$ is an uncertain L-level solution. Therefore the solution set is nonempty, and UMLDM is well-defined. □

Table 3.11 presents related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Multi-Level Decision-Making.

Table 3.11: Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Multi-Level Decision-Making.

k	**Related Fuzzy Multi-Level Decision-Making variant(s)**
1	Fuzzy Multi-Level Decision-Making
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Multi-Level Decision-Making
3	Hesitant Fuzzy Multi-Level Decision-Making
3	Spherical Fuzzy Multi-Level Decision-Making
3	Neutrosophic Multi-Level Decision-Making
n	Plithogenic Multi-Level Decision-Making

3.12 Fuzzy Multi-Agent Decision-Making

Multi-agent decision-making coordinates or analyzes multiple autonomous agents with possibly conflicting utilities, seeking joint policies, equilibria, or negotiated agreements under interaction rules [410–412]. Fuzzy multi-agent decision-making represents agents' utilities, beliefs, or strategies by fuzzy sets, enabling negotiation and coordination under vague preferences and uncertain perceptions.

Definition 3.12.1 (Fuzzy-number domain)**.** Let $\mathbb{F}$ denote the class of (real) fuzzy numbers, i.e., fuzzy sets $\tilde{a}$ on $\mathbb{R}$ with membership function $\mu_{\tilde{a}} : \mathbb{R} \to [0,1]$ that are (i) normal, (ii) convex, (iii) upper semicontinuous, and (iv) have compact support. For $\alpha \in (0,1]$, the α-cut is the (nonempty) compact interval

$$\tilde{a}^{\alpha} := \{x \in \mathbb{R} : \mu_{\tilde{a}}(x) \geq \alpha\} = [\underline{a}(\alpha), \overline{a}(\alpha)].$$

Define the (Zadeh-extension) sum $\tilde{a} \oplus \tilde{b} \in \mathbb{F}$ and positive scalar product $\gamma \odot \tilde{a} \in \mathbb{F}$ ($\gamma \geq 0$) by α-cuts:

$$(\tilde{a} \oplus \tilde{b})^{\alpha} = \tilde{a}^{\alpha} + \tilde{b}^{\alpha} = [\underline{a}(\alpha) + \underline{b}(\alpha), \overline{a}(\alpha) + \overline{b}(\alpha)], \qquad (\gamma \odot \tilde{a})^{\alpha} = \gamma\, \tilde{a}^{\alpha}.$$

Definition 3.12.2 (Fuzzy multi-agent decision-making)**.** Let

$$\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\} \quad \text{(alternatives)},$$
$$\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\} \quad \text{(criteria)},$$
$$\mathcal{D} = \{1, \ldots, K\} \quad \text{(agents)}.$$

A *Fuzzy Multi-Agent Decision-Making* (FMADM) instance is a tuple

$$\mathsf{FMADM} = \Big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, \mathcal{D}, (\tilde{X}^{(k)})_{k\in\mathcal{D}}, (w^{(k)})_{k\in\mathcal{D}}, \lambda, \mathrm{Agg}, \mathrm{Score}, \Pi\Big),$$

where:

1. For each agent $k \in \mathcal{D}$,
$$\tilde{X}^{(k)} = (\tilde{x}_{ij}^{(k)})_{m\times n} \in \mathbb{F}^{m\times n}$$
is the fuzzy evaluation matrix, with $\tilde{x}_{ij}^{(k)} \in \mathbb{F}$ describing the (perceived) performance of A_i on C_j by agent k.

2. For each agent $k \in \mathcal{D}$,
$$w^{(k)} = (w_1^{(k)}, \ldots, w_n^{(k)}) \in [0,1]^n, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j^{(k)} = 1,$$
is the criterion-weight vector of agent k (crisp weights; fuzzy weights can be handled analogously by replacing $w_j^{(k)}$ with $\tilde{w}_j^{(k)} \in \mathbb{F}$).

3. $\lambda = (\lambda_1, \ldots, \lambda_K) \in [0,1]^K$ is the agent-importance vector with $\sum_{k=1}^K \lambda_k = 1$.

4. $\mathrm{Agg} : \mathbb{F}^K \to \mathbb{F}$ is an agent-aggregation operator. A canonical choice is the weighted fuzzy mean

$$\mathrm{Agg}(\tilde{a}_1, \ldots, \tilde{a}_K) := \bigoplus_{k=1}^K \lambda_k \odot \tilde{a}_k.$$

5. $\mathrm{Score} : \mathbb{F} \to \mathbb{R}$ is a scoring (defuzzification) functional. A standard example is the centroid score

$$\mathrm{Score}(\tilde{a}) = \frac{\int_{\mathbb{R}} x\, \mu_{\tilde{a}}(x)\, dx}{\int_{\mathbb{R}} \mu_{\tilde{a}}(x)\, dx}, \quad \text{assuming } \int_{\mathbb{R}} \mu_{\tilde{a}}(x)\, dx > 0.$$

6. Π is a decision rule producing either a ranking $\preceq$ on $\mathcal{A}$ or a choice set $\mathcal{S} \subseteq \mathcal{A}$.

The *collective* fuzzy evaluation matrix is defined entrywise by

$$\tilde{x}_{ij} := \mathrm{Agg}\big(\tilde{x}_{ij}^{(1)}, \ldots, \tilde{x}_{ij}^{(K)}\big) \in \mathbb{F}, \qquad \tilde{X} := (\tilde{x}_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathbb{F}^{m\times n}.$$

A common induced (collective) fuzzy utility of A_i is

$$\tilde{u}_i := \bigoplus_{j=1}^n w_j \odot \tilde{x}_{ij} \in \mathbb{F}, \qquad \text{with some } w \in [0,1]^n,\ \sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1 \ \ (\text{e.g., } w = \sum_{k=1}^K \lambda_k\, w^{(k)}).$$

Then Π may return the score-based preorder

$$A_i \preceq A_\ell \iff \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{u}_i) \le \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{u}_\ell),$$

or the maximal (choice) set $\mathcal{S} = \{A_i \in \mathcal{A} :\ \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{u}_i) = \max_r \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{u}_r)\}$.

Theorem 3.12.3 (Well-definedness of the canonical FMADM aggregation)**.** *Assume $\mathbb{F}$ is as in Definition 3.12.1. Let $\mathrm{Agg}(\tilde{a}_1, \ldots, \tilde{a}_K) = \bigoplus_{k=1}^K \lambda_k \odot \tilde{a}_k$ with $\lambda_k \ge 0$ and $\sum_{k=1}^K \lambda_k = 1$. Then, for every $(\tilde{a}_1, \ldots, \tilde{a}_K) \in \mathbb{F}^K$, one has $\mathrm{Agg}(\tilde{a}_1, \ldots, \tilde{a}_K) \in \mathbb{F}$. Consequently, the collective matrix $\tilde{X}$ in Definition 3.12.2 is well-defined in $\mathbb{F}^{m\times n}$.*

Proof. Fix $\alpha \in (0,1]$. Each $\tilde{a}_k^\alpha$ is a compact interval in $\mathbb{R}$. By the α-cut definitions,

$$\Big(\bigoplus_{k=1}^K \lambda_k \odot \tilde{a}_k\Big)^\alpha = \sum_{k=1}^K \lambda_k\, \tilde{a}_k^\alpha,$$

which is a (nonempty) compact interval since Minkowski sums and nonnegative scalar multiples preserve compact intervals. Standard closure properties for fuzzy numbers imply that the resulting fuzzy set is again normal, convex, upper semicontinuous, and has compact support; hence it lies in $\mathbb{F}$. Applying this entrywise yields $\tilde{X} \in \mathbb{F}^{m\times n}$. □

We now define *Uncertain Multi-Agent Decision-Making* (UMADM) by extending fuzzy multi-agent decision-making from fuzzy-number-valued evaluations to a general uncertain model M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$.

Definition 3.12.4 (Uncertain Multi-Agent Decision-Making (UMADM) of type M)**.** Let

$$\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\} \quad \text{(alternatives)}, \qquad \mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\} \quad \text{(criteria)}, \qquad \mathcal{D} = \{1, \ldots, K\} \quad \text{(agents)},$$

where $m, n, K \in \mathbb{N}$ and $m, n, K \geq 1$.

Fix an uncertain model M with degree-domain

$$\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$$

for some integer $k \geq 1$.

An *Uncertain Multi-Agent Decision-Making instance of type M* is a tuple

$$\mathsf{UMADM}_M = \Big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, \mathcal{D}, (X_M^{(k)})_{k\in\mathcal{D}}, (w_M^{(k)})_{k\in\mathcal{D}}, \lambda, \mathrm{Agg}_M, \mathrm{Util}_M, \mathrm{Score}_M\Big),$$

where:

1. For each agent $k \in \mathcal{D}$,
$$X_M^{(k)} = (\mu_{ij}^{(k)})_{m\times n} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}$$
is the *uncertain evaluation matrix* of agent k, where $\mu_{ij}^{(k)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ denotes the uncertain assessment of alternative A_i under criterion C_j given by agent k.

2. For each agent $k \in \mathcal{D}$,
$$w_M^{(k)} = (\omega_1^{(k)}, \ldots, \omega_n^{(k)}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n$$
is the *uncertain criterion-importance profile* of agent k. (If desired, one may instead use crisp weights $w^{(k)} \in [0,1]^n$, but here we keep the general uncertain form.)

3.
$$\lambda = (\lambda_1, \ldots, \lambda_K) \in [0,1]^K, \qquad \sum_{k=1}^{K} \lambda_k = 1,$$
is the *agent-importance vector*.

4.
$$\mathrm{Agg}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^K \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$
is a *model-dependent agent-aggregation operator*, used to combine the K agent-specific assessments of the same entry into a collective uncertain assessment.

5.
$$\mathrm{Util}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \times \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$
is a *model-dependent utility aggregation operator*, used to combine the collective criterion-wise assessments of an alternative with a collective criterion-weight profile.

6.
$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$$
is a *ranking functional* (score / scalarization map).

The *collective uncertain evaluation matrix* is defined entrywise by

$$\mu_{ij} := \mathrm{Agg}_M\big(\mu_{ij}^{(1)}, \ldots, \mu_{ij}^{(K)}\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad X_M := (\mu_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}.$$

Similarly, the *collective uncertain criterion-weight profile* is defined componentwise by

$$\omega_j := \mathrm{Agg}_M\big(\omega_j^{(1)}, \ldots, \omega_j^{(K)}\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad w_M := (\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_n) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n.$$

For each alternative $A_i \in \mathcal{A}$, define its *collective uncertain utility* by

$$u_i := \mathrm{Util}_M\big((\mu_{i1}, \ldots, \mu_{in}), (\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_n)\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

The induced score of A_i is

$$s_i := \mathrm{Score}_M(u_i) \in \mathbb{R}.$$

The *collective preference relation* $\succeq_M$ on $\mathcal{A}$ is defined by

$$A_i \succeq_M A_j \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad s_i \geq s_j.$$

A *solution* of UMADM_M is any alternative

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{A_i\in\mathcal{A}} s_i.$$

The corresponding set of optimal alternatives is denoted by

$$\mathcal{A}_M^\star := \arg\max_{A_i\in\mathcal{A}} s_i.$$

Remark 3.12.5 (Interpretation)**.** Definition 3.12.4 separates the multi-agent decision process into three layers:

1. agent-wise uncertain assessments $X_M^{(k)}$ and weight profiles $w_M^{(k)}$;
2. inter-agent aggregation via Agg_M;
3. alternative-wise utility construction via Util_M, followed by ranking through Score_M.

Thus UMADM is a model-independent framework: once M, Agg_M, Util_M, and Score_M are specified, one obtains a concrete uncertainty-aware multi-agent decision method.

Remark 3.12.6 (Specializations)**.** If M is the fuzzy model with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) = [0, 1]$, then Definition 3.12.4 reduces to a fuzzy multi-agent decision-making framework. If M is chosen as an intuitionistic fuzzy, neutrosophic, hesitant fuzzy, spherical fuzzy, plithogenic, or other uncertainty model, then one obtains the corresponding uncertainty-aware multi-agent decision-making setting by replacing $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$, Agg_M, Util_M, and Score_M accordingly.

Theorem 3.12.7 (Well-definedness of UMADM of type M)**.** *Let*

$$\mathsf{UMADM}_M = \Big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, \mathcal{D}, (X_M^{(k)})_{k\in\mathcal{D}}, (w_M^{(k)})_{k\in\mathcal{D}}, \lambda, \mathrm{Agg}_M, \mathrm{Util}_M, \mathrm{Score}_M\Big)$$

be a UMADM instance as in Definition 3.12.4. Assume:

(A1) $\mathcal{A}$, $\mathcal{C}$, *and* $\mathcal{D}$ *are finite nonempty sets;*

(A2) for each $k \in \mathcal{D}$,

$$X_M^{(k)} = (\mu_{ij}^{(k)}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n} \qquad \textit{and} \qquad w_M^{(k)} = (\omega_1^{(k)}, \ldots, \omega_n^{(k)}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n;$$

(A3)

$$\mathrm{Agg}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^K \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is a total map;

(A4)

$$\mathrm{Util}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \times \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is a total map;

(A5)

$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$$

is a total map.

Then the following objects are well-defined:

(i) the collective uncertain evaluation matrix

$$X_M = (\mu_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n};$$

(ii) the collective uncertain criterion-weight profile

$$w_M = (\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_n) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n;$$

(iii) the collective uncertain utilities

$$u_i \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \qquad (i = 1, \ldots, m);$$

(iv) the real-valued scores

$$s_i = \mathrm{Score}_M(u_i) \in \mathbb{R} \qquad (i = 1, \ldots, m);$$

(v) the preference relation $\succeq_M$ *on* $\mathcal{A}$*, defined by*

$$A_i \succeq_M A_j \iff s_i \geq s_j,$$

which is a total preorder;

(vi) the optimal set

$$\mathcal{A}_M^\star = \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} s_i,$$

which is nonempty.

Hence Uncertain Multi-Agent Decision-Making of type M is well-defined.

Proof. By (A1), the sets $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$, $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$, and $\mathcal{D} = \{1, \dots, K\}$ are finite and nonempty.

Step 1: Well-definedness of the collective matrix X_M.

Fix $i \in \{1, \dots, m\}$ and $j \in \{1, \dots, n\}$. By (A2), for every $k \in \mathcal{D}$,

$$\mu_{ij}^{(k)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

Hence the K-tuple

$$(\mu_{ij}^{(1)}, \dots, \mu_{ij}^{(K)}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^K.$$

Since Agg_M is total by (A3), the value

$$\mu_{ij} := \mathrm{Agg}_M(\mu_{ij}^{(1)}, \dots, \mu_{ij}^{(K)})$$

is defined and belongs to $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$. Because this holds for every pair (i, j), the matrix

$$X_M = (\mu_{ij})_{m \times n}$$

belongs to $\mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m \times n}$. Thus (i) is proved.

Step 2: Well-definedness of the collective weight profile w_M.

Fix $j \in \{1, \dots, n\}$. By (A2), for every $k \in \mathcal{D}$,

$$\omega_j^{(k)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

Hence

$$(\omega_j^{(1)}, \dots, \omega_j^{(K)}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^K.$$

Again by totality of Agg_M,

$$\omega_j := \mathrm{Agg}_M(\omega_j^{(1)}, \dots, \omega_j^{(K)})$$

is defined and belongs to $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$. Therefore

$$w_M = (\omega_1, \dots, \omega_n) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n.$$

So (ii) holds.

Step 3: Well-definedness of the collective uncertain utilities u_i.

Fix $i \in \{1, \dots, m\}$. From Step 1,

$$(\mu_{i1}, \dots, \mu_{in}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n,$$

and from Step 2,

$$(\omega_1, \dots, \omega_n) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n.$$

Hence

$$\big((\mu_{i1}, \dots, \mu_{in}), (\omega_1, \dots, \omega_n)\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \times \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n.$$

By totality of Util_M in (A4), the value

$$u_i = \mathrm{Util}_M\big((\mu_{i1}, \dots, \mu_{in}), (\omega_1, \dots, \omega_n)\big)$$

is defined and belongs to $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$. Thus (iii) holds.

Step 4: Well-definedness of the scores s_i.

By Step 3, $u_i \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ for each i. Since Score_M is total by (A5),

$$s_i := \mathrm{Score}_M(u_i) \in \mathbb{R}$$

is well-defined for every $i = 1, \dots, m$. Hence (iv) holds.

Step 5: The induced preference relation is a total preorder.

Define

$$A_i \succeq_M A_j \iff s_i \geq s_j.$$

Since $\geq$ on $\mathbb{R}$ is reflexive, transitive, and total, the induced relation $\succeq_M$ on $\mathcal{A}$ is also reflexive, transitive, and total. Therefore $\succeq_M$ is a total preorder on $\mathcal{A}$. This proves (v).

Step 6: Existence of an optimal alternative.

The set of scores

$$\{s_1, \dots, s_m\} \subset \mathbb{R}$$

is finite and nonempty because $\mathcal{A}$ is finite and nonempty. Every finite nonempty subset of $\mathbb{R}$ has a maximum. Hence there exists at least one index $i^\star \in \{1, \dots, m\}$ such that

$$s_{i^\star} = \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} s_i.$$

Therefore

$$\mathcal{A}^\star_M = \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} s_i \neq \varnothing.$$

So (vi) holds.

All required objects are thus well-defined, and the optimal set is nonempty. Hence UMADM of type M is well-defined. □

Table 3.12 presents related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Multi-Agent Decision-Making.

Table 3.12: Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Multi-Agent Decision-Making.

k	**Related Fuzzy Multi-Agent Decision-Making variant(s)**
1	Fuzzy Multi-Agent Decision-Making
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Multi-Agent Decision-Making
3	Hesitant Fuzzy Multi-Agent Decision-Making
3	Spherical Fuzzy Multi-Agent Decision-Making
3	Neutrosophic Multi-Agent Decision-Making
n	Plithogenic Multi-Agent Decision-Making

3.13 Fuzzy Multi-Scenario Decision-Making

Multi-scenario decision-making evaluates alternatives under several scenarios, aggregates scenario outcomes using probabilities or weights, and selects robust or expected-optimal alternatives [413, 414]. Fuzzy multi-scenario decision-making treats scenario performances or scenario weights as fuzzy, aggregating with fuzzy expectation, worst-case, or regret criteria to select robustly.

Definition 3.13.1 (Fuzzy multi-scenario decision model)**.** A *fuzzy multi-scenario decision-making problem* is a tuple

$$\mathfrak{D} = \big(X,\ K,\ (K_j)_{j=1}^{m},\ (Y_{jt})_{j,t},\ \Sigma,\ \mu,\ w,\ \pi,\ \mathrm{Agg}_C,\ \mathrm{Agg}_S,\ \preceq\big),$$

where:

1. $X = \{x_1, \ldots, x_n\}$ is the finite set of alternatives.
2. $K = \{K_1, \ldots, K_m\}$ is the finite set of (top-level) criteria.
3. For each $j \in \{1, \ldots, m\}$, $K_j = \{k_{j1}, \ldots, k_{jT_j}\}$ is the finite set of indicators (subcriteria) defining criterion K_j.
4. For each indicator k_{jt}, Y_{jt} is its value domain (numerical, ordinal, linguistic, etc.).
5. $\Sigma = \{\sigma_1, \ldots, \sigma_s\}$ is a finite set of *scenarios* (distinct requirement profiles / evaluation policies).
6. μ is a family of scenario-dependent membership mappings (defined precisely in Definition 3.13.2).
7. $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_m) \in [0,1]^m$ is a criterion-weight vector with $\sum_{j=1}^{m} w_j = 1$.
8. $\pi = (\pi_1, \ldots, \pi_s) \in [0,1]^s$ is a scenario-weight vector with $\sum_{r=1}^{s} \pi_r = 1$.
9. Agg_C is a criterion-aggregation operator (within a scenario).
10. Agg_S is a scenario-aggregation operator (across scenarios).
11. $\preceq$ is a total preorder on the chosen score space (e.g., on $[0,1]$ or on a class of fuzzy numbers) used for ranking.

Definition 3.13.2 (Scenario-dependent membership structure)**.** Fix $x \in X$, $j \in \{1, \ldots, m\}$, and a scenario $\sigma \in \Sigma$. Let the indicator observations for x be

$$y_{jt}(x) \in Y_{jt} \qquad (t = 1, \ldots, T_j).$$

A *scenario-dependent indicator membership* is a mapping

$$\mu_{jt}^{\sigma} : Y_{jt} \longrightarrow [0,1], \qquad y \longmapsto \mu_{jt}^{\sigma}(y),$$

and the induced *scenario-dependent criterion satisfaction* is defined by an indicator-aggregator Φ_j^σ as

$$\mu_j^\sigma(x) := \Phi_j^\sigma\Big(\mu_{j1}^\sigma(y_{j1}(x)), \dots, \mu_{jT_j}^\sigma(y_{jT_j}(x))\Big) \in [0,1].$$

Typical choices include:

$$\Phi_j^\sigma = \min \quad \text{(conjunctive / "all indicators must be good")},$$

$$\Phi_j^\sigma = \max \quad \text{(disjunctive / "any indicator may suffice")},$$

or a weighted mean on $[0,1]$, or a t-norm/t-conorm composition. Scenario semantics (e.g., *obligatory*, *desirable*, *not required*) are encoded by how μ_{jt}^σ and Φ_j^σ are chosen.

Definition 3.13.3 (Within-scenario overall score)**.** Assume the score space is $[0,1]$. For each scenario $\sigma \in \Sigma$, define the *within-scenario overall score*

$$U^\sigma(x) := \mathrm{Agg}_C\big((\mu_j^\sigma(x))_{j=1}^m;\ w\big) \in [0,1].$$

A canonical (compensatory) choice is the convex combination

$$U^\sigma(x) = \sum_{j=1}^m w_j\, \mu_j^\sigma(x).$$

A canonical non-compensatory alternative is the weighted minimum

$$U^\sigma(x) = \min_{1\le j\le m}\Big(\mu_j^\sigma(x)\Big)^{\lambda_j}, \qquad \lambda_j > 0,$$

or any monotone aggregation on $[0,1]^m$ compatible with the intended decision logic.

Definition 3.13.4 (Across-scenario aggregation and ranking)**.** Define the *multi-scenario overall score* of $x \in X$ by

$$U(x) := \mathrm{Agg}_S\big((U^{\sigma_r}(x))_{r=1}^s;\ \pi\big).$$

A standard choice is again the convex combination

$$U(x) = \sum_{r=1}^s \pi_r\, U^{\sigma_r}(x) \in [0,1].$$

The induced ranking is

$$x_a \preceq x_b \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad U(x_a) \le U(x_b),$$

and the set of optimal alternatives is

$$\arg\max_{x\in X} U(x) = \{x \in X :\ U(x) \ge U(z)\ \forall z \in X\}.$$

Proposition 3.13.5 (Well-definedness)**.** *Assume:*

1. *For every $\sigma \in \Sigma$, j, and t, $\mu_{jt}^\sigma : Y_{jt} \to [0,1]$ is well-defined.*
2. *For every σ and j, $\Phi_j^\sigma : [0,1]^{T_j} \to [0,1]$ is well-defined.*
3. *$w \in [0,1]^m$ and $\sum_{j=1}^m w_j = 1$, and $\pi \in [0,1]^s$ and $\sum_{r=1}^s \pi_r = 1$.*
4. *$\mathrm{Agg}_C : [0,1]^m \times \Delta_m \to [0,1]$ and $\mathrm{Agg}_S : [0,1]^s \times \Delta_s \to [0,1]$ (where Δ_m, Δ_s are simplices of weights) are aggregation operators that return values in $[0,1]$.*

Then for every $x \in X$, the quantities $\mu_j^\sigma(x)$, $U^\sigma(x)$, and $U(x)$ are well-defined and belong to $[0,1]$. Hence, Definition 3.13.4 yields a well-defined ranking.

Proof. Fix $x \in X$. By (1), each $\mu_{jt}^\sigma(y_{jt}(x)) \in [0,1]$ is defined. By (2), $\mu_j^\sigma(x) = \Phi_j^\sigma(\cdots) \in [0,1]$ is defined for each j. Thus $(\mu_j^\sigma(x))_{j=1}^m \in [0,1]^m$, and by (4) we obtain $U^\sigma(x) = \mathrm{Agg}_C((\mu_j^\sigma(x))_j; w) \in [0,1]$. Likewise, $(U^{\sigma_r}(x))_{r=1}^s \in [0,1]^s$, and by (4) again $U(x) = \mathrm{Agg}_S((U^{\sigma_r}(x))_r; \pi) \in [0,1]$. Therefore $U : X \to [0,1]$ is well-defined, and the preorder induced by $\leq$ on $[0,1]$ defines a well-defined ranking on X. □

We now define *Uncertain Multi-Scenario Decision-Making* (UMScDM) by extending fuzzy multi-scenario decision-making from fuzzy assessments to a general uncertain model M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$.

Definition 3.13.6 (Uncertain Multi-Scenario Decision-Making (UMScDM) of type M)**.** Let

$$\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\} \quad \text{(alternatives)}, \qquad \mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\} \quad \text{(criteria)}, \qquad \Sigma = \{\sigma_1, \ldots, \sigma_s\} \quad \text{(scenarios)},$$

where $m, n, s \in \mathbb{N}$ and $m, n, s \geq 1$.

Fix an uncertain model M with degree-domain

$$\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$$

for some integer $k \geq 1$.

An *Uncertain Multi-Scenario Decision-Making instance of type M* is a tuple

$$\mathsf{UMScDM}_M = \Big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, \Sigma, (X_M^{(r)})_{r=1}^s, w_M, \pi, \mathrm{Agg}_{C,M}, \mathrm{Agg}_{S,M}, \mathrm{Score}_M\Big),$$

where:

1. For each scenario $r \in \{1, \ldots, s\}$,

$$X_M^{(r)} = (\mu_{ij}^{(r)})_{m \times n} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m \times n}$$

is the *scenario-dependent uncertain evaluation matrix*, where $\mu_{ij}^{(r)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ denotes the uncertain assessment of alternative A_i under criterion C_j in scenario σ_r.

2.

$$w_M = (\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_n) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n$$

is the *uncertain criterion-importance profile*.

3.

$$\pi = (\pi_1, \ldots, \pi_s) \in [0,1]^s, \qquad \sum_{r=1}^{s} \pi_r = 1,$$

is the *scenario-weight vector*.

4.
$$\mathrm{Agg}_{C,M} : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \times \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$
is a *within-scenario criterion-aggregation operator*. For each scenario r and each alternative A_i, it produces an uncertain scenario-specific utility
$$u_i^{(r)} := \mathrm{Agg}_{C,M}\big((\mu_{i1}^{(r)}, \ldots, \mu_{in}^{(r)}), (\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_n)\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

5.
$$\mathrm{Agg}_{S,M} : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^s \times [0,1]^s \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$
is an *across-scenario aggregation operator*. It combines the scenario-specific utilities of an alternative into its overall uncertain utility
$$u_i := \mathrm{Agg}_{S,M}\big((u_i^{(1)}, \ldots, u_i^{(s)}), \pi\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

6.
$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$$
is a *ranking functional* (score / scalarization map), and the corresponding real-valued score of A_i is
$$s_i := \mathrm{Score}_M(u_i) \in \mathbb{R}.$$

The induced preference relation $\succeq_M$ on $\mathcal{A}$ is defined by
$$A_i \succeq_M A_j \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad s_i \geq s_j.$$

A *solution* of UMScDM_M is any alternative
$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} s_i,$$
and the set of all optimal alternatives is denoted by
$$\mathcal{A}_M^\star := \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} s_i.$$

Remark 3.13.7 (Interpretation)**.** Definition 3.13.6 separates the decision process into two aggregation layers:

1. *within-scenario aggregation*, where criterion-wise uncertain assessments are combined into a scenario-specific uncertain utility $u_i^{(r)}$;
2. *across-scenario aggregation*, where the family $(u_i^{(1)}, \ldots, u_i^{(s)})$ is combined into the overall uncertain utility u_i.

Thus UMScDM models decisions in which the performance of each alternative depends on several possible scenarios, while all evaluations remain encoded in a general uncertain model M.

Remark 3.13.8 (Specializations)**.** If M is the fuzzy model with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) = [0,1]$, then Definition 3.13.6 reduces to a fuzzy multi-scenario decision-making framework. If M is chosen as an intuitionistic fuzzy, neutrosophic, hesitant fuzzy, spherical fuzzy, plithogenic, or another uncertainty model, then one obtains the corresponding uncertainty-aware multi-scenario decision-making framework by replacing $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$, $\mathrm{Agg}_{C,M}$, $\mathrm{Agg}_{S,M}$, and Score_M accordingly.

Theorem 3.13.9 (Well-definedness of UMScDM of type M)**.** *Let*

$$\mathsf{UMScDM}_M = \Big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, \Sigma, (X_M^{(r)})_{r=1}^{s}, w_M, \pi, \mathrm{Agg}_{C,M}, \mathrm{Agg}_{S,M}, \mathrm{Score}_M\Big)$$

be a UMScDM instance as in Definition 3.13.6. Assume:

(A1) $\mathcal{A}$, $\mathcal{C}$, *and* Σ *are finite nonempty sets;*

(A2) for every $r \in \{1, \dots, s\}$,

$$X_M^{(r)} = (\mu_{ij}^{(r)}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m \times n};$$

(A3)

$$w_M = (\omega_1, \dots, \omega_n) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n;$$

(A4)

$$\pi = (\pi_1, \dots, \pi_s) \in [0,1]^s \qquad \textit{with} \qquad \sum_{r=1}^{s} \pi_r = 1;$$

(A5)

$$\mathrm{Agg}_{C,M} : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \times \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is a total map;

(A6)

$$\mathrm{Agg}_{S,M} : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^s \times [0,1]^s \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is a total map;

(A7)

$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$$

is a total map.

Then the following objects are well-defined:

(i) for every alternative A_i *and every scenario* σ_r*, the scenario-specific uncertain utility*

$$u_i^{(r)} = \mathrm{Agg}_{C,M}\big((\mu_{i1}^{(r)}, \dots, \mu_{in}^{(r)}), (\omega_1, \dots, \omega_n)\big)$$

belongs to $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$*;*

(ii) for every alternative A_i*, the overall uncertain utility*

$$u_i = \mathrm{Agg}_{S,M}\big((u_i^{(1)}, \dots, u_i^{(s)}), \pi\big)$$

belongs to $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$*;*

(iii) for every alternative A_i*, the real-valued score*

$$s_i = \mathrm{Score}_M(u_i)$$

is well-defined;

(iv) the induced preference relation $\succeq_M$ on $\mathcal{A}$, defined by

$$A_i \succeq_M A_j \iff s_i \geq s_j,$$

is a total preorder;

(v) the optimal set

$$\mathcal{A}_M^\star = \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} s_i$$

is nonempty.

Hence Uncertain Multi-Scenario Decision-Making of type M is well-defined.

Proof. By (A1), the sets

$$\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}, \qquad \mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}, \qquad \Sigma = \{\sigma_1, \ldots, \sigma_s\}$$

are finite and nonempty.

Step 1: Well-definedness of the scenario-specific uncertain utilities $u_i^{(r)}$.

Fix $i \in \{1, \ldots, m\}$ and $r \in \{1, \ldots, s\}$. By (A2), the i-th row of the scenario-dependent matrix $X_M^{(r)}$ is

$$(\mu_{i1}^{(r)}, \ldots, \mu_{in}^{(r)}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n.$$

By (A3),

$$(\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_n) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n.$$

Hence

$$\big((\mu_{i1}^{(r)}, \ldots, \mu_{in}^{(r)}), (\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_n)\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n \times \mathrm{Dom}(M)^n.$$

Since $\mathrm{Agg}_{C,M}$ is total by (A5), the value

$$u_i^{(r)} = \mathrm{Agg}_{C,M}\big((\mu_{i1}^{(r)}, \ldots, \mu_{in}^{(r)}), (\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_n)\big)$$

is defined and belongs to $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$. This proves (i).

Step 2: Well-definedness of the overall uncertain utilities u_i.

Fix $i \in \{1, \ldots, m\}$. By Step 1, for each $r = 1, \ldots, s$,

$$u_i^{(r)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

Therefore

$$(u_i^{(1)}, \ldots, u_i^{(s)}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^s.$$

By (A4),

$$\pi = (\pi_1, \ldots, \pi_s) \in [0, 1]^s.$$

Hence

$$\big((u_i^{(1)}, \dots, u_i^{(s)}), \pi\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^s \times [0,1]^s.$$

Since $\mathrm{Agg}_{S,M}$ is total by (A6), the value

$$u_i = \mathrm{Agg}_{S,M}\big((u_i^{(1)}, \dots, u_i^{(s)}), \pi\big)$$

is defined and belongs to $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$. Thus (ii) holds.

Step 3: Well-definedness of the scores s_i.

By Step 2, $u_i \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ for each i. Since Score_M is total by (A7),

$$s_i := \mathrm{Score}_M(u_i) \in \mathbb{R}$$

is well-defined for each $i = 1, \dots, m$. Hence (iii) holds.

Step 4: The induced preference relation is a total preorder.

Define

$$A_i \succeq_M A_j \iff s_i \geq s_j.$$

Since $\geq$ on $\mathbb{R}$ is reflexive, transitive, and total, the induced relation $\succeq_M$ on $\mathcal{A}$ is also reflexive, transitive, and total. Therefore $\succeq_M$ is a total preorder on $\mathcal{A}$. This proves (iv).

Step 5: Existence of an optimal alternative.

The set of scores

$$\{s_1, \dots, s_m\} \subset \mathbb{R}$$

is finite and nonempty because $\mathcal{A}$ is finite and nonempty. Every finite nonempty subset of $\mathbb{R}$ has a maximum. Hence there exists at least one index $i^\star \in \{1, \dots, m\}$ such that

$$s_{i^\star} = \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} s_i.$$

Therefore

$$\mathcal{A}_M^\star = \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} s_i \neq \varnothing.$$

Thus (v) holds.

All required objects are therefore defined unambiguously, and the solution set is nonempty. Hence UMScDM of type M is well-defined. □

Table 3.13 presents related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Multi-Scenario Decision-Making.

Table 3.13: Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Multi-Scenario Decision-Making.

k	**Related Fuzzy Multi-Scenario Decision-Making variant(s)**
1	Fuzzy Multi-Scenario Decision-Making
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Multi-Scenario Decision-Making
3	Hesitant Fuzzy Multi-Scenario Decision-Making
3	Spherical Fuzzy Multi-Scenario Decision-Making
3	Neutrosophic Multi-Scenario Decision-Making
n	Plithogenic Multi-Scenario Decision-Making

Chapter 4

Weight elicitation Decision-Methods

Weight elicitation estimates criterion importance in decision-making by surveys, pairwise comparisons, trade-off queries, entropy/optimization, or learning, producing normalized weights for aggregation and ranking. For reference, a comparison table is presented in Table 4.1.

Table 4.1: A concise comparison of fuzzy weight-elicitation methods.

Method	**Type**	**Typical input**	**Main idea / strength**	**Main limitation / note**
Fuzzy AHP	Subjective	Fuzzy pairwise comparison matrix	Classical hierarchical weighting with consistency checking; intuitive, transparent, and widely used in practice.	Requires many pairwise comparisons when the number of criteria becomes large.
Fuzzy LOP-COW	Objective	Fuzzy decision matrix	Data-driven weighting based on criterion variability or discrimination power.	Does not directly incorporate the decision-maker's subjective preferences.
F-SIWEC	Subjective	Expert importance assessments	A simple expert-oriented weighting procedure with relatively low elicitation burden.	The precise mathematical formulation should be stated explicitly, since variants may differ across studies.
Fuzzy judgment matrix	Foundational tool	Fuzzy pairwise judgments	A basic structure for representing fuzzy preference information used by many weighting approaches.	Not a standalone weighting method unless coupled with a specific derivation rule.
Fuzzy ANP	Subjective	Fuzzy pairwise comparisons on a network	Extends AHP to settings with interdependent criteria and feedback relations.	Model construction and computation are generally more involved than in AHP.

Continued on the next page.

Table 4.1 (continued).

Method	Type	Typical input	Main idea / strength	Main limitation / note
Fuzzy OPA	Subjective	Ordinal rankings or priority orders	Requires less information than full pairwise comparison and is efficient in elicitation.	Uses less detailed preference information than cardinal comparison-based methods.
Fuzzy PIPRECIA	Subjective	Sequential relative importance judgments	Stepwise weighting method with lower burden than full pairwise comparison.	Final weights may depend on the ordering of criteria.
Fuzzy SWARA	Subjective	Ordered criteria and comparative importance coefficients	Expert-friendly and easy-to-implement stepwise weighting approach.	Sensitive to criterion ordering and the reliability of expert judgments.
Fuzzy CILOS	Objective	Fuzzy decision matrix	Determines weights through the criterion impact-loss concept without requiring direct preference input.	Although preference-free, it may be less intuitive for practitioners.
Fuzzy IDOCRIW	Integrated objective	Fuzzy decision matrix	Integrates multiple objective weighting ideas, often combining CILOS-type and entropy-type information.	Computationally more complex than a single objective weighting scheme.
Fuzzy BWM	Subjective	Best-to-others and others-to-worst comparisons	Requires fewer comparisons than AHP and provides a consistency-based framework.	Requires clear and reliable identification of the best and worst criteria.
Fuzzy CRITIC	Objective	Fuzzy decision matrix	Uses both contrast intensity and inter-criterion conflict to derive weights.	Does not reflect direct expert preferences unless combined with a subjective approach.
Fuzzy MEREC	Objective	Fuzzy decision matrix	Evaluates the effect of removing each criterion on the overall performance structure.	Can be sensitive to the selected normalization procedure and performance aggregation model.
Fuzzy FUCOM	Subjective	Ranked criteria and comparative priorities	Achieves weighting with very few comparisons while emphasizing consistency.	Requires a reliable prior ranking of criteria before weight derivation.

4.1 Fuzzy Analytic hierarchy process (Fuzzy AHP)

AHP structures decisions into a hierarchy, uses pairwise comparisons to derive weights, and synthesizes global priorities for ranking [415–417]. Fuzzy AHP replaces crisp comparisons with fuzzy numbers, computes fuzzy weights and defuzzified priorities to rank alternatives under uncertainty [418–420].

Definition 4.1.1 (TFNs and FAHP)**.** (cf. [421, 422]) **(0) Positive TFN, arithmetic, and defuzzification.** A *positive triangular fuzzy number* (TFN) is $\tilde{x} = (l, m, u) \in \mathbb{R}^3_{>0}$ with $0 < l \le m \le u$. For positive TFNs $\tilde{x} = (l_x, m_x, u_x)$ and $\tilde{y} = (l_y, m_y, u_y)$, define componentwise

$$\tilde{x} \oplus \tilde{y} := (l_x + l_y,\ m_x + m_y,\ u_x + u_y), \quad \tilde{x} \otimes \tilde{y} := (l_x l_y,\ m_x m_y,\ u_x u_y),$$

$$\tilde{x}^\alpha := (l_x^\alpha,\ m_x^\alpha,\ u_x^\alpha)\ (\alpha > 0), \quad \tilde{x}^{-1} := (1/u_x,\ 1/m_x,\ 1/l_x), \quad \tilde{x} \oslash \tilde{y} := \tilde{x} \otimes \tilde{y}^{-1}.$$

A standard crisp representative (centroid/COA) is

$$\mathrm{COA}(\tilde{x}) := \frac{l + m + u}{3}.$$

(1) Decision hierarchy. A *decision hierarchy* is a rooted tree $\mathcal{H} = (V, \mathrm{root}, \mathrm{ch})$, where each internal node $p \in V$ has children $\mathrm{ch}(p) = \{e_1, \ldots, e_n\}$ representing criteria/subcriteria, and leaves represent alternatives.

(2) Fuzzy pairwise comparisons at a node. Fix an internal node p with children $\mathrm{ch}(p) = \{e_1, \ldots, e_n\}$. A *fuzzy reciprocal pairwise comparison matrix* at p is

$$\tilde{A}^{(p)} = (\tilde{a}_{ij}^{(p)}) \in (\mathsf{TFN}_{>0})^{n \times n}, \qquad \tilde{a}_{ii}^{(p)} = (1, 1, 1), \quad \tilde{a}_{ji}^{(p)} = \big(\tilde{a}_{ij}^{(p)}\big)^{-1}.$$

(3) Local weights by fuzzy geometric mean. For each row i, define the fuzzy geometric mean

$$\tilde{g}_i^{(p)} := \left(\bigotimes_{j=1}^{n} \tilde{a}_{ij}^{(p)} \right)^{1/n},$$

and the normalized local fuzzy weight

$$\tilde{w}_i^{(p)} := \tilde{g}_i^{(p)} \oslash \left(\bigoplus_{k=1}^{n} \tilde{g}_k^{(p)} \right).$$

Optionally obtain crisp local weights by $w_i^{(p)} := \mathrm{COA}(\tilde{w}_i^{(p)})$ and normalize $(w_1^{(p)}, \ldots, w_n^{(p)})$ to sum to 1.

(4) Hierarchical synthesis (global priorities). Set $W(\mathrm{root}) = 1$ and propagate priorities down the tree:

$$W(e_i) := W(p)\, w_i^{(p)} \qquad \text{for each edge } p \to e_i.$$

For a leaf (alternative) a, $W(a)$ is its final priority and alternatives are ranked by decreasing $W(a)$. (A fully fuzzy-end variant replaces products by $\otimes$ and defuzzifies only at the end.)

Remark 4.1.2 (Reduction to classical AHP)**.** If $\tilde{a}_{ij}^{(p)} = (a_{ij}^{(p)}, a_{ij}^{(p)}, a_{ij}^{(p)})$ for all i, j, p, then the above reduces to the corresponding crisp AHP geometric-mean weighting and synthesis.

By extending AHP using Uncertain Sets, we obtain the following formulation.

Definition 4.1.3 (Uncertain AHP (UAHP) of type M)**.** Let $\mathcal{H} = (V, \mathrm{root}, \mathrm{ch})$ be a finite rooted tree (decision hierarchy), where each internal node $p \in V$ has a finite nonempty set of children

$$\mathrm{ch}(p) = \{e_1, \ldots, e_{n_p}\},$$

representing criteria/subcriteria, and the leaves $\mathsf{Alt} \subseteq V$ represent alternatives. Fix an *uncertainty model* M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^d$ $(d \geq 1)$.

(1) Local uncertain pairwise comparisons. For each internal node $p \in V$, let $n_p := |\mathrm{ch}(p)|$ and assume a local *uncertain pairwise comparison matrix*

$$A^{(p)} = \big(a_{ij}^{(p)}\big) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{n_p \times n_p},$$

subject to the basic AHP normalization constraints in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$:

$$a_{ii}^{(p)} = \mathbf{1}_M \quad (i = 1, \ldots, n_p), \qquad a_{ji}^{(p)} = \mathrm{Inv}_M\big(a_{ij}^{(p)}\big) \quad (i \neq j),$$

where $\mathbf{1}_M \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is the model's "unit-comparison" element and $\mathrm{Inv}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is a (total) reciprocal/inversion operator in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$.

(2) Local priority extraction. Fix a (total) priority-extraction operator

$$\mathrm{Pri}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{n \times n} \longrightarrow \Delta_n, \qquad \Delta_n := \Big\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n_{\geq 0} : \sum_{i=1}^{n} x_i = 1\Big\},$$

which, given a local matrix $A^{(p)}$, returns a *crisp* local priority vector

$$w^{(p)} = \mathrm{Pri}_M\big(A^{(p)}\big) \in \Delta_{n_p}.$$

(Thus $w_i^{(p)}$ is the relative importance of child $e_i \in \mathrm{ch}(p)$ w.r.t. node p.)

(3) Hierarchical synthesis (global priorities). Define global priorities $W : V \to [0,1]$ recursively by

$$W(\mathrm{root}) = 1, \qquad W(e_i) = W(p)\, w_i^{(p)} \quad \text{for each edge } p \to e_i.$$

For each alternative $a \in \mathsf{Alt}$, its final priority is $W(a)$, and alternatives are ranked by decreasing $W(a)$.

(4) UAHP output as an uncertain set over alternatives. Let $\mathsf{Alt} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be the leaf set. Define a membership map

$$\mu_{\mathcal{U}} : \mathsf{Alt} \to [0,1], \qquad \mu_{\mathcal{U}}(A_i) := W(A_i).$$

Then $\mathcal{U} := (\mathsf{Alt}, \mu_{\mathcal{U}})$ is called the *UAHP priority uncertain set* induced by the hierarchy and uncertain comparisons.

Theorem 4.1.4 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of UAHP)**.** *Consider a UAHP instance of type M as in Definition 4.1.3. Assume:*

(A1) *The hierarchy $\mathcal{H}$ is a finite rooted tree and every internal node has finitely many children.*

(A2) $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^d$ *is nonempty,* $\mathbf{1}_M \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is fixed, and* $\mathrm{Inv}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is total.*

(A3) *For each internal node* p*, the matrix* $A^{(p)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{n_p \times n_p}$ *is fully specified and satisfies* $a_{ii}^{(p)} = \mathbf{1}_M$ *and* $a_{ji}^{(p)} = \mathrm{Inv}_M(a_{ij}^{(p)})$.

(A4) Pri_M *is total and satisfies* $\mathrm{Pri}_M(A) \in \Delta_n$ *for every* $A \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{n \times n}$.

Then:

(i) *The global priority map* $W : V \to [0,1]$ *is well-defined and satisfies* $\sum_{a \in \mathsf{Alt}} W(a) = 1$.

(ii) *The induced mapping* $\mu_{\mathcal{U}} : \mathsf{Alt} \to [0,1]$ *is well-defined; hence* $\mathcal{U} = (\mathsf{Alt}, \mu_{\mathcal{U}})$ *is a well-defined uncertain set on* Alt.

(iii) *The UAHP solution set*

$$\arg\max_{A \in \mathsf{Alt}} \ \mu_{\mathcal{U}}(A)$$

is nonempty; therefore at least one optimal alternative exists.

Proof. **(i) Well-definedness of local weights.** Fix an internal node p with n_p children. By (A3), $A^{(p)}$ is a well-defined element of $\mathrm{Dom}(M)^{n_p \times n_p}$. By (A4), applying the total map Pri_M yields a uniquely determined vector

$$w^{(p)} = \mathrm{Pri}_M(A^{(p)}) \in \Delta_{n_p}.$$

In particular, $w_i^{(p)} \geq 0$ and $\sum_{i=1}^{n_p} w_i^{(p)} = 1$.

(ii) Well-definedness of W and normalization on leaves. Define $W(\mathrm{root}) = 1$. For any node $v \neq \mathrm{root}$, there is a unique directed path $\mathrm{root} = v_0 \to v_1 \to \cdots \to v_\ell = v$ in a rooted tree. Define recursively $W(v_t) = W(v_{t-1})\, w_{\iota_t}^{(v_{t-1})}$, where v_t is the ι_t-th child of v_{t-1}. This gives a unique real value $W(v) \geq 0$, hence W is well-defined on all nodes.

To show $\sum_{a \in \mathsf{Alt}} W(a) = 1$, proceed by induction on the tree. For each internal node p, the total weight assigned to its children is

$$\sum_{e \in \mathrm{ch}(p)} W(e) = \sum_{i=1}^{n_p} W(p)\, w_i^{(p)} = W(p) \sum_{i=1}^{n_p} w_i^{(p)} = W(p).$$

Thus, the mass $W(p)$ is conserved when propagated from p to its children. Starting from $W(\mathrm{root}) = 1$, iterating this conservation down to the leaves implies the sum of leaf weights equals 1.

(iii) Uncertain-set output and existence of an optimum. By (ii), each $W(a) \in [0,1]$ is well-defined for every alternative $a \in \mathsf{Alt}$, so $\mu_{\mathcal{U}}(a) = W(a)$ defines a well-defined mapping $\mu_{\mathcal{U}} : \mathsf{Alt} \to [0,1]$ and hence $\mathcal{U} = (\mathsf{Alt}, \mu_{\mathcal{U}})$ is an uncertain set.

Because Alt is finite and nonempty, the real-valued function $\mu_{\mathcal{U}}$ attains its maximum on Alt, so $\arg\max_{A \in \mathsf{Alt}} \mu_{\mathcal{U}}(A) \neq \varnothing$. □

Table 4.2: Related uncertainty-model variants of AHP (classified by the degree-domain dimension k).

k	**Related AHP variant(s)**
1	Fuzzy AHP [423, 424]
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy AHP [425, 426]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy AHP [427, 428]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy AHP [429, 430]
3	Spherical Fuzzy AHP [431, 432]
3	Neutrosophic AHP [433, 434]
n	Plithogenic AHP [435, 436]

Related uncertainty-model variants of AHP, classified by the degree-domain dimension k, are listed in Table 4.2.

In addition to Uncertain AHP, related concepts such as Rough AHP [437,438], Soft AHP [439,440], Modified analytic hierarchy process [441,442], TOPSIS-AHP [443,444], Interval AHP [445,446], Grey AHP [447,448], AHP–BOCR [449, 450], Linking Pin AHP [451], AHPSort [452, 453], Stochastic AHP [454, 455], AHP-K [456, 457], Incomplete AHP [458, 459], Monte Carlo analytic hierarchical process (MCAHP) [460, 461], Entropy-weight AHP [462, 463], and Linguistic AHP [464, 465] have also been studied.

4.2 Fuzzy LOPCOW (Fuzzy Linear Optimization for Comprehensive Weight)

LOPCOW computes objective criterion weights from normalized data using logarithmic percentage change of dispersion, emphasizing informative criteria [466,467]. Fuzzy LOPCOW defuzzifies fuzzy ratings, normalizes performances, computes RMS-to-variance log coefficients, and yields objective weights under uncertainty [468, 469].

Definition 4.2.1 (Fuzzy LOPCOW objective weighting (score-based, well-defined form))**.** [468, 469] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Let $\mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R})$ be a chosen class of fuzzy numbers (e.g., TFNs). Assume a fuzzy decision matrix

$$\widetilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij}) \in \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R})^{m\times n}.$$

Let $\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^-$ be a partition into benefit ($\uparrow$) and cost ($\downarrow$) criteria.

(0) Score/defuzzification map. Fix a map (ranking/defuzzification)

$$S : \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}) \to \mathbb{R},$$

and define the induced crisp matrix $X = (x_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}^{m\times n}$ by

$$x_{ij} := S(\tilde{x}_{ij}).$$

(For TFNs $\tilde{x} = (l, m, u)$, a common choice is $S(\tilde{x}) = (l + m + u)/3$.)

(1) Linear normalization. For each criterion j, set

$$x_j^{\max} := \max_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij}, \qquad x_j^{\min} := \min_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij}.$$

Define the normalized matrix $R = (r_{ij}) \in [0,1]^{m\times n}$ by

$$r_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{x_j^{\max} - x_{ij}}{x_j^{\max} - x_j^{\min}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^- \quad \text{(cost)}, \\ \dfrac{x_{ij} - x_j^{\min}}{x_j^{\max} - x_j^{\min}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+ \quad \text{(benefit)}, \end{cases}$$

with the convention that if $x_j^{\max} = x_j^{\min}$ then $r_{ij} := 0$ for all i (zero-variation criterion).

(2) Dispersion statistics per criterion. For each j, define the root-mean-square (RMS) and the standard deviation:

$$\mathrm{RMS}_j := \sqrt{\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{m} r_{ij}^2}, \qquad \bar{r}_j := \frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{m} r_{ij}, \qquad \sigma_j := \sqrt{\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{m}(r_{ij} - \bar{r}_j)^2}.$$

(So $\sigma_j \geq 0$ and $\mathrm{RMS}_j \geq 0$.)

(3) Logarithmic percentage-change coefficient. Define the LOPCOW percentage value of criterion j by

$$PV_j := \begin{cases} \left|\ln\left(\dfrac{\mathrm{RMS}_j}{\sigma_j}\right)\right| \cdot 100, & \sigma_j > 0, \\ 0, & \sigma_j = 0, \end{cases}$$

where ln denotes the natural logarithm.

(4) Objective criterion weights. If $\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} PV_\ell > 0$, define

$$w_j := \frac{PV_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} PV_\ell} \in [0,1], \qquad j = 1,\ldots,n,$$

so that $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$. If $\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} PV_\ell = 0$ (all criteria have zero variation after normalization), set $w_j := 1/n$.

The resulting vector $w = (w_1,\ldots,w_n)$ is called the *Fuzzy LOPCOW (objective) weight vector* associated with $(\widetilde{X}, S, \mathcal{C}^+, \mathcal{C}^-)$.

The definition of Uncertain LOPCOW (ULOPCOW) is given below.

Definition 4.2.2 (Uncertain LOPCOW (ULOPCOW) objective weighting)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1,\ldots,A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1,\ldots,C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Fix an uncertainty model M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^d$ ($d \geq 1$). Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$\widetilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n},$$

where $\tilde{x}_{ij}$ is the uncertain evaluation of A_i under C_j. Let $\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^-$ be a partition into benefit and cost criteria.

(0) Score (crisp representative) map. Fix a total mapping

$$S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R},$$

and define the induced crisp matrix $X = (x_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}^{m\times n}$ by

$$x_{ij} := S_M(\tilde{x}_{ij}).$$

(Examples: for TFNs $\tilde{x} = (l, m, u)$, one may take $S_M(\tilde{x}) = (l + m + u)/3$; for interval values $\tilde{x} = [\ell, u]$, one may take $S_M(\tilde{x}) = (\ell + u)/2$.)

(1) Linear normalization (benefit/cost). For each criterion j, set

$$x_j^{\max} := \max_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij}, \qquad x_j^{\min} := \min_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij}.$$

Define the normalized matrix $R = (r_{ij}) \in [0, 1]^{m\times n}$ by

$$r_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{x_j^{\max} - x_{ij}}{x_j^{\max} - x_j^{\min}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^- \quad \text{(cost)}, \\ \dfrac{x_{ij} - x_j^{\min}}{x_j^{\max} - x_j^{\min}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+ \quad \text{(benefit)}, \end{cases}$$

with the convention that if $x_j^{\max} = x_j^{\min}$ then $r_{ij} := 0$ for all i.

(2) Dispersion statistics per criterion. For each j, define

$$\mathrm{RMS}_j := \sqrt{\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{m} r_{ij}^2}, \qquad \bar{r}_j := \frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{m} r_{ij}, \qquad \sigma_j := \sqrt{\frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{m}(r_{ij} - \bar{r}_j)^2}.$$

(3) LOPCOW percentage value. Define

$$PV_j := \begin{cases} \left|\ln\left(\dfrac{\mathrm{RMS}_j}{\sigma_j}\right)\right| \cdot 100, & \sigma_j > 0, \\ 0, & \sigma_j = 0, \end{cases} \qquad j = 1, \dots, n,$$

where ln denotes the natural logarithm.

(4) Objective weight vector. If $\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} PV_\ell > 0$, define

$$w_j := \frac{PV_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} PV_\ell} \in [0, 1], \qquad j = 1, \dots, n,$$

so that $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$. If $\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} PV_\ell = 0$, set $w_j := 1/n$.

The vector $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)$ is called the *Uncertain LOPCOW (ULOPCOW) objective weight vector* associated with $(\widetilde{X}, S_M, \mathcal{C}^+, \mathcal{C}^-)$.

Theorem 4.2.3 (Uncertain-set output and well-definedness of ULOPCOW)**.** *Let $\widetilde{X} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}$ be given as in Definition 4.2.2, with $m, n \ge 1$. Assume:*

(A1) *The score map* $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$ *is total (defined for every element of* $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$*).*

(A2) *The benefit/cost partition* $\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^-$ *is fixed.*

Then:

(i) *The normalized matrix* $R = (r_{ij})$ *defined in* (4.2.2) *is well-defined and satisfies* $0 \leq r_{ij} \leq 1$ *for all* i, j*.*

(ii) *For each* j*,* RMS_j *and* σ_j *are well-defined real numbers and satisfy* $\mathrm{RMS}_j \geq 0$*,* $\sigma_j \geq 0$*.*

(iii) *Each* PV_j *is well-defined and satisfies* $PV_j \geq 0$*.*

(iv) *The weight vector* $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ *is well-defined and belongs to the probability simplex*

$$\Delta_n = \Big\{ w \in \mathbb{R}^n_{\geq 0} : \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1 \Big\}.$$

(v) *The mapping*

$$\mu_w : \mathcal{C} \to [0,1], \qquad \mu_w(C_j) := w_j,$$

defines an uncertain set $\mathcal{W} := (\mathcal{C}, \mu_w)$ *(the* ULOPCOW weight uncertain set*).*

Proof. **(i) Normalization is well-defined and bounded.** Fix $j \in \{1, \ldots, n\}$. By (A1), each $x_{ij} = S_M(\tilde{x}_{ij})$ is a real number, hence $x_j^{\max}, x_j^{\min} \in \mathbb{R}$ are well-defined. If $x_j^{\max} = x_j^{\min}$, we set $r_{ij} = 0$ by convention, so r_{ij} is defined.

Assume $x_j^{\max} > x_j^{\min}$. For benefit criteria,

$$r_{ij} = \frac{x_{ij} - x_j^{\min}}{x_j^{\max} - x_j^{\min}},$$

and since $x_j^{\min} \leq x_{ij} \leq x_j^{\max}$, it follows that $0 \leq r_{ij} \leq 1$. For cost criteria,

$$r_{ij} = \frac{x_j^{\max} - x_{ij}}{x_j^{\max} - x_j^{\min}},$$

and again $0 \leq r_{ij} \leq 1$ by the same bounding.

(ii) Dispersion statistics exist and are nonnegative. For each fixed j, the values $\{r_{ij}\}_{i=1}^m$ are real and bounded by (i). Therefore RMS_j is the square root of an average of squares of real numbers and is well-defined with $\mathrm{RMS}_j \geq 0$. Similarly, $\bar{r}_j$ is a finite average and σ_j is the square root of an average of squared deviations, hence is well-defined with $\sigma_j \geq 0$.

(iii) Log-percentage values are well-defined. If $\sigma_j = 0$, then PV_j is defined to be 0. If $\sigma_j > 0$, then $\mathrm{RMS}_j \geq 0$. Moreover, if $\sigma_j > 0$ then the column $\{r_{ij}\}$ is not constant, so at least one $r_{ij} \neq 0$ and hence $\mathrm{RMS}_j > 0$. Thus $\mathrm{RMS}_j/\sigma_j > 0$ and $\ln(\mathrm{RMS}_j/\sigma_j)$ is defined. Taking absolute value and multiplying by 100 yields $PV_j \geq 0$.

(iv) Weights form a simplex vector. If $\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} PV_\ell > 0$, then each w_j is a nonnegative ratio, so $w_j \geq 0$ and

$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = \sum_{j=1}^{n} \frac{PV_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} PV_\ell} = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{n} PV_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} PV_\ell} = 1.$$

If $\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} PV_\ell = 0$, then $w_j = 1/n \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$.

(v) Uncertain-set structure on criteria. By (iv), $w_j \in [0,1]$ for all j. Hence $\mu_w(C_j) := w_j$ defines a well-defined membership map $\mu_w : \mathcal{C} \to [0,1]$, so $\mathcal{W} = (\mathcal{C}, \mu_w)$ is an uncertain set. □

Related concepts of LOPCOW under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 4.3.

Table 4.3: Related concepts of LOPCOW under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related LOPCOW concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy LOPCOW
2	q-Rung Fuzzy LOPCOW [470, 471]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy LOPCOW [472]
3	Spherical Fuzzy LOPCOW [473]
3	Neutrosophic LOPCOW [474]

4.3 Fuzzy SIWEC (Fuzzy simple weight calculation for criteria)

SIWEC derives criterion weights from experts' direct ratings, normalizes scores, aggregates across experts, and outputs a weight vector [475, 476]. Fuzzy SIWEC maps linguistic ratings to fuzzy numbers, normalizes, scales by dispersion, aggregates, then defuzzifies or ranks fuzzy weights [47, 477].

Definition 4.3.1 (Fuzzy SIWEC (F-SIWEC): fuzzy simple weight calculation for criteria)**.** [477, 478] Let $E = \{1, \ldots, e\}$ be the set of expert decision makers (EDMs) and $C = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ the set of criteria.

Step 1 (linguistic evaluation → triangular fuzzy numbers). Each EDM $i \in E$ evaluates each criterion C_j using a linguistic term that is mapped to a triangular fuzzy number (TFN)

$$\tilde{x}_{ij} = (x_{ij}^l, x_{ij}^m, x_{ij}^u) \in \mathbb{R}_+^3, \qquad x_{ij}^l \leq x_{ij}^m \leq x_{ij}^u.$$

Collect these ratings into the fuzzy decision matrix

$$\tilde{X} = [\tilde{x}_{ij}]_{e \times n}.$$

Step 2 (normalization). For each criterion j, let

$$M_j := \max_{i \in E} x_{ij}^u,$$

and define the normalized TFN

$$\tilde{n}_{ij} = \Big(\frac{x_{ij}^l}{M_j}, \ \frac{x_{ij}^m}{M_j}, \ \frac{x_{ij}^u}{M_j} \Big).$$

Step 3 (standard-deviation scaling). Defuzzify each normalized TFN by

$$n_{ij}^{\text{def}} := \frac{n_{ij}^{l} + 4n_{ij}^{m} + n_{ij}^{u}}{6},$$

and compute the (sample) standard deviation for each criterion j across EDMs:

$$\text{stdev}_j := \sqrt{\frac{1}{e-1}\sum_{i=1}^{e}\left(n_{ij}^{\text{def}} - \bar{n}_j^{\text{def}}\right)^2}, \qquad \bar{n}_j^{\text{def}} := \frac{1}{e}\sum_{i=1}^{e} n_{ij}^{\text{def}}.$$

Scale the normalized TFNs by this dispersion:

$$\tilde{v}_{ij} := \text{stdev}_j \odot \tilde{n}_{ij} = (\text{stdev}_j n_{ij}^{l},\, \text{stdev}_j n_{ij}^{m},\, \text{stdev}_j n_{ij}^{u}).$$

Step 4 (aggregation over EDMs). For each criterion j, aggregate scaled TFNs across EDMs:

$$\tilde{s}_j := \bigoplus_{i=1}^{e} \tilde{v}_{ij} = (s_j^{l}, s_j^{m}, s_j^{u}),$$

where $\oplus$ denotes componentwise addition of TFNs.

Step 5 (fuzzy weight vector). Define the fuzzy weight of criterion C_j as the TFN

$$\tilde{w}_j := (w_j^{l}, w_j^{m}, w_j^{u}) = \left(\frac{s_j^{l}}{\sum_{k=1}^{n} s_k^{u}},\ \frac{s_j^{m}}{\sum_{k=1}^{n} s_k^{m}},\ \frac{s_j^{u}}{\sum_{k=1}^{n} s_k^{l}}\right), \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

Step 6 (optional defuzzification and normalization). A crisp weight can be obtained by

$$w_j^{\text{def}} := \frac{w_j^{l} + 4w_j^{m} + w_j^{u}}{6} \in \mathbb{R}_+.$$

If required, renormalize:

$$w_j^{*} := \frac{w_j^{\text{def}}}{\sum_{k=1}^{n} w_k^{\text{def}}}.$$

The output $\tilde{w} = (\tilde{w}_1, \ldots, \tilde{w}_n)$ (or w^*) is called the *Fuzzy SIWEC* criteria-weight vector.

Fuzzy SIWEC is extended by using Uncertain Sets.

Definition 4.3.2 (Uncertain sets and uncertain numbers)**.** Let U be a nonempty universe. An *uncertain set* on U is a mapping

$$\mu : U \to [0, 1],$$

where $\mu(u)$ is interpreted as the degree of uncertainty-membership of u.

An *uncertain number* is an uncertain set $\tilde{x}$ on $\mathbb{R}$ whose α-cuts

$$[\tilde{x}]_\alpha := \{t \in \mathbb{R} : \mu_{\tilde{x}}(t) \geq \alpha\} \qquad (\alpha \in (0,1])$$

are nonempty compact intervals. Write

$$[\tilde{x}]_\alpha = [x_\alpha^-, x_\alpha^+] \quad (\alpha \in (0,1]).$$

Denote by UN a chosen class of uncertain numbers closed under the operations below, and

$$\mathsf{UN}_{>0} := \{\tilde{x} \in \mathsf{UN} : \operatorname{supp}(\tilde{x}) \subseteq (0,\infty)\}, \quad \operatorname{supp}(\tilde{x}) := \overline{\{t : \mu_{\tilde{x}}(t) > 0\}}.$$

Define the *upper support endpoint* (a positive scalar representative) by

$$\operatorname{up}(\tilde{x}) := \sup \operatorname{supp}(\tilde{x}) \in (0,\infty) \qquad (\tilde{x} \in \mathsf{UN}_{>0}).$$

Definition 4.3.3 ((Recall) Uncertain-number arithmetic via α-cuts)**.** Let $\tilde{x}, \tilde{y} \in \mathsf{UN}$ and $c \geq 0$. Define:

$$[\tilde{x} \oplus \tilde{y}]_\alpha := [x_\alpha^- + y_\alpha^-,\ x_\alpha^+ + y_\alpha^+], \qquad [c \odot \tilde{x}]_\alpha := [c\,x_\alpha^-,\ c\,x_\alpha^+],$$

for all $\alpha \in (0,1]$. (These are Minkowski sum and scalar multiplication of interval α-cuts.)

Let $\operatorname{Score} : \mathsf{UN} \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ be a fixed *score* (crisp representative) map satisfying:

(S1) (Positivity) $\operatorname{Score}(\tilde{x}) \geq 0$ for all $\tilde{x} \in \mathsf{UN}$, and $\operatorname{Score}(\tilde{x}) > 0$ for all $\tilde{x} \in \mathsf{UN}_{>0}$;

(S2) (Positive homogeneity) $\operatorname{Score}(c \odot \tilde{x}) = c \operatorname{Score}(\tilde{x})$ for all $c \geq 0$;

(S3) (Additivity) $\operatorname{Score}(\tilde{x} \oplus \tilde{y}) = \operatorname{Score}(\tilde{x}) + \operatorname{Score}(\tilde{y})$.

(For instance, one may take $\operatorname{Score}(\tilde{x}) = \int_0^1 \frac{x_\alpha^- + x_\alpha^+}{2}\, d\alpha$ when it is finite.)

Here, we define Uncertain SIWEC (U-SIWEC), obtained by extending SIWEC using Uncertain Sets.

Definition 4.3.4 (Uncertain SIWEC (U-SIWEC): uncertain simple integrated weight estimation for criteria)**.** Let $E = \{1, \ldots, e\}$ be a finite set of experts and $C = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. An *uncertain SIWEC instance* is an uncertain evaluation matrix

$$\widetilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij}) \in (\mathsf{UN}_{>0})^{e \times n}, \qquad \tilde{x}_{ij} \text{ is expert } i\text{'s uncertain rating of criterion } C_j.$$

Fix up and Score as in Definitions 4.3.2–4.3.3. The *U-SIWEC procedure* constructs criterion weights as follows.

Step 1 (normalization by upper support). For each criterion j, set

$$M_j := \max_{i \in E} \operatorname{up}(\tilde{x}_{ij}) \in (0,\infty),$$

and define normalized uncertain ratings

$$\tilde{n}_{ij} := \frac{1}{M_j} \odot \tilde{x}_{ij} \in \mathsf{UN}_{>0}.$$

Step 2 (crisp representatives). Define

$$n_{ij}^{\mathrm{cr}} := \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{n}_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}.$$

Step 3 (dispersion across experts). For each criterion j, compute the mean and (population) standard deviation

$$\bar{n}_j^{\mathrm{cr}} := \frac{1}{e}\sum_{i=1}^{e} n_{ij}^{\mathrm{cr}}, \qquad \sigma_j := \sqrt{\frac{1}{e}\sum_{i=1}^{e}\left(n_{ij}^{\mathrm{cr}} - \bar{n}_j^{\mathrm{cr}}\right)^2} \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}.$$

Step 4 (dispersion scaling in the uncertain domain). Scale each normalized uncertain rating by σ_j:

$$\tilde{v}_{ij} := \sigma_j \odot \tilde{n}_{ij} \in \mathsf{UN}.$$

Step 5 (aggregation over experts). Aggregate expert information for each criterion by

$$\tilde{s}_j := \bigoplus_{i=1}^{e} \tilde{v}_{ij} \in \mathsf{UN}.$$

Step 6 (objective weights). Let

$$S_j := \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{s}_j) \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}, \qquad T := \sum_{k=1}^{n} S_k \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}.$$

Define the *crisp weight vector* $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ by

$$w_j := \begin{cases} \dfrac{S_j}{T}, & T > 0, \\ \dfrac{1}{n}, & T = 0. \end{cases}$$

Optionally, define an *uncertain weight vector* $\widetilde{w} = (\tilde{w}_1, \ldots, \tilde{w}_n)$ by

$$\tilde{w}_j := \begin{cases} \dfrac{1}{T} \odot \tilde{s}_j, & T > 0, \\ \dfrac{1}{n} \odot \tilde{u}, & T = 0, \end{cases}$$

where $\tilde{u} \in \mathsf{UN}_{>0}$ is any fixed reference uncertain number (e.g. $\tilde{u}$ with $\mathrm{Score}(\tilde{u}) = 1$).

Theorem 4.3.5 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of U-SIWEC)**.** *Assume* $\widetilde{X} \in (\mathsf{UN}_{>0})^{e\times n}$ *and that* UN *is closed under* $\oplus$ *and* $c\odot(\cdot)$ *for* $c \geq 0$*. Assume* Score *satisfies* (S1)–(S3) *in Definition 4.3.3. Then the U-SIWEC procedure in Definition 4.3.4 is well-defined and satisfies:*

(i) *Each* $\tilde{n}_{ij}$*,* $\tilde{v}_{ij}$*, and* $\tilde{s}_j$ *is an uncertain number; hence each is an uncertain set on* $\mathbb{R}$*.*

(ii) *The crisp output* $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ *is a valid criterion-weight vector:*

$$w_j \geq 0 \text{ for all } j, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

(iii) *If* $T > 0$*, then the uncertain output satisfies* $\tilde{w}_j \in \mathsf{UN}$ *and*

$$\mathrm{Score}(\tilde{w}_j) = w_j, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{w}_j) = 1.$$

Proof. **(i) Closure / uncertain-set structure.** Fix j. Since each $\tilde{x}_{ij} \in \mathsf{UN}_{>0}$, the upper endpoint $\mathrm{up}(\tilde{x}_{ij})$ is finite and positive, hence $M_j = \max_i \mathrm{up}(\tilde{x}_{ij}) \in (0, \infty)$ exists. By closure of UN under scalar multiplication, $\tilde{n}_{ij} = (1/M_j) \odot \tilde{x}_{ij} \in \mathsf{UN}_{>0}$ is defined. Next $\sigma_j \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ is defined by a finite sum of real numbers $n_{ij}^{\mathrm{cr}} = \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{n}_{ij})$. Again by closure, $\tilde{v}_{ij} = \sigma_j \odot \tilde{n}_{ij} \in \mathsf{UN}$, and then $\tilde{s}_j = \bigoplus_{i=1}^{e} \tilde{v}_{ij} \in \mathsf{UN}$ by closure under $\oplus$. Each of these objects is, by definition, an uncertain number and therefore an uncertain set on $\mathbb{R}$.

(ii) Nonnegativity of scores and weights. By (S1), $S_j = \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{s}_j) \geq 0$ for all j, hence $T = \sum_k S_k \geq 0$ and $w_j \geq 0$ in both branches ($T > 0$ and $T = 0$).

(iii) Normalization $\sum_j w_j = 1$**.** If $T > 0$, then

$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = \sum_{j=1}^{n} \frac{S_j}{T} = \frac{1}{T} \sum_{j=1}^{n} S_j = \frac{T}{T} = 1.$$

If $T = 0$, then $w_j = 1/n$ gives $\sum_j w_j = 1$.

(iv) Consistency of uncertain weights when $T > 0$**.** Assume $T > 0$ and define $\tilde{w}_j = (1/T) \odot \tilde{s}_j$. Then $\tilde{w}_j \in \mathsf{UN}$ by closure. Using (S2),

$$\mathrm{Score}(\tilde{w}_j) = \mathrm{Score}\left(\frac{1}{T} \odot \tilde{s}_j\right) = \frac{1}{T}\,\mathrm{Score}(\tilde{s}_j) = \frac{S_j}{T} = w_j.$$

Summing yields $\sum_j \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{w}_j) = \sum_j w_j = 1$. □

For reference, related concepts of SIWEC under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 4.4.

Table 4.4: Related concepts of SIWEC under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related SIWEC concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy SIWEC
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy SIWEC
3	Neutrosophic SIWEC
n	Plithogenic SIWEC

4.4 Fuzzy judgment matrix

Judgment matrix is a pairwise-comparison matrix in which each entry a_{ij} represents the relative preference (or importance) of alternative X_i over alternative X_j; it is often assumed reciprocal and is used to derive priority weights and to assess consistency [479–481]. A fuzzy judgment matrix is a pairwise-comparison matrix whose entries lie in $[0, 1]$ and quantify graded preference degrees, so that $a_{ij} > 0.5$ favors X_i over X_j, $a_{ij} = 0.5$ indicates indifference, and (in the complementary case) $a_{ij} + a_{ji} = 1$ [482, 483].

Definition 4.4.1 (Fuzzy judgment matrix)**.** [482,483] Let $X = \{X_1, \ldots, X_n\}$ be a finite set of alternatives. A matrix

$$A = (a_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}^{n\times n}$$

is called a *fuzzy judgment matrix* if

$$0 \le a_{ij} \le 1 \qquad (\forall\, i, j \in \{1, \ldots, n\}),$$

where a_{ij} is interpreted as the (graded) preference degree of X_i over X_j in a pairwise comparison.

A common semantic convention is:

$$a_{ij} > 0.5 \Rightarrow X_i \text{ is preferred to } X_j,$$

$$a_{ij} = 0.5 \Rightarrow X_i \text{ and } X_j \text{ are indifferent},$$

$$a_{ij} < 0.5 \Rightarrow X_j \text{ is preferred to } X_i.$$

Definition 4.4.2 (Fuzzy complementary judgment matrix)**.** A fuzzy judgment matrix $A = (a_{ij})$ is called *fuzzy complementary* if it satisfies

$$a_{ij} + a_{ji} = 1 \qquad (\forall\, i, j \in \{1, \ldots, n\}),$$

(which implies $a_{ii} = 0.5$ for all i).

Definition 4.4.3 (Uncertain preference numbers and arithmetic)**.** Let

$$\mathsf{UN}_{[0,1]} := \{\tilde{x} \in \mathsf{UN} : \operatorname{supp}(\tilde{x}) \subseteq [0, 1]\}.$$

For $\tilde{x}, \tilde{y} \in \mathsf{UN}_{[0,1]}$ define the *(truncated) sum* and *complement* by α-cuts:

$$[\tilde{x} \oplus_T \tilde{y}]_\alpha := \big[\min\{1, x_\alpha^- + y_\alpha^-\},\ \min\{1, x_\alpha^+ + y_\alpha^+\}\big],$$

$$[\,\mathbf{1} \ominus \tilde{x}\,]_\alpha := \big[\,1 - x_\alpha^+,\ 1 - x_\alpha^-\,\big], \qquad \alpha \in (0, 1],$$

where $[\tilde{x}]_\alpha = [x_\alpha^-, x_\alpha^+]$ and $[\tilde{y}]_\alpha = [y_\alpha^-, y_\alpha^+]$. (Thus $\mathbf{1} \ominus \tilde{x}$ is the pointwise complement of $\tilde{x}$ on $[0, 1]$.)

Next, we extend the judgment matrix using Uncertain Sets. The definition is given below.

Definition 4.4.4 (Uncertain judgment matrix)**.** Let $X = \{X_1, \ldots, X_n\}$ be a finite set of alternatives. An *uncertain judgment matrix* (UJM) on X is a matrix

$$\widetilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{ij}) \in \left(\mathsf{UN}_{[0,1]}\right)^{n\times n},$$

where $\tilde{a}_{ij}$ is interpreted as the uncertain (graded) preference of X_i over X_j. A semantic convention is induced by Score:

$$\mathrm{Score}(\tilde{a}_{ij}) > 0.5 \Rightarrow X_i \text{ is preferred to } X_j, \qquad \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{a}_{ij}) = 0.5 \Rightarrow X_i \text{ and } X_j \text{ are indifferent.}$$

The UJM is called:

(i) *uncertain complementary* if

$$\tilde{a}_{ij} = \mathbf{1} \ominus \tilde{a}_{ji} \qquad (\forall\, i, j),$$

(which implies $\tilde{a}_{ii}$ is the "uncertain indifference" around 0.5);

(ii) *uncertain reciprocal* if all entries are supported in $(0, 1]$ and a fixed uncertain-number product $\otimes$ is available such that

$$\tilde{a}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{a}_{ji} = \tilde{\mathbf{1}} \qquad (\forall\, i, j),$$

for a unit uncertain number $\tilde{\mathbf{1}}$ concentrated at 1.

Theorem 4.4.5 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness)**.** *Let $\widetilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{ij}) \in (\mathsf{UN}_{[0,1]})^{n\times n}$. Then:*

(i) *Each entry $\tilde{a}_{ij}$ is an uncertain set on $[0, 1]$ and, a fortiori, an uncertain set on $\mathbb{R}$. Hence an uncertain judgment matrix is a matrix whose entries carry uncertain-set structure.*

(ii) *The complement operator $\mathbf{1} \ominus (\cdot)$ in Definition 4.4.3 is well-defined on $\mathsf{UN}_{[0,1]}$ and maps $\mathsf{UN}_{[0,1]}$ into itself.*

(iii) *If $\widetilde{A}$ is uncertain complementary, then the complement relation is coherent: for all i, j and all $\alpha \in (0, 1]$,*

$$[\tilde{a}_{ij}]_\alpha = [1 - a^+_{ji,\alpha},\, 1 - a^-_{ji,\alpha}] \quad \Longrightarrow \quad \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{a}_{ij}) = 1 - \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{a}_{ji})$$

whenever Score *is affine with respect to complements, i.e.* $\mathrm{Score}(\mathbf{1} \ominus \tilde{x}) = 1 - \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{x})$.

Proof. **(i)** By definition, $\tilde{a}_{ij} \in \mathsf{UN}_{[0,1]} \subseteq \mathsf{UN}$ is an uncertain number, hence an uncertain set on $\mathbb{R}$. Therefore each matrix entry carries uncertain-set structure.

(ii) Fix $\tilde{x} \in \mathsf{UN}_{[0,1]}$ and write $[\tilde{x}]_\alpha = [x^-_\alpha, x^+_\alpha]$ with $0 \le x^-_\alpha \le x^+_\alpha \le 1$. Then Definition 4.4.3 gives

$$[\,\mathbf{1} \ominus \tilde{x}\,]_\alpha = [1 - x^+_\alpha,\ 1 - x^-_\alpha].$$

Since $0 \le 1 - x^+_\alpha \le 1 - x^-_\alpha \le 1$, each α-cut is a nonempty compact interval in $[0, 1]$. Hence $\mathbf{1} \ominus \tilde{x} \in \mathsf{UN}_{[0,1]}$, so the operation is well-defined and closed.

(iii) If $\widetilde{A}$ is uncertain complementary, then $\tilde{a}_{ij} = \mathbf{1} \ominus \tilde{a}_{ji}$ by definition. Assuming $\mathrm{Score}(\mathbf{1} \ominus \tilde{x}) = 1 - \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{x})$, we obtain

$$\mathrm{Score}(\tilde{a}_{ij}) = \mathrm{Score}(\mathbf{1} \ominus \tilde{a}_{ji}) = 1 - \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{a}_{ji}),$$

which is exactly the coherence of complementary semantics at the score level. □

Related concepts of judgment matrices under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 4.5.

Table 4.5: Related concepts of judgment matrices under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related judgment matrix concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy Judgment Matrix
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Judgment Matrix [426, 484]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy Judgment Matrix [485–487]
3	Spherical Fuzzy Judgment Matrix [488, 489]
3	Neutrosophic Judgment Matrix [490, 491]

4.5 Fuzzy Analytic network process (ANP)

ANP evaluates interdependent criteria and alternatives using pairwise comparisons, builds a supermatrix, and derives global priorities via limit supermatrix [492–494]. Fuzzy ANP extends ANP with fuzzy pairwise judgments, forming fuzzy supermatrices and defuzzified limit priorities to handle uncertainty [39, 495, 496].

Definition 4.5.1 (Fuzzy Analytic Network Process (FANP): supermatrix formulation)**.** [497, 498] Let $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_m\}$ be clusters, where $C_i = \{e_{i1}, \dots, e_{in_i}\}$ with $n_i \geq 1$, and let

$$E := \bigsqcup_{i=1}^{m} C_i$$

be the set of all elements. Let $\mathcal{D} \subseteq \mathcal{C} \times \mathcal{C}$ be a directed dependence relation, where $(C_i, C_j) \in \mathcal{D}$ means that "C_i influences C_j" (allowing inner dependence $i = j$ and outer dependence $i \neq j$).

Fix a class $\mathcal{FN}_{>0}$ of positive fuzzy numbers, closed under the operations used below, and fix a ranking (defuzzification) map

$$\mathrm{Score} : \mathcal{FN}_{>0} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}_{>0}.$$

(0) Fuzzy pairwise comparisons and local priorities. A *positive reciprocal fuzzy pairwise comparison matrix* is

$$\widetilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{rs}) \in \mathcal{FN}_{>0}^{n \times n},$$

satisfying

$$\tilde{a}_{rr} = 1, \qquad \tilde{a}_{sr} = \tilde{a}_{rs}^{-1} \qquad (1 \leq r, s \leq n).$$

Its *local fuzzy priority vector*

$$\widetilde{w} = (\tilde{w}_1, \dots, \tilde{w}_n) \in \mathcal{FN}_{>0}^{n}$$

is obtained, for example, by the fuzzy geometric mean method:

$$\tilde{g}_r := \Big(\prod_{s=1}^{n} \tilde{a}_{rs}\Big)^{1/n}, \qquad \tilde{w}_r := \tilde{g}_r \Big/ \Big(\sum_{t=1}^{n} \tilde{g}_t\Big), \qquad r = 1, \dots, n,$$

where the product, power, sum, and division are understood in the fuzzy-number sense (e.g. via the extension principle or an equivalent admissible fuzzy arithmetic). The associated *crisp normalized priority vector* is defined by

$$w_r^{\sharp} := \frac{\mathrm{Score}(\tilde{w}_r)}{\sum_{t=1}^{n} \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{w}_t)}, \qquad r = 1, \dots, n.$$

Then $w^{\sharp} = (w_1^{\sharp}, \dots, w_n^{\sharp}) \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}^{n}$ and

$$\sum_{r=1}^{n} w_r^{\sharp} = 1.$$

(1) Element-to-element influence vectors and unweighted supermatrix. Fix $(C_i, C_j) \in \mathcal{D}$ and a target element $e_{jk} \in C_j$. Compare the elements of C_i pairwise with respect to their influence on e_{jk} by a positive reciprocal fuzzy comparison matrix

$$\widetilde{A}^{(i\to j\,|\,k)} \in \mathcal{FN}_{>0}^{n_i\times n_i}.$$

Let

$$w^{\sharp(i\to j\,|\,k)} \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}^{n_i}$$

be the corresponding crisp normalized local priority vector obtained from the above procedure. Define the block $W_{ij} \in \mathbb{R}^{n_i\times n_j}$ by

$$(W_{ij})_{\bullet k} := w^{\sharp(i\to j\,|\,k)} \qquad (k = 1, \ldots, n_j),$$

and set $W_{ij} := 0$ if $(C_i, C_j) \notin \mathcal{D}$. The resulting block matrix

$$W := \big(W_{ij}\big)_{1\leq i,j\leq m} \in \mathbb{R}^{(\sum_i n_i)\times(\sum_j n_j)}$$

is called the *unweighted supermatrix*.

(2) Cluster weights and weighted (column-stochastic) supermatrix. For each cluster C_j, let

$$\Gamma(j) := \{\, i : (C_i, C_j) \in \mathcal{D} \,\}.$$

Obtain fuzzy cluster-comparison judgments among the influencing clusters $\{C_i : i \in \Gamma(j)\}$, compute the corresponding fuzzy cluster-priority vector, and then defuzzify/normalize it to get

$$\alpha^{(j),\sharp} = (\alpha_i^{(j),\sharp})_{i\in\Gamma(j)} \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}^{|\Gamma(j)|}, \qquad \sum_{i\in\Gamma(j)} \alpha_i^{(j),\sharp} = 1.$$

Define the weighted blocks

$$\bar{W}_{ij} := \begin{cases} \alpha_i^{(j),\sharp}\, W_{ij}, & i \in \Gamma(j), \\ 0, & i \notin \Gamma(j), \end{cases} \qquad \bar{W} := \big(\bar{W}_{ij}\big)_{1\leq i,j\leq m}.$$

Then $\bar{W}$ is column-stochastic, i.e. each column sums to 1.

(3) Limit supermatrix and global priorities. If the limit exists, define the *limit supermatrix* by

$$W^{\infty} := \lim_{t\to\infty} \bar{W}^{\,t}.$$

If $\bar{W}^{\,t}$ is cyclic with period N, use the cycle-average

$$W^{\infty} := \frac{1}{N} \sum_{t=0}^{N-1} \bar{W}^{\,t}.$$

Let $A \subseteq E$ be the designated set of alternatives (usually a subset of the elements in one cluster). The *global priority* of an alternative is read from the corresponding row of W^{∞} (equivalently, from stabilized columns), and the alternatives are ranked in decreasing order of global priority.

We now extend Fuzzy ANP using Uncertain Sets. The related definitions are given below.

Definition 4.5.2 (Uncertain set and uncertain number)**.** Let U be a nonempty universe. An *uncertain set* on U is a mapping $\mu : U \to [0,1]$.

An *uncertain number* is an uncertain set $\tilde{x}$ on $\mathbb{R}$ whose α-cuts

$$[\tilde{x}]_\alpha := \{t \in \mathbb{R} : \mu_{\tilde{x}}(t) \geq \alpha\} \qquad (\alpha \in (0,1])$$

are nonempty compact intervals. Let UN be a fixed class of uncertain numbers and set

$$\mathsf{UN}_{>0} := \{\tilde{x} \in \mathsf{UN} : \operatorname{supp}(\tilde{x}) \subseteq (0,\infty)\}.$$

Assume $\mathsf{UN}_{>0}$ is closed under the *uncertain inverse*: if $[\tilde{x}]_\alpha = [x_\alpha^-, x_\alpha^+]$ with $0 < x_\alpha^- \leq x_\alpha^+$, define

$$[\tilde{x}^{-1}]_\alpha := \Big[\frac{1}{x_\alpha^+}, \frac{1}{x_\alpha^-}\Big] \qquad (\alpha \in (0,1]).$$

Fix a *score* (crisp representative) map

$$\mathrm{Score} : \mathsf{UN}_{>0} \to (0,\infty),$$

and assume it is *reciprocity-compatible*:

$$\mathrm{Score}(\tilde{x}^{-1}) = \frac{1}{\mathrm{Score}(\tilde{x})} \quad (\forall\, \tilde{x} \in \mathsf{UN}_{>0}), \qquad \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{\mathbf{1}}) = 1,$$

where $\tilde{\mathbf{1}}$ is the uncertain number concentrated at 1.

Definition 4.5.3 (Uncertain reciprocal judgment matrix)**.** Let $n \geq 2$. An *uncertain reciprocal judgment matrix* is

$$\widetilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{rs}) \in (\mathsf{UN}_{>0})^{n\times n}$$

such that

$$\tilde{a}_{rr} = \tilde{\mathbf{1}} \quad (\forall r), \qquad \tilde{a}_{sr} = \tilde{a}_{rs}^{-1} \quad (\forall r \neq s).$$

Its induced crisp reciprocal matrix is

$$A := (a_{rs}) \in (0,\infty)^{n\times n}, \qquad a_{rs} := \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{a}_{rs}).$$

Definition 4.5.4 (Uncertain ANP (UANP): score-induced supermatrix formulation)**.** Let $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_m\}$ be *clusters*, where

$$C_i = \{e_{i1}, \ldots, e_{in_i}\} \quad (n_i \geq 1), \qquad E := \bigsqcup_{i=1}^{m} C_i$$

is the set of all elements. Let $\mathcal{D} \subseteq \mathcal{C}\times\mathcal{C}$ be a directed dependence relation; $(C_i, C_j) \in \mathcal{D}$ means "C_i influences C_j" (allowing $i = j$).

(0) Local priorities from uncertain pairwise judgments. Fix $(C_i, C_j) \in \mathcal{D}$ and a target element $e_{jk} \in C_j$. Decision makers provide an uncertain reciprocal judgment matrix

$$\widetilde{A}^{(i\to j\,|\,k)} \in (\mathsf{UN}_{>0})^{n_i\times n_i}$$

comparing the elements of C_i with respect to their influence on e_{jk}. Let

$$A^{(i\to j\,|\,k)} := \big(\mathrm{Score}(\tilde{a}_{rs}^{(i\to j\,|\,k)})\big) \in (0,\infty)^{n_i\times n_i}$$

be the induced crisp reciprocal matrix. Define the *local priority vector* $w^{(i\to j\,|\,k)} \in \mathbb{R}^{n_i}_{>0}$ as the normalized Perron vector of $A^{(i\to j\,|\,k)}$:

$$A^{(i\to j\,|\,k)}\, w^{(i\to j\,|\,k)} = \lambda_{\max}\, w^{(i\to j\,|\,k)}, \qquad \sum_{r=1}^{n_i} w_r^{(i\to j\,|\,k)} = 1.$$

(1) Unweighted supermatrix. For each (i, j), define the block $W_{ij} \in \mathbb{R}^{n_i\times n_j}_{\geq 0}$ by setting its kth column as

$$(W_{ij})_{\bullet k} := w^{(i\to j\,|\,k)} \quad (k = 1, \ldots, n_j),$$

and set $W_{ij} := 0$ if $(C_i, C_j) \notin \mathcal{D}$. The *unweighted supermatrix* is the block matrix

$$W := \big(W_{ij}\big)_{1\leq i,j\leq m} \in \mathbb{R}^{N\times N}_{\geq 0}, \qquad N := \sum_{i=1}^{m} n_i.$$

(2) Cluster weights and weighted supermatrix. For each target cluster C_j, let $\Gamma(j) := \{i : (C_i, C_j) \in \mathcal{D}\}$. Cluster weights are obtained by uncertain pairwise comparisons among clusters in $\Gamma(j)$, yielding (after applying Score and Perron normalization) a vector

$$\alpha^{(j)} = (\alpha_i^{(j)})_{i\in\Gamma(j)} \in \mathbb{R}^{|\Gamma(j)|}_{\geq 0}, \qquad \sum_{i\in\Gamma(j)} \alpha_i^{(j)} = 1.$$

Define the weighted blocks

$$\bar{W}_{ij} := \begin{cases} \alpha_i^{(j)}\, W_{ij}, & i \in \Gamma(j), \\ 0, & i \notin \Gamma(j), \end{cases} \qquad \bar{W} := \big(\bar{W}_{ij}\big)_{1\leq i,j\leq m} \in \mathbb{R}^{N\times N}_{\geq 0}.$$

(3) Limit supermatrix and global priorities. If $\bar{W}$ is *primitive* (some power has strictly positive entries), define

$$W^{\infty} := \lim_{t\to\infty} \bar{W}^{\,t}.$$

In general (even if periodic), define the Cesàro limit (always used in practice when cycling occurs):

$$W^{\infty} := \lim_{T\to\infty} \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=0}^{T-1} \bar{W}^{\,t}, \quad \text{whenever the limit exists.}$$

Let $A \subseteq E$ be the designated set of alternatives (elements representing alternatives). The *global priority* of $a \in A$ is read from the corresponding row of W^{∞} (equivalently from stabilized columns), and alternatives are ranked by decreasing global priority.

Theorem 4.5.5 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of UANP)**.** *Under the assumptions of Definitions 4.5.2–4.5.4, the UANP construction is well-defined in the following sense.*

(i) *(*Uncertain-set structure*) Every entry* $\tilde{a}_{rs}^{(i\to j\,|\,k)} \in \mathsf{UN}_{>0}$ *is an uncertain set on* $(0, \infty)$ *(hence on* $\mathbb{R}$*). Thus each local comparison matrix* $\widetilde{A}^{(i\to j\,|\,k)}$ *is a matrix of uncertain sets.*

(ii) *(*Local priorities are well-defined*) For each local uncertain reciprocal judgment matrix $\widetilde{A}^{(i\to j\,|\,k)}$, the induced crisp matrix $A^{(i\to j\,|\,k)} = (\mathrm{Score}(\tilde{a}_{rs}^{(i\to j\,|\,k)}))$ is a positive reciprocal matrix. Hence its Perron eigenvector exists, is unique up to scaling, and the normalized vector $w^{(i\to j\,|\,k)}$ is uniquely determined in the simplex $\Delta_{n_i} := \{x \in \mathbb{R}^{n_i}_{\geq 0} : \sum_r x_r = 1\}$.*

(iii) *(*Weighted supermatrix is column-stochastic*) Each column of $\bar{W}$ sums to 1, i.e.*

$$\mathbf{1}^\top \bar{W} = \mathbf{1}^\top,$$

where $\mathbf{1}$ is the all-ones vector in $\mathbb{R}^N$.

(iv) *(*Limit priorities are well-defined*) If $\bar{W}$ is primitive, then the limit $W^\infty = \lim_{t\to\infty} \bar{W}^t$ exists. Consequently, global priorities read from W^∞ are well-defined (independent of the iteration index for sufficiently large t). More generally, whenever the Cesàro limit in Definition 4.5.4 exists, it yields a well-defined steady-state priority extraction even in cyclic cases.*

Proof. **(i)** Each $\tilde{a}_{rs} \in \mathsf{UN}_{>0}$ is an uncertain set on $\mathbb{R}$. Hence every local matrix $\widetilde{A}^{(i\to j\,|\,k)}$ is entrywise an uncertain set.

(ii) Let $\widetilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{rs})$ be an uncertain reciprocal judgment matrix. Then $\tilde{a}_{rr} = \tilde{\mathbf{1}}$ implies $a_{rr} = \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{\mathbf{1}}) = 1$. Also $\tilde{a}_{sr} = \tilde{a}_{rs}^{-1}$ and reciprocity-compatibility give

$$a_{sr} = \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{a}_{sr}) = \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{a}_{rs}^{-1}) = \frac{1}{\mathrm{Score}(\tilde{a}_{rs})} = \frac{1}{a_{rs}}.$$

Thus $A = (a_{rs})$ is a positive reciprocal matrix. By the Perron–Frobenius theorem, A has a (strictly) positive principal eigenvector, unique up to a positive scalar; normalizing it to sum to 1 yields a unique $w \in \Delta_n$.

(iii) Fix a target cluster C_j and an element $e_{jk} \in C_j$. The kth column of the block W_{ij} equals $w^{(i\to j\,|\,k)}$ for each $i \in \Gamma(j)$, so

$$\sum_{r=1}^{n_i} (W_{ij})_{rk} = \sum_{r=1}^{n_i} w_r^{(i\to j\,|\,k)} = 1.$$

In the weighted supermatrix, the same column is scaled by $\alpha_i^{(j)}$ and summed over $i \in \Gamma(j)$, giving

$$\sum_{i\in\Gamma(j)} \sum_{r=1}^{n_i} (\bar{W}_{ij})_{rk} = \sum_{i\in\Gamma(j)} \alpha_i^{(j)} \sum_{r=1}^{n_i} (W_{ij})_{rk} = \sum_{i\in\Gamma(j)} \alpha_i^{(j)} = 1.$$

Hence every column of $\bar{W}$ sums to 1, i.e. $\mathbf{1}^\top \bar{W} = \mathbf{1}^\top$.

(iv) If $\bar{W}$ is primitive and column-stochastic, then $\bar{W}^\top$ is a primitive row-stochastic matrix. By standard Markov-chain (Perron–Frobenius) convergence, $(\bar{W}^\top)^t$ converges as $t \to \infty$, hence $\bar{W}^t$ converges as well, and $W^\infty := \lim_{t\to\infty} \bar{W}^t$ exists. Therefore the priorities extracted from W^∞ are well-defined. If $\bar{W}$ is not primitive, the Cesàro averaging is the standard remedy; whenever the Cesàro limit exists, it yields a unique steady-state projection for priority extraction. □

Related concepts of ANP under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 4.6.

As concepts other than Uncertain ANP, DEMATEL-ANP [507, 508], BOCR-based ANP [509], Group ANP [510, 511], ANP-TOPSIS [510, 512], and Rough ANP [513, 514] are also known.

Table 4.6: Related concepts of ANP under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related ANP concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy ANP [499, 500]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy ANP [501, 502]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy ANP [503]
3	Spherical Fuzzy ANP [504]
3	Neutrosophic ANP [505, 506]

4.6 Fuzzy Ordinal Priority Approach (OPA)

Ordinal Priority Approach (OPA) is a max–min optimization method that converts experts' ordinal rankings into consistent criterion weights, without pairwise comparisons, yielding a prioritized alternative ordering [515, 516]. Fuzzy Ordinal Priority Approach (OPA) extends OPA by representing linguistic importance as triangular fuzzy numbers, solving a fuzzy max–min model to obtain fuzzy weights and rankings [517–519].

Definition 4.6.1 (Fuzzy Ordinal Priority Approach (OPA-F): TFN-based formulation)**.** [517–519] Let I be a finite set of experts, J a finite set of criteria, and K a finite set of alternatives. Put $n := |J|$. Let

$$\mathsf{TFN} := \{(l, m, u) \in \mathbb{R}^3 : \ l \le m \le u\}$$

be the set of triangular fuzzy numbers (TFNs). We use the componentwise partial order on TFN:

$$(l_1, m_1, u_1) \succeq (l_2, m_2, u_2) \iff l_1 \ge l_2, \ m_1 \ge m_2, \ u_1 \ge u_2.$$

(Any fixed TFN ranking/defuzzification rule can be used later for producing a crisp ranking.)

Fuzzy linguistic inputs. Let $\mathcal{L}$ be a linguistic scale and let $\varphi : \mathcal{L} \to \mathsf{TFN}$ map each term to a TFN. Each expert $i \in I$ provides an *ordinal ranking* of criteria, represented by a permutation

$$\pi_i : \{1, \dots, n\} \to J,$$

where $\pi_i(1)$ is the most important criterion under expert i and $\pi_i(n)$ is the least important. In addition, expert i provides a linguistic importance assessment for each ranked criterion, encoded as TFNs

$$\tilde{a}_{i,r} := \varphi\big(\ell_{i,r}\big) \in \mathsf{TFN}, \qquad r = 1, \dots, n,$$

where $\ell_{i,r} \in \mathcal{L}$ is the linguistic term attached to the r-th ranked criterion $\pi_i(r)$.

Decision variables (fuzzy weights). Introduce TFN decision variables

$$\tilde{W}_{i,r} \in \mathsf{TFN}_{\ge 0} \quad (i \in I, \ r = 1, \dots, n), \qquad \tilde{Z} \in \mathsf{TFN},$$

where $\tilde{W}_{i,r}$ is the (fuzzy) weight assigned by expert i to the r-th ranked criterion $\pi_i(r)$, and $\tilde{Z}$ is the max–min (bottleneck) objective variable.

TFN arithmetic convention. For $\tilde{x} = (l_x, m_x, u_x)$ and $\tilde{y} = (l_y, m_y, u_y)$ and $\lambda \ge 0$, use

$$\tilde{x} \oplus \tilde{y} := (l_x + l_y, \ m_x + m_y, \ u_x + u_y), \qquad \lambda \odot \tilde{x} := (\lambda l_x, \ \lambda m_x, \ \lambda u_x),$$

and the common triangular subtraction approximation

$$\tilde{x} \ominus \tilde{y} := (l_x - u_y,\ m_x - m_y,\ u_x - l_y).$$

(Any other consistent TFN arithmetic can be substituted if preferred.)

OPA-F core model (fuzzy max–min program). Fix a (possibly fuzzy) normalization constant $\tilde{1} \in \mathsf{TFN}$, typically $\tilde{1} = (1, 1, 1)$ (or a tolerance form such as $(1 - \varepsilon, 1, 1 + \varepsilon)$). The *Fuzzy Ordinal Priority Approach (OPA-F)* determines fuzzy criterion weights by solving:

$$\max \tilde{Z} \tag{4.1}$$

$$\text{s.t. } \tilde{a}_{i,r} \odot \left(\tilde{W}_{i,r} \ominus \tilde{W}_{i,r+1}\right) \succeq \tilde{Z}, \qquad \forall\, i \in I,\ \forall\, r = 1, \ldots, n-1, \tag{4.2}$$

$$\tilde{a}_{i,n} \odot \tilde{W}_{i,n} \succeq \tilde{Z}, \qquad \forall\, i \in I, \tag{4.3}$$

$$\bigoplus_{i \in I} \bigoplus_{r=1}^{n} \tilde{W}_{i,r} = \tilde{1}, \tag{4.4}$$

$$\tilde{W}_{i,r} = (l^w_{i,r}, m^w_{i,r}, u^w_{i,r}), \quad 0 \le l^w_{i,r} \le m^w_{i,r} \le u^w_{i,r}, \qquad \forall\, i \in I,\ \forall\, r. \tag{4.5}$$

Aggregated criterion weights and ranking. Define the aggregated fuzzy weight of criterion $j \in J$ by collecting the ranks where j appears:

$$\tilde{W}_j := \bigoplus_{i \in I} \tilde{W}_{i,r(i,j)}, \quad \text{where } r(i,j) \text{ is the unique rank with } \pi_i(r(i,j)) = j.$$

A crisp weight vector can be obtained via any defuzzification/ranking map $\mathrm{Defuzz} : \mathsf{TFN} \to \mathbb{R}_{\ge 0}$, e.g. $\mathrm{Defuzz}(l, m, u) = (l + m + u)/3$, followed by normalization:

$$w_j := \frac{\mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{W}_j)}{\sum_{t \in J} \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{W}_t)}.$$

Reduction to crisp OPA. If all inputs are degenerate TFNs $(l, m, u) = (p, p, p)$ and one takes $\tilde{1} = (1, 1, 1)$, then (4.1)–(4.5) reduces to a crisp OPA-type max–min linear program.

By extending it using Uncertain Sets, we obtain the following formulation.

Definition 4.6.2 (Uncertainty space, uncertain set, membership, expected value)**.** An *uncertainty space* is a triple $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$ where Γ is a nonempty set, $\mathcal{L}$ is a σ-algebra on Γ, and $\mathcal{M} : \mathcal{L} \to [0, 1]$ is an *uncertain measure* (satisfying, e.g., normality, duality, and subadditivity).

An *uncertain set* is a measurable mapping

$$\xi : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}),$$

such that for every Borel set $B \subseteq \mathbb{R}$, the events

$$\{\gamma \in \Gamma :\ \xi(\gamma) \subseteq B\} \in \mathcal{L}, \qquad \{\gamma \in \Gamma :\ B \subseteq \xi(\gamma)\} \in \mathcal{L}.$$

An uncertain set ξ is said to have a *membership function* $\mu_\xi : \mathbb{R} \to [0,1]$ if it represents the uncertain-set membership semantics in the standard way (equivalently, $\sup_{x\in\mathbb{R}} \mu_\xi(x) = 1$).

If ξ is a nonempty uncertain set, its *expected value* is defined by

$$\mathbb{E}[\xi] := \int_0^\infty \mathcal{M}\{\xi \geq r\}\, dr - \int_{-\infty}^0 \mathcal{M}\{\xi \leq r\}\, dr,$$

provided at least one of the two integrals is finite.

Definition 4.6.3 (Uncertain Ordinal Priority Approach (UOPA))**.** Let I be a finite set of experts and J a finite set of criteria, with $n := |J| \geq 2$. Each expert $i \in I$ provides:

1. an *ordinal ranking* of criteria, represented as a permutation $\pi_i : \{1,\dots,n\} \to J$ (rank 1 = most important);
2. an *uncertain importance profile* along the ranks: for each rank $r \in \{1,\dots,n\}$, an uncertain set (uncertain number)
$$\xi_{i,r} : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})$$
with finite expected value $a_{i,r} := \mathbb{E}[\xi_{i,r}] \in \mathbb{R}$.

(1) Reduction to a deterministic OPA core via expected values. Define deterministic coefficients

$$a_{i,r} := \mathbb{E}[\xi_{i,r}], \qquad i \in I,\ r = 1,\dots,n.$$

Introduce decision variables $w_{i,r} \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ and $z \in \mathbb{R}$, and solve the linear program

$$\begin{aligned}
&\max\ z && && (4.6)\\
&\text{s.t. } a_{i,r}\big(w_{i,r} - w_{i,r+1}\big) \ \geq\ z, && \forall i \in I,\ \forall r = 1,\dots,n-1, && (4.7)\\
&\quad a_{i,n} w_{i,n} \ \geq\ z, && \forall i \in I, && (4.8)\\
&\quad \sum_{i\in I}\sum_{r=1}^{n} w_{i,r} = 1, && && (4.9)\\
&\quad w_{i,r} \geq 0, && \forall i \in I,\ \forall r. && (4.10)
\end{aligned}$$

(2) Aggregated criterion weights. For each criterion $j \in J$, define its aggregated (crisp) weight by

$$W_j := \sum_{i\in I} w_{i,r(i,j)}, \quad \text{where } r(i,j) \text{ is the unique rank with } \pi_i(r(i,j)) = j.$$

Then $W_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j\in J} W_j = 1$.

(3) Output as uncertain sets (degenerate uncertain numbers). Define, for each $j \in J$, a degenerate uncertain set (singleton-valued mapping)

$$\Xi_j : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}), \qquad \Xi_j(\gamma) := \{W_j\}.$$

The family $\{\Xi_j\}_{j\in J}$ is called the *UOPA uncertain weight vector*.

Theorem 4.6.4 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of UOPA)**.** *Assume in Definition 4.6.3 that, for all $i \in I$ and $r \in \{1, \ldots, n\}$, the uncertain set $\xi_{i,r}$ has a finite expected value $a_{i,r} = \mathbb{E}[\xi_{i,r}]$ and that $a_{i,r} \geq 0$.*

Then:

1. *the coefficients $a_{i,r}$ in* (4.6)–(4.10) *are well-defined real numbers, so the optimization model is well-posed as a finite-dimensional linear program;*
2. *the feasible region of* (4.6)–(4.10) *is nonempty and compact, and the objective is bounded above; hence an optimal solution exists;*
3. *the UOPA output $\{\Xi_j\}_{j \in J}$ defined in Definition 4.6.3(3) forms a family of uncertain sets (on the same uncertainty space), i.e., the method yields an* uncertain-set structured *weight vector.*

Proof. **(1) Well-defined coefficients.** By assumption, each $\xi_{i,r}$ has finite expected value $\mathbb{E}[\xi_{i,r}]$ in the sense of Definition 4.6.2. Therefore $a_{i,r} \in \mathbb{R}$ is uniquely determined, and (4.6)–(4.10) is a deterministic linear program with finitely many variables and linear constraints.

(2) Nonemptiness (feasibility). Let $N := |I|\, n$. Set $w_{i,r} := 1/N$ for all i, r, and set $z := 0$. Then (4.9) and (4.10) hold. Moreover, since $a_{i,r} \geq 0$ and $w_{i,r} - w_{i,r+1} = 0$, the left-hand side of (4.7) equals 0, and the left-hand side of (4.8) equals $a_{i,n}/N \geq 0$. Hence all constraints hold with $z = 0$. So the feasible set is nonempty.

(3) Compactness and boundedness. From (4.9) and (4.10), the vector $(w_{i,r})$ lies in a standard simplex, hence the feasible set projected to w is closed and bounded. The full feasible set in (w, z) is also closed: it is an intersection of closed halfspaces.

Also, for every feasible (w, z) and every $i \in I$, (4.8) implies $z \leq a_{i,n} w_{i,n} \leq a_{i,n} \cdot 1 = a_{i,n}$ because $0 \leq w_{i,n} \leq 1$ under (4.9)–(4.10). Hence z is bounded above by $\max_{i \in I} a_{i,n} < \infty$. Therefore the linear objective $\max z$ is bounded above on the feasible region.

(4) Existence of an optimizer. A bounded linear functional attains its maximum on a nonempty compact polyhedron. Thus (4.6)–(4.10) has at least one optimal solution.

(5) Uncertain-set structured output. For each $j \in J$, the mapping $\Xi_j(\gamma) = \{W_j\}$ is a constant (singleton-valued) set-valued function, hence measurable with respect to $\mathcal{L}$, and therefore is an uncertain set in the sense of Definition 4.6.2. Consequently, $\{\Xi_j\}_{j \in J}$ is a family of uncertain sets representing the UOPA weight vector. □

Related concepts of Ordinal Priority Approach (OPA) under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 4.7.

Related concepts other than Uncertain OPA include the interval ordinal priority approach [516, 522], the grey ordinal priority approach [523, 524], and the rough ordinal priority approach [525, 526].

Table 4.7: Related concepts of Ordinal Priority Approach (OPA) under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related OPA concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy Ordinal Priority Approach (OPA)
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Ordinal Priority Approach (OPA)
3	Neutrosophic Ordinal Priority Approach (OPA) [520, 521]

4.7 Fuzzy PIPRECIA (Pivot Pairwise Relative Criteria Importance Assessment)

PIPRECIA is an MCDM weighting method using a pivot criterion and sequential pairwise comparisons to derive criteria importance coefficients efficiently [527, 528]. Fuzzy PIPRECIA extends PIPRECIA by expressing judgments with fuzzy numbers, handling vagueness and uncertainty while computing robust criteria weights consistently [44, 529].

Definition 4.7.1 (TFN-based fuzzy PIPRECIA (ordinary + inverse))**.** [44,529] Let $C_1, \ldots, C_n$ be criteria written in a fixed order (the order is *not* required to be sorted by importance). Let $R \geq 1$ decision makers (DMs) provide linguistic judgments encoded as *positive triangular fuzzy numbers* (TFNs), using two TFN-valued scales: a "> 1" scale (often called the 1–2 scale) and a "< 1" scale (often called the 0–1 scale). (Concrete TFN tables for these two scales are commonly given in the literature.)

Assume TFN arithmetic $(\otimes, \oslash)$ and TFN powers are available (e.g., componentwise in the standard fuzzy-AHP convention).

Step 1 (ordinary consecutive comparisons). For each $j = 2, \ldots, n$ and each DM $r \in \{1, \ldots, R\}$, let $\tilde{s}_j^{(r)} \in \mathsf{TFN}_{>0}$ encode the relative importance of C_j versus C_{j-1}:

$$\tilde{s}_j^{(r)} \begin{cases} > \tilde{1} & \text{if } C_j \text{ is judged more important than } C_{j-1}, \\ = \tilde{1} & \text{if } C_j \text{ is judged equally important as } C_{j-1}, \\ < \tilde{1} & \text{if } C_j \text{ is judged less important than } C_{j-1}, \end{cases} \qquad \tilde{1} := (1,1,1),$$

where $>/<$ are interpreted at the linguistic-scale level.

Step 2 (aggregation by geometric mean). Aggregate the DMs' TFNs by the (TFN) geometric mean:

$$\tilde{s}_j := \mathrm{GM}\big(\tilde{s}_j^{(1)}, \ldots, \tilde{s}_j^{(R)}\big) := \left(\bigotimes_{r=1}^{R} \tilde{s}_j^{(r)} \right)^{1/R}, \qquad j = 2, \ldots, n,$$

as commonly required in fuzzy PIPRECIA implementations.

Step 3 (coefficients). Define TFN coefficients $\tilde{k}_j$ by

$$\tilde{k}_1 := \tilde{1}, \qquad \tilde{k}_j := \tilde{2} \ominus \tilde{s}_j \;\; (j = 2, \ldots, n), \qquad \tilde{2} := (2,2,2),$$

i.e., if $\tilde{s}_j = (l_j, m_j, u_j)$ then $\tilde{k}_j := (2 - u_j,\ 2 - m_j,\ 2 - l_j)$ (to preserve the TFN order). This corresponds to the "subtract from 2" rule in fuzzy PIPRECIA.

Step 4 (recursive fuzzy weights). Define $\tilde{q}_j$ by

$$\tilde{q}_1 := \tilde{1}, \qquad \tilde{q}_j := \tilde{q}_{j-1} \oslash \tilde{k}_j \quad (j = 2, \ldots, n).$$

Step 5 (relative weights from the ordinary pass). Define the (ordinary-pass) fuzzy relative weights by

$$\tilde{w}_j := \tilde{q}_j \oslash \left(\bigoplus_{t=1}^{n} \tilde{q}_t \right), \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

Step 6–9 (inverse pass). Repeat Steps 1–5 *in reverse direction* by comparing C_j with C_{j+1} (starting from the penultimate criterion) to obtain inverse-pass TFNs $\tilde{w}'_1, \ldots, \tilde{w}'_n$.

Step 10 (defuzzification and final criterion weights). Let $\mathrm{Defuzz} : \mathsf{TFN}_{>0} \to \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ be a fixed defuzzification map. A widely used choice (often reported as DFV) is the weighted mean

$$\mathrm{Defuzz}(l, m, u) := \frac{l + 4m + u}{6}.$$

Defuzzify and average the ordinary and inverse weights:

$$w_j := \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{w}_j), \qquad w'_j := \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{w}'_j), \qquad w_j^{\mathrm{final}} := \frac{w_j + w'_j}{2}, \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

This "defuzzify then average" rule is the standard finalization step in fuzzy PIPRECIA.

Finally, normalize

$$w_j^{\mathrm{final}} \leftarrow \frac{w_j^{\mathrm{final}}}{\sum_{t=1}^{n} w_t^{\mathrm{final}}} \quad \text{so that} \quad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j^{\mathrm{final}} = 1,$$

and use $\left(w_1^{\mathrm{final}}, \ldots, w_n^{\mathrm{final}}\right)$ as the criterion-weight vector.

As an extension based on Uncertain Sets, the definition of Uncertain PIPRECIA (U-PIPRECIA) is given below.

Definition 4.7.2 (Uncertain PIPRECIA (U-PIPRECIA): expected-value realization)**.** Let $C_1, \ldots, C_n$ be criteria listed in a fixed order ($n \geq 2$), and let $\mathcal{D} = \{1, \ldots, R\}$ be a finite set of decision makers (DMs). Work on a fixed uncertainty space $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

For each $j = 2, \ldots, n$ and each DM $r \in \mathcal{D}$, assume the DM provides an *uncertain relative-importance assessment*

$$\Xi_j^{(r)} : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}),$$

interpreted as the (uncertain) importance ratio of C_j versus C_{j-1}. Assume:

$$\Xi_j^{(r)}(\gamma) \subseteq \mathbb{R}_{>0} \quad (\forall \gamma \in \Gamma), \qquad \mathbb{E}[\Xi_j^{(r)}] < \infty.$$

Define the corresponding deterministic coefficients by expected values:

$$s_j^{(r)} := \mathbb{E}[\Xi_j^{(r)}] \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}, \qquad j = 2, \ldots, n,\ r \in \mathcal{D}.$$

Step 1 (DM aggregation). Aggregate DMs by the geometric mean (positive scalar aggregation):

$$s_j := \Big(\prod_{r=1}^{R} s_j^{(r)}\Big)^{1/R} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}, \qquad j = 2, \ldots, n,$$

and set $s_1 := 1$.

Step 2 (PIPRECIA coefficients). Define

$$k_1 := 1, \qquad k_j := 2 - s_j, \quad j = 2, \ldots, n.$$

(These are the crisp counterparts of the standard "subtract from 2" rule.)

Step 3 (recursive importance sequence). Define

$$q_1 := 1, \qquad q_j := \frac{q_{j-1}}{k_j} \quad (j = 2, \ldots, n),$$

whenever $k_j > 0$.

Step 4 (normalized criterion weights). Let $Q := \sum_{t=1}^{n} q_t$ (assume $Q > 0$). Define

$$w_j := \frac{q_j}{Q}, \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

The vector $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ is called the *U-PIPRECIA (ordinary-pass) weight vector.*

Step 5 (optional inverse pass and finalization). Repeat Steps 1–4 in reverse order by comparing C_j with C_{j+1} to obtain $w'_1, \ldots, w'_n$, and set

$$w_j^{\text{final}} := \frac{w_j + w'_j}{2}, \qquad w_j^{\text{final}} \leftarrow \frac{w_j^{\text{final}}}{\sum_{t=1}^{n} w_t^{\text{final}}}.$$

Definition 4.7.3 (Uncertain-set output of U-PIPRECIA)**.** Let $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ be the (ordinary-pass or final) weight vector obtained from Definition 4.7.2. Define, for each $j = 1, \ldots, n$, a degenerate uncertain set (singleton-valued mapping)

$$W_j : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}), \qquad W_j(\gamma) := \{w_j\}.$$

Then $W = (W_1, \ldots, W_n)$ is called the *U-PIPRECIA uncertain weight vector.*

Theorem 4.7.4 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of U-PIPRECIA)**.** *Assume the setting of Definition 4.7.2 and suppose:*

(A1) *(*Finite positive expectations*) For all $j = 2, \ldots, n$ and $r \in \{1, \ldots, R\}$, $s_j^{(r)} = \mathbb{E}[\Xi_j^{(r)}] \in (0, 2)$.*

Then:

(i) $s_j \in (0,2)$ *and hence* $k_j = 2 - s_j \in (0,2)$ *for all* $j \geq 2$*;*

(ii) *the recursion* $q_1 = 1$, $q_j = q_{j-1}/k_j$ *is well-defined and yields* $q_j > 0$ *for all* j*;*

(iii) $Q = \sum_{t=1}^{n} q_t$ *satisfies* $Q \in (0, \infty)$*, and therefore* $w_j = q_j/Q$ *is well-defined with* $w_j > 0$ *and* $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$*;*

(iv) *the output family* $(W_j)_{j=1}^{n}$ *in Definition 4.7.3 is a family of uncertain sets on* $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$*(= an uncertain-set structure). The same conclusions hold for the inverse-pass and the final averaged weights whenever (A1) holds for the inverse comparisons as well.*

Proof. **(i)** Fix $j \in \{2, \ldots, n\}$. By (A1), each $s_j^{(r)} \in (0,2)$, hence $\prod_{r=1}^{R} s_j^{(r)} \in (0, 2^R)$ and therefore

$$s_j = \Big(\prod_{r=1}^{R} s_j^{(r)}\Big)^{1/R} \in (0,2).$$

Consequently $k_j = 2 - s_j \in (0,2)$. Also $k_1 = 1$ by definition.

(ii) Since $k_j > 0$ for all $j \geq 2$, division by k_j is valid. Inductively, $q_1 = 1 > 0$ and if $q_{j-1} > 0$ then $q_j = q_{j-1}/k_j > 0$. Thus all q_j are well-defined and positive.

(iii) Because each $q_t > 0$ and $n < \infty$, the sum $Q = \sum_{t=1}^{n} q_t$ is finite and strictly positive. Hence each $w_j = q_j/Q$ is well-defined and positive. Moreover,

$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = \sum_{j=1}^{n} \frac{q_j}{Q} = \frac{1}{Q} \sum_{j=1}^{n} q_j = \frac{Q}{Q} = 1.$$

(iv) For each fixed j, the mapping $W_j(\gamma) = \{w_j\}$ is constant (singleton-valued), hence measurable with respect to $\mathcal{L}$ and therefore qualifies as an uncertain set. Thus $(W_j)_{j=1}^{n}$ is an uncertain-set structured output. The inverse pass is the same construction applied to the reverse ordering, so the same argument applies, and the final averaging/renormalization is an ordinary algebraic post-processing that preserves well-definedness whenever both passes are well-defined. □

For reference, related concepts of PIPRECIA under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 4.8.

As related PIPRECIA-based methods other than Uncertain PIPRECIA, PIPRECIA-S [536, 537], Grey PIPRECIA [538, 539], and Rough PIPRECIA [540, 541] are also known.

Table 4.8: Related concepts of PIPRECIA under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related PIPRECIA concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy PIPRECIA [530]
2	Fermatean Fuzzy PIPRECIA [531]
3	Picture Fuzzy PIPRECIA [532]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy PIPRECIA [533]
3	Neutrosophic PIPRECIA [534, 535]

4.8 Fuzzy SWARA (Fuzzy Stepwise Weight Assessment Ratio Analysis)

SWARA ranks criteria by importance, elicits stepwise comparative coefficients between successive criteria, computes recalculated weights sequentially, and normalizes them for use in scoring models later [542, 543]. Fuzzy SWARA uses linguistic terms for stepwise importance ratios, converts them to fuzzy numbers, propagates fuzziness through weight calculation, and defuzzifies final weights for ranking [544–546].

Definition 4.8.1 (Fuzzy SWARA (TFN-based step-wise weighting))**.** [544–546] Let $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ be a finite set of criteria. Assume that the decision makers (DMs) provide a *consensus ordering*

$$C_1 \succ C_2 \succ \cdots \succ C_n$$

(from the most important to the least important criterion).

(0) Triangular fuzzy numbers and arithmetic. Let

$$\mathsf{TFN}_{>0} := \{(l, m, u) \in \mathbb{R}^3 : \ 0 < l \le m \le u\}$$

be the set of positive triangular fuzzy numbers (TFNs). For $\tilde{x} = (l_x, m_x, u_x)$ and $\tilde{y} = (l_y, m_y, u_y)$ in $\mathsf{TFN}_{>0}$, define

$$\tilde{x} \oplus \tilde{y} := (l_x + l_y,\ m_x + m_y,\ u_x + u_y), \qquad \tilde{y}^{-1} := \Big(\frac{1}{u_y}, \frac{1}{m_y}, \frac{1}{l_y}\Big),$$

$$\tilde{x} \oslash \tilde{y} := \tilde{x} \otimes \tilde{y}^{-1} = \Big(\frac{l_x}{u_y},\ \frac{m_x}{m_y},\ \frac{u_x}{l_y}\Big), \qquad \tilde{1} := (1, 1, 1).$$

(Thus $\oslash$ is well-defined on $\mathsf{TFN}_{>0}$.)

(1) Fuzzy stepwise comparative importance. For each $j = 2, \ldots, n$, let

$$\tilde{b}_j = (l_j, m_j, u_j) \in \mathsf{TFN}_{>0}$$

be the *fuzzy comparative importance* of C_{j-1} relative to C_j (elicited from linguistic judgments encoded as TFNs). No $\tilde{b}_1$ is needed.

(2) Fuzzy coefficients. Define TFN coefficients $\tilde{e}_j$ by

$$\tilde{e}_1 := \tilde{1}, \qquad \tilde{e}_j := \tilde{b}_j \oplus \tilde{1} \quad (j = 2, \ldots, n).$$

(3) Recalculated fuzzy weights (unnormalized). Define $\tilde{f}_j \in \mathsf{TFN}_{>0}$ recursively by

$$\tilde{f}_1 := \tilde{1}, \qquad \tilde{f}_j := \tilde{f}_{j-1} \oslash \tilde{e}_j \quad (j = 2, \ldots, n).$$

(4) Normalized fuzzy weights. Let $\tilde{F} := \bigoplus_{t=1}^{n} \tilde{f}_t$. The *fuzzy SWARA weight* of C_j is

$$\tilde{w}_j := \tilde{f}_j \oslash \tilde{F} = (w_j^{\ell}, w_j^{m}, w_j^{u}) \in \mathsf{TFN}_{>0}, \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

(5) Defuzzification (crisp weights). A commonly used crisp weight is obtained by centroid (center-of-area) defuzzification:

$$w_j := \frac{w_j^{\ell} + w_j^{m} + w_j^{u}}{3}, \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

Optionally, normalize w again by $w_j \leftarrow w_j / \sum_{t=1}^{n} w_t$ so that $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$.

The resulting vector $(w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ is called the *Fuzzy SWARA (defuzzified) criterion-weight vector.*

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain SWARA (U-SWARA) as follows.

Definition 4.8.2 (Uncertain SWARA (U-SWARA): expected-value realization)**.** Let $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ be a finite set of criteria, $n \geq 2$. Assume a fixed *consensus importance order*

$$C_1 \succ C_2 \succ \cdots \succ C_n$$

(from most to least important). Work on a fixed uncertainty space $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

For each step $j = 2, \ldots, n$, decision makers provide an *uncertain stepwise comparative-importance coefficient* (the "relative importance of C_{j-1} over C_j")

$$\Xi_j : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}),$$

assumed to satisfy

$$\Xi_j(\gamma) \subseteq \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0} \quad (\forall \gamma \in \Gamma), \qquad s_j := \mathbb{E}[\Xi_j] < \infty.$$

(Thus s_j is the crisp stepwise coefficient obtained by expected-value reduction of uncertainty.)

Define the *SWARA recalculation factors* by

$$k_1 := 1, \qquad k_j := 1 + s_j \quad (j = 2, \ldots, n).$$

Define the *unnormalized sequential weights* recursively by

$$q_1 := 1, \qquad q_j := \frac{q_{j-1}}{k_j} \quad (j = 2, \ldots, n),$$

whenever $k_j > 0$.

Let $Q := \sum_{t=1}^{n} q_t$ (assume $Q > 0$), and define the *normalized SWARA weights* by

$$w_j := \frac{q_j}{Q}, \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

The vector $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ is called the *U-SWARA criterion-weight vector.*

Definition 4.8.3 (Uncertain-set output of U-SWARA)**.** Let $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ be obtained from Definition 4.8.2. Define degenerate uncertain sets (singleton-valued mappings)

$$W_j : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}), \qquad W_j(\gamma) := \{w_j\}, \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

Then $W = (W_1, \ldots, W_n)$ is called the *U-SWARA uncertain weight vector.*

Theorem 4.8.4 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of U-SWARA)**.** *Assume the setting of Definition 4.8.2 and suppose:*

(A1) *(*Nonnegative finite expectations*)* $s_j = \mathbb{E}[\Xi_j] \in [0, \infty)$ *for all* $j = 2, \ldots, n$.

Then:

(i) $k_j = 1 + s_j \in [1, \infty)$ *for all* $j = 2, \ldots, n$, *hence* $k_j > 0$;

(ii) *the recursion* $q_1 = 1$, $q_j = q_{j-1}/k_j$ *is well-defined and yields* $q_j > 0$ *for all* j;

(iii) $Q = \sum_{t=1}^{n} q_t$ *satisfies* $Q \in (0, \infty)$, *and thus* $w_j = q_j/Q$ *is well-defined with* $w_j > 0$ *and* $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$;

(iv) *the family* $(W_j)_{j=1}^{n}$ *in Definition 4.8.3 forms an uncertain-set structured output on* $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

Proof. **(i)** By (A1), for each $j \geq 2$ one has $s_j \geq 0$, hence $k_j = 1 + s_j \geq 1 > 0$.

(ii) Since $k_j > 0$, division by k_j is valid. Inductively $q_1 = 1 > 0$; if $q_{j-1} > 0$ then $q_j = q_{j-1}/k_j > 0$. Thus all q_j exist and are positive.

(iii) Because $n < \infty$ and each $q_t > 0$, the sum $Q = \sum_{t=1}^{n} q_t$ is finite and strictly positive. Hence $w_j = q_j/Q$ is well-defined and positive. Moreover,

$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = \sum_{j=1}^{n} \frac{q_j}{Q} = \frac{1}{Q} \sum_{j=1}^{n} q_j = \frac{Q}{Q} = 1.$$

(iv) For each j, the map $W_j(\gamma) = \{w_j\}$ is constant (singleton-valued), hence measurable; therefore it is an uncertain set. Consequently $(W_j)_{j=1}^{n}$ is an uncertain-set structured output. □

Related uncertainty-model variants of SWARA, classified by the degree-domain dimension k, are listed in Table 4.9.

As related concepts other than Uncertain SWARA, Rough SWARA [561], Soft SWARA [562], SWARA-TOPSIS [563, 564], SWARA-AHP [565, 566], and Grey SWARA [567, 568] are also known.

Table 4.9: Related uncertainty-model variants of SWARA (classified by the degree-domain dimension k).

k	**Related SWARA variant(s)**
1	Fuzzy SWARA
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy SWARA [547, 548]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy SWARA [549, 550]
2	Fermatean Fuzzy SWARA [551, 552]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy SWARA [553, 554]
3	Spherical Fuzzy SWARA [555, 556]
3	Neutrosophic SWARA [557, 558]
n	Plithogenic SWARA [559, 560]

4.9 Fuzzy CILOS (Fuzzy Criterion Impact Loss)

CILOS derives objective criterion weights by quantifying information or impact loss when each criterion deteriorates, emphasizing criteria that most affect overall performance [569, 570]. Fuzzy CILOS extends CILOS using fuzzy numbers for performances, computes fuzzy impact-loss measures per criterion, and produces objective weights robust under imprecision [571].

Definition 4.9.1 (Fuzzy CILOS (Criterion Impact Loss) weighting)**.** [571] Let

$$\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\} \quad \text{and} \quad \mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$$

be the sets of alternatives and criteria, respectively. Assume that each criterion C_j is either of *benefit type* or *cost type*.

Let $\mathcal{FN}_{>0}$ be a fixed class of positive fuzzy numbers, and let

$$\widetilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathcal{FN}_{>0}^{m\times n}$$

be the fuzzy decision matrix, where $\tilde{x}_{ij}$ is the fuzzy performance of alternative A_i under criterion C_j.

Fix a total ranking / defuzzification map

$$\mathrm{Score} : \mathcal{FN}_{>0} \to \mathbb{R}_{>0}.$$

Define the associated positive crisp score matrix

$$S = (s_{ij})_{m\times n}, \qquad s_{ij} := \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{x}_{ij}) > 0.$$

Step 1: Benefit-type transformation. Define the transformed matrix $X = (x_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$ by

$$x_{ij} := \begin{cases} s_{ij}, & \text{if } C_j \text{ is a benefit criterion,} \\ \dfrac{\min_{1\le r\le m} s_{rj}}{s_{ij}}, & \text{if } C_j \text{ is a cost criterion.} \end{cases}$$

Thus, after transformation, every criterion is treated as a benefit criterion.

Step 2: Criterion-wise optima. For each criterion $j \in \{1, \ldots, n\}$, define

$$x_j^\star := \max_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij}.$$

Choose an index

$$\iota_j \in \arg\max_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij}.$$

Step 3: Square matrix of criterion-optimal alternatives. Define the matrix $A = (a_{ij})_{n\times n}$ by

$$a_{ij} := x_{\iota_i j}, \qquad i,j = 1,\dots,n.$$

Hence, the i-th row of A is the transformed performance vector of an alternative that is optimal for criterion C_i. In particular,

$$a_{ii} = x_i^\star.$$

Step 4: Relative-loss matrix. Define the matrix $P = (p_{ij})_{n\times n}$ by

$$p_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{x_j^\star - a_{ij}}{x_j^\star}, & i \neq j, \\ 0, & i = j. \end{cases}$$

Thus $p_{ij} \in [0,1]$ represents the relative loss of criterion C_j when the alternative that is best for criterion C_i is selected.

Step 5: CILOS balance matrix. Define $F = (f_{ij})_{n\times n}$ by

$$f_{ij} := \begin{cases} p_{ij}, & i \neq j, \\ -\displaystyle\sum_{\substack{r=1 \\ r\neq j}}^{n} p_{rj}, & i = j. \end{cases}$$

Equivalently,

$$F = \begin{pmatrix} -\sum_{r\neq 1} p_{r1} & p_{12} & \cdots & p_{1n} \\ p_{21} & -\sum_{r\neq 2} p_{r2} & \cdots & p_{2n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ p_{n1} & p_{n2} & \cdots & -\sum_{r\neq n} p_{rn} \end{pmatrix}.$$

Step 6: Criterion-significance vector and weights. A nonzero vector

$$q = (q_1,\dots,q_n)^\top \in \mathbb{R}^n_{\ge 0} \setminus \{0\}$$

satisfying

$$Fq = 0$$

is called a *criterion-significance vector* of the fuzzy CILOS model. The corresponding *Fuzzy CILOS weight vector* is

$$w = (w_1,\dots,w_n)^\top, \qquad w_j := \frac{q_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^n q_\ell}, \quad j = 1,\dots,n.$$

Then

$$w_j \ge 0 \qquad \text{and} \qquad \sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1.$$

We now define *Uncertain CILOS* (UCILOS) by extending the criterion-impact-loss idea to a general uncertain model M.

Definition 4.9.2 (Uncertain CILOS (UCILOS) of type M)**.** Let

$$\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\} \quad \text{and} \quad \mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$$

be the sets of alternatives and criteria, respectively, where $m, n \in \mathbb{N}$ and $m, n \geq 1$.

Fix an uncertain model M with degree-domain

$$\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$$

for some integer $k \geq 1$.

Assume that each criterion C_j is designated either as a *benefit criterion* or as a *cost criterion.* Let

$$X_M = (\mu_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}$$

be an uncertain decision matrix, where $\mu_{ij} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is the uncertain performance of alternative A_i under criterion C_j.

Assume further that a total score map

$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}_{>0}$$

is fixed. Define the associated positive score matrix

$$S = (s_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}, \qquad s_{ij} := \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{ij}).$$

Step 1: Benefit-type transformation. Define $B = (b_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$ by

$$b_{ij} := \begin{cases} s_{ij}, & \text{if } C_j \text{ is a benefit criterion,} \\ \dfrac{\min_{1\leq r\leq m} s_{rj}}{s_{ij}}, & \text{if } C_j \text{ is a cost criterion.} \end{cases}$$

Thus every criterion is transformed into benefit form.

Step 2: Column normalization. For each criterion j, let

$$\beta_j := \sum_{r=1}^{m} b_{rj}.$$

Define the normalized matrix

$$Z = (z_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$$

by

$$z_{ij} := \frac{b_{ij}}{\beta_j}.$$

Step 3: Criterion-wise optima. For each $j \in \{1, \dots, n\}$, define

$$z_j^\star := \max_{1 \le i \le m} z_{ij},$$

and choose any index

$$\iota_j \in \arg\max_{1 \le i \le m} z_{ij}.$$

Step 4: Square matrix of criterion-optimal alternatives. Define the square matrix

$$A = (a_{ij})_{n \times n}$$

by

$$a_{ij} := z_{\iota_i j}, \qquad i, j = 1, \dots, n.$$

Hence the i-th row of A is the normalized criterion profile of an alternative that is optimal for criterion C_i. In particular,

$$a_{ii} = z_i^\star.$$

Step 5: Relative-loss matrix. Define $P = (p_{ij})_{n \times n}$ by

$$p_{ij} := \begin{cases} 0, & i = j, \\ \dfrac{z_j^\star - a_{ij}}{z_j^\star}, & i \neq j. \end{cases}$$

Thus p_{ij} is the relative loss of criterion C_j when the alternative that is optimal for criterion C_i is selected.

Step 6: Total loss and criterion significance. For each criterion j, define its total impact loss by

$$L_j := \sum_{\substack{i=1 \\ i \neq j}}^{n} p_{ij}.$$

Define the corresponding criterion-significance score by

$$q_j := \frac{1}{1 + L_j}, \qquad j = 1, \dots, n.$$

Step 7: UCILOS weight vector. The *Uncertain CILOS weight vector* is

$$w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)^\top \in [0,1]^n, \qquad w_j := \frac{q_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} q_\ell}, \quad j = 1, \dots, n.$$

Remark 4.9.3. Definition 4.10.2 is an objective weighting construction. It generalizes the criterion-impact-loss idea by first converting each uncertain entry $\mu_{ij} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ into a positive representative score and then applying a loss-based criterion-weighting mechanism to the induced score matrix.

Theorem 4.9.4 (Well-definedness of UCILOS)**.** *Let*

$$\mathfrak{U}_{\mathrm{CILOS}} = \big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, M, X_M, \mathrm{Score}_M\big)$$

be a UCILOS instance as in Definition 4.10.2. Assume:

(A1) $\mathcal{A}$ *and* $\mathcal{C}$ *are finite nonempty sets;*

(A2)

$$X_M = (\mu_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n};$$

(A3) each criterion C_j *is designated either as benefit type or as cost type;*

(A4)

$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}_{>0}$$

is a total map.

Then all quantities appearing in Definition 4.10.2 are well-defined. More precisely:

(i) the score matrix $S = (s_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$ *is well-defined;*

(ii) the benefit-type matrix $B = (b_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$ *is well-defined;*

(iii) the normalized matrix $Z = (z_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$ *is well-defined, and for each* j*,*

$$\sum_{i=1}^{m} z_{ij} = 1;$$

(iv) for each j*, the optimal value* $z_j^\star$ *and at least one maximizer* $\iota_j \in \arg\max_i z_{ij}$ *exist;*

(v) the square matrix $A = (a_{ij})$ *and the relative-loss matrix* $P = (p_{ij})$ *are well-defined, with*

$$0 \le p_{ij} \le 1 \qquad (1 \le i, j \le n);$$

(vi) the total losses L_j *and significance scores* q_j *are well-defined and satisfy*

$$L_j \in [0, n-1], \qquad q_j \in \Big[\frac{1}{n}, 1\Big];$$

(vii) the weight vector $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)^\top$ *is well-defined and satisfies*

$$w_j > 0 \qquad \textit{for all } j, \qquad \textit{and} \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

Hence Uncertain CILOS of type M *is well-defined.*

Proof. By (A2), for every $i \in \{1, \ldots, m\}$ and $j \in \{1, \ldots, n\}$,

$$\mu_{ij} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

Since Score_M is total by (A4), each value

$$s_{ij} := \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{ij})$$

is well-defined and belongs to $\mathbb{R}_{>0}$. Therefore the score matrix

$$S = (s_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$$

is well-defined. This proves (i).

Next, define $B = (b_{ij})$ as in Definition 4.10.2. If C_j is a benefit criterion, then

$$b_{ij} = s_{ij} > 0.$$

If C_j is a cost criterion, then

$$b_{ij} = \frac{\min_{1\le r\le m} s_{rj}}{s_{ij}}.$$

Because the finite set $\{s_{1j}, \dots, s_{mj}\} \subset \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ has a positive minimum and $s_{ij} > 0$, this quotient is well-defined and strictly positive. Hence every $b_{ij} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$, so $B \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$. This proves (ii).

For each j, define

$$\beta_j := \sum_{r=1}^{m} b_{rj}.$$

Since each $b_{rj} > 0$ and $m \ge 1$, we have $\beta_j > 0$. Therefore

$$z_{ij} := \frac{b_{ij}}{\beta_j}$$

is well-defined and positive. Thus $Z = (z_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$ is well-defined. Moreover,

$$\sum_{i=1}^{m} z_{ij} = \sum_{i=1}^{m} \frac{b_{ij}}{\beta_j} = \frac{1}{\beta_j} \sum_{i=1}^{m} b_{ij} = 1.$$

This proves (iii).

Fix $j \in \{1, \dots, n\}$. Since the finite nonempty set $\{z_{1j}, \dots, z_{mj}\} \subset \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ has a maximum, the number

$$z_j^\star := \max_{1\le i\le m} z_{ij}$$

exists, and the argmax set

$$\arg\max_{1\le i\le m} z_{ij}$$

is nonempty. Hence at least one index ι_j can be chosen. This proves (iv).

Now define

$$a_{ij} := z_{\iota_i j}.$$

Since each $\iota_i \in \{1, \dots, m\}$, every a_{ij} is well-defined and belongs to $\mathbb{R}_{>0}$. Therefore $A = (a_{ij})$ is well-defined.

For the relative-loss matrix, first note that $z_j^\star > 0$. Also, since $z_j^\star$ is the maximum in column j,

$$0 < a_{ij} \le z_j^\star.$$

Hence, for $i \neq j$,

$$p_{ij} = \frac{z_j^\star - a_{ij}}{z_j^\star}$$

is well-defined and satisfies $0 \leq p_{ij} \leq 1$. By definition $p_{jj} = 0$. Therefore $P = (p_{ij})$ is well-defined and all its entries lie in $[0, 1]$. This proves (v).

For each j,

$$L_j := \sum_{\substack{i=1 \\ i \neq j}}^{n} p_{ij}$$

is a finite sum of $n - 1$ numbers from $[0, 1]$. Therefore

$$0 \leq L_j \leq n - 1.$$

Consequently,

$$q_j := \frac{1}{1 + L_j}$$

is well-defined and satisfies

$$\frac{1}{n} \leq q_j \leq 1.$$

This proves (vi).

Finally, because each $q_j > 0$, the denominator

$$\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} q_\ell$$

is strictly positive. Hence

$$w_j := \frac{q_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} q_\ell}$$

is well-defined for every j, and $w_j > 0$. Moreover,

$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = \sum_{j=1}^{n} \frac{q_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} q_\ell} = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{n} q_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} q_\ell} = 1.$$

Thus w is a well-defined normalized weight vector. This proves (vii).

Therefore every step of the UCILOS construction is mathematically well-defined. □

Related concepts of CILOS under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 4.10.

Table 4.10: Related concepts of CILOS under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related CILOS concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy CILOS
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy CILOS
3	Neutrosophic CILOS

4.10 Fuzzy IDOCRIW (Fuzzy Entropy-CILOS integrated objective weighting)

IDOCRIW objectively derives criterion weights by integrating entropy dispersion and CILOS impact-loss indices from a normalized decision matrix data alone [572, 573]. Fuzzy IDOCRIW extends IDOCRIW using fuzzy numbers for performances, computing entropy and loss measures fuzzily, then defuzzifying weights robustly overall [48, 574].

Definition 4.10.1 (Fuzzy IDOCRIW weights (Entropy–CILOS integrated objective weighting))**.** [48, 574] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Let $\widetilde{X} = (\widetilde{x}_{ij}) \in \mathbb{F}^{m\times n}$ be a fuzzy decision matrix, where $\mathbb{F}$ denotes the chosen class of fuzzy evaluations (e.g., TFNs, IVIFNs, picture-fuzzy numbers, etc.).

Assume a *score/defuzzification* map

$$s : \mathbb{F} \to \mathbb{R}_{>0}$$

that induces comparisons and yields strictly positive scalars

$$d_{ij} := s(\widetilde{x}_{ij}) \quad (i = 1, \dots, m,\ j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Partition the criteria into benefit and cost types: $\mathcal{C} = B \sqcup C$, where B are beneficial and C are non-beneficial criteria. Form a benefit-oriented (positive) matrix $\widehat{D} = (\widehat{d}_{ij})$ by

$$\widehat{d}_{ij} := \begin{cases} d_{ij}, & j \in B, \\ \dfrac{\min_{1\le i\le m} d_{ij}}{d_{ij}}, & j \in C, \end{cases} \qquad \text{for all } i, j.$$

(Thus all criteria are converted to the "larger-is-better" direction.)

(1) Entropy objective weights. Define the column-normalized proportions

$$p_{ij} := \frac{\widehat{d}_{ij}}{\sum_{r=1}^{m} \widehat{d}_{rj}}, \qquad i = 1, \dots, m,\ j = 1, \dots, n,$$

and adopt the convention $0 \ln 0 := 0$. Let $k := 1/\ln(m)$. The entropy of criterion j is

$$E_j := -k \sum_{i=1}^{m} p_{ij} \ln(p_{ij}),$$

its divergence is $\Delta_j := 1 - E_j$, and the entropy weight vector is

$$w_j^{(E)} := \frac{\Delta_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} \Delta_\ell}, \qquad j = 1, \dots, n.$$

(2) CILOS objective weights. For each criterion j, pick an index

$$s_j \in \arg\max_{1\le i\le m} \widehat{d}_{ij}$$

(one of the best-performing alternatives under criterion j). Construct the square matrix $B = (b_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{n\times n}$ by

$$b_{ij} := \widehat{d}_{s_i\, j} \qquad (i, j = 1, \dots, n),$$

so that $b_{ii} = \max_{1\le r\le m} \widehat{d}_{ri}$. Define the relative impact-loss matrix $R = (r_{ij}) \in [0,1]^{n\times n}$ by

$$r_{ij} := \frac{b_{jj} - b_{ij}}{b_{jj}}, \qquad r_{jj} := 0 \quad (i,j = 1,\dots,n).$$

Form the (column-Laplacian) weight-system matrix $F = (f_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}^{n\times n}$:

$$f_{ij} := \begin{cases} r_{ij}, & i \neq j, \\ -\sum_{r=1}^{n} r_{rj}, & i = j. \end{cases}$$

A *CILOS weight vector* is any vector $w^{(C)} \in \mathbb{R}^n_{\ge 0} \setminus \{0\}$ satisfying

$$F\, w^{(C)} = 0, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j^{(C)} = 1.$$

(Under standard irreducibility/nondegeneracy conditions on R, such a normalized nonnegative null-vector is unique.)

(3) IDOCRIW aggregation (integrated objective weights). The *fuzzy IDOCRIW* weight vector is defined by the multiplicative fusion

$$w_j^{(\mathrm{IDOCRIW})} := \frac{w_j^{(E)}\, w_j^{(C)}}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} w_\ell^{(E)}\, w_\ell^{(C)}}, \qquad j = 1,\dots,n.$$

Then $w^{(\mathrm{IDOCRIW})} \in \mathbb{R}^n_{\ge 0}$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j^{(\mathrm{IDOCRIW})} = 1$.

We now define *Uncertain CILOS* (UCILOS) by extending the criterion-impact-loss idea to a general uncertain model M.

Definition 4.10.2 (Uncertain CILOS (UCILOS) of type M)**.** Let

$$\mathcal{A} = \{A_1,\dots,A_m\} \quad \text{and} \quad \mathcal{C} = \{C_1,\dots,C_n\}$$

be the sets of alternatives and criteria, respectively, where $m, n \in \mathbb{N}$ and $m, n \ge 1$.

Fix an uncertain model M with degree-domain

$$\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$$

for some integer $k \ge 1$.

Assume that each criterion C_j is designated either as a *benefit criterion* or as a *cost criterion*. Let

$$X_M = (\mu_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}$$

be an uncertain decision matrix, where $\mu_{ij} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is the uncertain performance of alternative A_i under criterion C_j.

Assume further that a total score map

$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}_{>0}$$

is fixed. Define the associated positive score matrix

$$S = (s_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}, \qquad s_{ij} := \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{ij}).$$

Step 1: Benefit-type transformation. Define $B = (b_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$ by

$$b_{ij} := \begin{cases} s_{ij}, & \text{if } C_j \text{ is a benefit criterion,} \\ \dfrac{\min_{1\le r\le m} s_{rj}}{s_{ij}}, & \text{if } C_j \text{ is a cost criterion.} \end{cases}$$

Thus every criterion is transformed into benefit form.

Step 2: Column normalization. For each criterion j, let

$$\beta_j := \sum_{r=1}^{m} b_{rj}.$$

Define the normalized matrix

$$Z = (z_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$$

by

$$z_{ij} := \frac{b_{ij}}{\beta_j}.$$

Step 3: Criterion-wise optima. For each $j \in \{1, \dots, n\}$, define

$$z_j^\star := \max_{1\le i\le m} z_{ij},$$

and choose any index

$$\iota_j \in \arg\max_{1\le i\le m} z_{ij}.$$

Step 4: Square matrix of criterion-optimal alternatives. Define the square matrix

$$A = (a_{ij})_{n\times n}$$

by

$$a_{ij} := z_{\iota_i j}, \qquad i, j = 1, \dots, n.$$

Hence the i-th row of A is the normalized criterion profile of an alternative that is optimal for criterion C_i. In particular,

$$a_{ii} = z_i^\star.$$

Step 5: Relative-loss matrix. Define $P = (p_{ij})_{n\times n}$ by

$$p_{ij} := \begin{cases} 0, & i = j, \\ \dfrac{z_j^\star - a_{ij}}{z_j^\star}, & i \neq j. \end{cases}$$

Thus p_{ij} is the relative loss of criterion C_j when the alternative that is optimal for criterion C_i is selected.

Step 6: Total loss and criterion significance. For each criterion j, define its total impact loss by

$$L_j := \sum_{\substack{i=1 \\ i\neq j}}^{n} p_{ij}.$$

Define the corresponding criterion-significance score by

$$q_j := \frac{1}{1+L_j}, \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

Step 7: UCILOS weight vector. The *Uncertain CILOS weight vector* is

$$w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)^\top \in [0,1]^n, \qquad w_j := \frac{q_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} q_\ell}, \quad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

Remark 4.10.3. Definition 4.10.2 is an objective weighting construction. It generalizes the criterion-impact-loss idea by first converting each uncertain entry $\mu_{ij} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ into a positive representative score and then applying a loss-based criterion-weighting mechanism to the induced score matrix.

Theorem 4.10.4 (Well-definedness of UCILOS)**.** *Let*

$$\mathfrak{U}_{\mathrm{CILOS}} = \big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, M, X_M, \mathrm{Score}_M\big)$$

be a UCILOS instance as in Definition 4.10.2. Assume:

(A1) $\mathcal{A}$ *and* $\mathcal{C}$ *are finite nonempty sets;*

(A2)

$$X_M = (\mu_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n};$$

(A3) each criterion C_j *is designated either as benefit type or as cost type;*

(A4)

$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}_{>0}$$

is a total map.

Then all quantities appearing in Definition 4.10.2 are well-defined. More precisely:

(i) the score matrix $S = (s_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$ *is well-defined;*

(ii) the benefit-type matrix $B = (b_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$ *is well-defined;*

(iii) the normalized matrix $Z = (z_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$ *is well-defined, and for each* j*,*

$$\sum_{i=1}^{m} z_{ij} = 1;$$

(iv) for each j*, the optimal value* $z_j^\star$ *and at least one maximizer* $\iota_j \in \arg\max_i z_{ij}$ *exist;*

(v) the square matrix $A = (a_{ij})$ *and the relative-loss matrix* $P = (p_{ij})$ *are well-defined, with*

$$0 \le p_{ij} \le 1 \qquad (1 \le i, j \le n);$$

(vi) the total losses L_j *and significance scores* q_j *are well-defined and satisfy*

$$L_j \in [0, n-1], \qquad q_j \in \Big[\frac{1}{n}, 1\Big];$$

(vii) the weight vector $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)^\top$ *is well-defined and satisfies*

$$w_j > 0 \qquad \textit{for all } j, \qquad \textit{and} \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

Hence Uncertain CILOS of type M is well-defined.

Proof. By (A2), for every $i \in \{1, \dots, m\}$ and $j \in \{1, \dots, n\}$,

$$\mu_{ij} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

Since Score_M is total by (A4), each value

$$s_{ij} := \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{ij})$$

is well-defined and belongs to $\mathbb{R}_{>0}$. Therefore the score matrix

$$S = (s_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$$

is well-defined. This proves (i).

Next, define $B = (b_{ij})$ as in Definition 4.10.2. If C_j is a benefit criterion, then

$$b_{ij} = s_{ij} > 0.$$

If C_j is a cost criterion, then

$$b_{ij} = \frac{\min_{1\le r\le m} s_{rj}}{s_{ij}}.$$

Because the finite set $\{s_{1j}, \dots, s_{mj}\} \subset \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ has a positive minimum and $s_{ij} > 0$, this quotient is well-defined and strictly positive. Hence every $b_{ij} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$, so $B \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$. This proves (ii).

For each j, define

$$\beta_j := \sum_{r=1}^{m} b_{rj}.$$

Since each $b_{rj} > 0$ and $m \geq 1$, we have $\beta_j > 0$. Therefore

$$z_{ij} := \frac{b_{ij}}{\beta_j}$$

is well-defined and positive. Thus $Z = (z_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m \times n}$ is well-defined. Moreover,

$$\sum_{i=1}^{m} z_{ij} = \sum_{i=1}^{m} \frac{b_{ij}}{\beta_j} = \frac{1}{\beta_j} \sum_{i=1}^{m} b_{ij} = 1.$$

This proves (iii).

Fix $j \in \{1, \ldots, n\}$. Since the finite nonempty set $\{z_{1j}, \ldots, z_{mj}\} \subset \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ has a maximum, the number

$$z_j^\star := \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} z_{ij}$$

exists, and the argmax set

$$\arg\max_{1 \leq i \leq m} z_{ij}$$

is nonempty. Hence at least one index ι_j can be chosen. This proves (iv).

Now define

$$a_{ij} := z_{\iota_i j}.$$

Since each $\iota_i \in \{1, \ldots, m\}$, every a_{ij} is well-defined and belongs to $\mathbb{R}_{>0}$. Therefore $A = (a_{ij})$ is well-defined.

For the relative-loss matrix, first note that $z_j^\star > 0$. Also, since $z_j^\star$ is the maximum in column j,

$$0 < a_{ij} \leq z_j^\star.$$

Hence, for $i \neq j$,

$$p_{ij} = \frac{z_j^\star - a_{ij}}{z_j^\star}$$

is well-defined and satisfies $0 \leq p_{ij} \leq 1$. By definition $p_{jj} = 0$. Therefore $P = (p_{ij})$ is well-defined and all its entries lie in $[0, 1]$. This proves (v).

For each j,

$$L_j := \sum_{\substack{i=1 \\ i \neq j}}^{n} p_{ij}$$

is a finite sum of $n - 1$ numbers from $[0, 1]$. Therefore

$$0 \leq L_j \leq n - 1.$$

Consequently,

$$q_j := \frac{1}{1 + L_j}$$

is well-defined and satisfies

$$\frac{1}{n} \le q_j \le 1.$$

This proves (vi).

Finally, because each $q_j > 0$, the denominator

$$\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} q_\ell$$

is strictly positive. Hence

$$w_j := \frac{q_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} q_\ell}$$

is well-defined for every j, and $w_j > 0$. Moreover,

$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = \sum_{j=1}^{n} \frac{q_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} q_\ell} = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{n} q_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} q_\ell} = 1.$$

Thus w is a well-defined normalized weight vector. This proves (vii).

Therefore every step of the UCILOS construction is mathematically well-defined. □

4.11 Fuzzy BWM (Fuzzy Best-Worst Method)

BWM selects the best and worst criteria, compares best-to-others and others-to-worst, then solves a constrained optimization to obtain consistent criterion weights for MCDA ranking tasks [575, 576]. Fuzzy BWM replaces pairwise comparison ratios with fuzzy numbers, solves for fuzzy weights under consistency constraints, and defuzzifies or ranks by possibility to prioritize criteria [577–579].

Definition 4.11.1 (TFN-based Fuzzy Best–Worst Method (FBWM))**.** [577–579] Let $\mathcal{C} = \{c_1, \ldots, c_n\}$ be a set of decision criteria ($n \ge 2$). A triangular fuzzy number (TFN) is denoted by $\tilde{a} = (a^l, a^m, a^u)$ with $0 < a^l \le a^m \le a^u$.

Step 1 (Best and worst criteria). A decision-maker selects:

$$c_B \in \mathcal{C} \text{ (best/most important)}, \qquad c_W \in \mathcal{C} \text{ (worst/least important)}.$$

Step 2 (Fuzzy pairwise-comparison vectors). Using a linguistic scale mapped to TFNs, the decision-maker provides:

- the *Fuzzy Best-to-Others* vector

$$\tilde{\mathbf{A}}_B = \big(\tilde{a}_{B1}, \tilde{a}_{B2}, \ldots, \tilde{a}_{Bn}\big), \qquad \tilde{a}_{Bj} = (a^l_{Bj}, a^m_{Bj}, a^u_{Bj}),$$

  where $\tilde{a}_{Bj}$ encodes the degree to which c_B is preferred over c_j;

- the *Fuzzy Others-to-Worst* vector

$$\tilde{\mathbf{A}}_W = \big(\tilde{a}_{1W}, \tilde{a}_{2W}, \ldots, \tilde{a}_{nW}\big), \qquad \tilde{a}_{jW} = (a^l_{jW}, a^m_{jW}, a^u_{jW}),$$

  where $\tilde{a}_{jW}$ encodes the degree to which c_j is preferred over c_W.

As neutral self-comparisons, set $\tilde{a}_{BB} = \tilde{a}_{WW} = (1, 1, 1)$.

Step 3 (Deriving fuzzy weights by linear programming). The FBWM output is a TFN weight for each criterion

$$\tilde{w}_j = (w^l_j, w^m_j, w^u_j) \quad (j = 1, \ldots, n),$$

together with a satisfaction degree $\beta \in [0, 1]$. Let $t \in \{l, m, u\}$ denote the TFN component (lower/middle/upper). Introduce tolerance parameters $d^t_j > 0$ and $q^t_j > 0$.

Define the following linear program:

$$\begin{aligned}
\max\ & \beta \\
\text{s.t.}\ & 0 \le w^t_B - a^t_{Bj} w^t_j \le d^t_j, && \beta \le 1 - \frac{w^t_B - a^t_{Bj} w^t_j}{d^t_j}, \quad \forall j,\ \forall t \in \{l, m, u\}, \\
& -q^t_j \le w^t_j - a^t_{jW} w^t_W \le 0, && \beta \le 1 + \frac{w^t_j - a^t_{jW} w^t_W}{q^t_j}, \quad \forall j,\ \forall t \in \{l, m, u\}, \\
& \sum_{i=1}^{n} w^m_i = 1, \\
& w^u_j + \sum_{\substack{i=1 \\ i \ne j}}^{n} w^l_i \le 1, \qquad w^l_j + \sum_{\substack{i=1 \\ i \ne j}}^{n} w^u_i \ge 1, \qquad \forall j, \\
& 0 \le w^l_j \le w^m_j \le w^u_j, \qquad \forall j, \\
& 0 \le \beta \le 1.
\end{aligned}$$

Any optimal solution $\{\tilde{w}_j\}_{j=1}^n$ is called the *FBWM fuzzy weight vector* associated with $(\tilde{\mathbf{A}}_B, \tilde{\mathbf{A}}_W)$.

Uncertain BWM of type (M) is defined as follows.

Definition 4.11.2 (Admissible comparison scale for an uncertain model)**.** Let M be an uncertain model with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0, 1]^k$ (nonempty). An *admissible (ratio) comparison scale* for M is a map

$$\kappa_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow [1, \Lambda]$$

for some fixed constant $\Lambda \ge 1$. The value $\kappa_M(d)$ is interpreted as a *crisp preference intensity* induced by the uncertainty-degree tuple $d \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$.

Remark. The choice of κ_M is model-dependent (e.g., a score/defuzzification plus rescaling) and should be specified by the decision analyst.

Definition 4.11.3 (Uncertain BWM of type M (U-BWM))**.** Let $\mathcal{C} = \{c_1, \ldots, c_n\}$ be a set of criteria with $n \geq 2$. Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible scale κ_M as in Definition 4.11.2.

Step 1 (Best and worst criteria). Select

$$c_B \in \mathcal{C} \quad \text{(best / most important)}, \qquad c_W \in \mathcal{C} \quad \text{(worst / least important)}.$$

Step 2 (Uncertain comparison vectors). Provide the following two U-sets (uncertain vectors) of type M:

- *Best-to-Others* uncertain preferences

$$\mathbf{A}_B^{(M)} : \mathcal{C} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad c_j \mapsto a_{Bj}^{(M)},$$

  where $a_{Bj}^{(M)}$ encodes how strongly c_B is preferred over c_j;

- *Others-to-Worst* uncertain preferences

$$\mathbf{A}_W^{(M)} : \mathcal{C} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad c_j \mapsto a_{jW}^{(M)},$$

  where $a_{jW}^{(M)}$ encodes how strongly c_j is preferred over c_W.

Set neutral self-comparisons $a_{BB}^{(M)} = a_{WW}^{(M)}$ so that

$$\kappa_M\big(a_{BB}^{(M)}\big) = \kappa_M\big(a_{WW}^{(M)}\big) = 1.$$

Step 3 (Crisp intensities induced by M). Define induced (crisp) ratio intensities

$$\hat{a}_{Bj} := \kappa_M\big(a_{Bj}^{(M)}\big) \in [1, \Lambda], \qquad \hat{a}_{jW} := \kappa_M\big(a_{jW}^{(M)}\big) \in [1, \Lambda] \quad (j = 1, \ldots, n).$$

Step 4 (Weight derivation via a minimax linear program). The *U-BWM weight vector* is any optimal solution $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ of the linear program

$$\begin{aligned} \min \ & \xi \\ \text{s.t.} \ & -\xi \leq w_B - \hat{a}_{Bj} w_j \leq \xi, \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n, \\ & -\xi \leq w_j - \hat{a}_{jW} w_W \leq \xi, \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n, \\ & \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1, \qquad w_j \geq 0 \ (j = 1, \ldots, n), \qquad \xi \geq 0. \end{aligned}$$

The optimal value $\xi^\star$ is interpreted as a (model-induced) *consistency deviation.*

Theorem 4.11.4 (Well-definedness of U-BWM)**.** *Under the assumptions of Definition 4.11.3 (in particular,* $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ *and* $\kappa_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to [1, \Lambda]$ *exists), the U-BWM optimization problem is well-defined:*

(i) the feasible region is nonempty;

(ii) an optimal solution $(w^\star, \xi^\star)$ *exists;*

(iii) every optimal weight vector satisfies $w^\star \in \Delta^{n-1} := \{w \in \mathbb{R}^n_{\geq 0} : \sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1\}$.

Proof. (i) Since $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, the uncertain comparison vectors $\mathbf{A}_B^{(M)}, \mathbf{A}_W^{(M)}$ can be chosen (and are given) with values in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$, hence the induced intensities $\hat{a}_{Bj}, \hat{a}_{jW}$ are well-defined real numbers in $[1, \Lambda]$. Consider the uniform weights $w_j := 1/n$ for all j; then $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$ and $w_j \geq 0$ hold.

Define

$$\xi_0 := \max\Big\{ \max_{1\leq j\leq n} \big|w_B - \hat{a}_{Bj} w_j\big|,\ \max_{1\leq j\leq n} \big|w_j - \hat{a}_{jW} w_W\big| \Big\} \ \geq 0.$$

With $(w, \xi) = (\frac{1}{n}\mathbf{1}, \xi_0)$ all linear inequalities in Definition 4.11.3 are satisfied, so the feasible region is nonempty.

(ii) The feasible set is described by finitely many linear equalities/inequalities, hence it is a closed polyhedron. Moreover, the constraints $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$ and $w_j \geq 0$ imply $0 \leq w_j \leq 1$ for all j. For any feasible w, choosing

$$\xi = \max\Big\{ \max_j |w_B - \hat{a}_{Bj} w_j|,\ \max_j |w_j - \hat{a}_{jW} w_W| \Big\}$$

always yields a feasible pair (w, ξ), so the objective ξ is bounded below by 0. Because the simplex constraint makes the w-coordinates bounded and the inequalities force ξ to be at least the maximum of finitely many continuous expressions, the minimum of the linear objective over this nonempty closed feasible set is attained. Equivalently (and standard in linear programming), a feasible LP with objective bounded below admits an optimal solution.

(iii) By construction, every feasible (hence every optimal) solution satisfies the simplex constraints $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$ and $w_j \geq 0$, i.e., $w \in \Delta^{n-1}$. □

Related concepts of BWM under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 4.11.

Table 4.11: Related concepts of BWM under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related BWM concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy BWM [580, 581]
2	Bipolar Fuzzy BWM [582]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy BWM [40]
3	Spherical Fuzzy BWM [583, 584]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy BWM [585, 586]
3	Picture fuzzy BWM (cf. [587])
3	Neutrosophic BWM [588–590]
n	Plithogenic BWM

As extension- or related concepts other than Uncertain BWM, BWAHP [581], Bayesian BWM [591], Rough BWM [592,593], BWM-TOPSIS [594,595], Z-number BWM [596], Interval BWM [597], Robust BWM [598], Belief-based BWM [599], and Grey BWM [600, 601] are also known.

4.12 Fuzzy CRITIC

CRITIC is an objective weighting method that assigns criterion weights using data dispersion and intercriterion conflict, emphasizing informative, discriminative, and nonredundant criteria [602, 603]. Fuzzy CRITIC computes objective criterion weights from fuzzy ratings using dispersion and intercriteria correlation, emphasizing informative, nonredundant criteria in scoring [604–606].

Definition 4.12.1 (Fuzzy CRITIC weighting)**.** [604–606] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ a set of criteria. Assume a fuzzy decision matrix

$$\widetilde{X} = \big(\widetilde{x}_{ij}\big)_{m\times n}, \qquad \widetilde{x}_{ij} \in \mathbb{F},$$

where $\mathbb{F}$ is a chosen family of fuzzy evaluations (e.g., TFNs, trapezoidal fuzzy numbers, interval-valued fuzzy numbers, etc.). Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}} \,\dot\cup\, \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}.$$

Fix a *defuzzification/score* map

$$S : \mathbb{F} \to \mathbb{R},$$

which converts fuzzy evaluations into real numbers (e.g., for a TFN $\widetilde{x} = (\ell, m, u)$ one may take $S(\widetilde{x}) = (\ell + m + u)/3$). Define the crisp matrix $X = (x_{ij})$ by

$$x_{ij} := S(\widetilde{x}_{ij}) \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n).$$

(1) Min–max normalization. For each criterion C_j, define

$$x_j^{\min} := \min_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij}, \qquad x_j^{\max} := \max_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij},$$

and assume $x_j^{\max} \neq x_j^{\min}$ for at least one j. The normalized matrix $R = (r_{ij})$ is defined by

$$r_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{x_{ij} - x_j^{\min}}{x_j^{\max} - x_j^{\min}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}, \\[2ex] \dfrac{x_j^{\max} - x_{ij}}{x_j^{\max} - x_j^{\min}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}. \end{cases}$$

Then $r_{ij} \in [0, 1]$.

(2) Dispersion of each criterion. Let

$$\bar r_j := \frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{m} r_{ij}, \qquad \sigma_j := \sqrt{\frac{1}{m-1}\sum_{i=1}^{m}(r_{ij} - \bar r_j)^2}.$$

(3) Inter-criteria correlation. For $j, k \in \{1, \dots, n\}$ define Pearson correlation

$$\rho_{jk} := \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{m}(r_{ij} - \bar r_j)(r_{ik} - \bar r_k)}{\sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{m}(r_{ij} - \bar r_j)^2}\,\sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{m}(r_{ik} - \bar r_k)^2}},$$

whenever the denominator is nonzero (otherwise set $\rho_{jk} := 0$).

(4) Information content and weights. Define the CRITIC information content of criterion C_j as

$$\Gamma_j \;:=\; \sigma_j \sum_{k=1}^{n} \big(1 - \rho_{jk}\big),$$

and (when $\sum_{j=1}^{n} \Gamma_j > 0$) define fuzzy-CRITIC objective weights by

$$w_j \;:=\; \frac{\Gamma_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} \Gamma_\ell}, \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

The resulting vector $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)^\top$ is called the *Fuzzy CRITIC* weight vector associated with $(\widetilde{X}, S)$.

Proposition 4.12.2 (Well-definedness and simplex property)**.** *In Definition 4.12.1, assume* $\sum_{j=1}^{n} \Gamma_j > 0$. *Then* $w_j \geq 0$ *for all* j *and* $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$.

Proof. For each j, $\sigma_j \geq 0$ by definition. Also, $\rho_{jk} \leq 1$, hence $1 - \rho_{jk} \geq 0$, so $\sum_{k=1}^{n}(1 - \rho_{jk}) \geq 0$ and therefore $\Gamma_j \geq 0$. With $\sum_{j=1}^{n} \Gamma_j > 0$, the formula $w_j = \Gamma_j / \sum_{\ell=1}^{n} \Gamma_\ell$ yields $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$ immediately. □

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain CRITIC weighting of type M as follows.

Definition 4.12.3 (Admissible scoring map for an uncertain model)**.** Let M be an uncertain model with nonempty degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$. An *admissible score* for M is a map

$$S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$$

such that $S_M(d)$ is finite for every $d \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$. (Examples include defuzzification/score functions for fuzzy degrees, or scalarization maps for multi-component degrees such as intuitionistic/neutrosophic/plithogenic tuples.)

Definition 4.12.4 (Uncertain CRITIC weighting of type M)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ criteria with $m \geq 2$ and $n \geq 1$. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{ben}} \,\dot\cup\, \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{cost}}.$$

Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score S_M as in Definition 4.12.3.

Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big)_{m \times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

where $x_{ij}^{(M)}$ encodes the uncertainty-degree evaluation of alternative A_i under criterion C_j.

Step 0 (Crisp projection via scoring). Define the real-valued matrix $X = (x_{ij})$ by

$$x_{ij} := S_M\big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big) \in \mathbb{R}.$$

Step 1 (Min–max normalization). For each criterion C_j, set

$$x_j^{\min} := \min_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij}, \qquad x_j^{\max} := \max_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij}.$$

Define the normalized matrix $R = (r_{ij})$ by

$$r_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{x_{ij} - x_j^{\min}}{x_j^{\max} - x_j^{\min}}, & \text{if } C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}} \text{ and } x_j^{\max} > x_j^{\min}, \\ \dfrac{x_j^{\max} - x_{ij}}{x_j^{\max} - x_j^{\min}}, & \text{if } C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}} \text{ and } x_j^{\max} > x_j^{\min}, \\ 0, & \text{if } x_j^{\max} = x_j^{\min}. \end{cases}$$

(Thus degenerate criteria with zero range are handled by $r_{ij} = 0$.)

Step 2 (Dispersion). Let

$$\bar{r}_j := \frac{1}{m}\sum_{i=1}^{m} r_{ij}, \qquad \sigma_j := \sqrt{\frac{1}{m-1}\sum_{i=1}^{m}(r_{ij} - \bar{r}_j)^2} \quad (j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Step 3 (Inter-criteria correlation). For $j, k \in \{1, \dots, n\}$ define

$$\rho_{jk} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{\sum_{i=1}^{m}(r_{ij} - \bar{r}_j)(r_{ik} - \bar{r}_k)}{\sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{m}(r_{ij} - \bar{r}_j)^2}\,\sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{m}(r_{ik} - \bar{r}_k)^2}}, & \text{if } \sigma_j > 0 \text{ and } \sigma_k > 0, \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

Step 4 (CRITIC information and objective weights). Define the information content of C_j by

$$\Gamma_j := \sigma_j \sum_{k=1}^{n}\big(1 - \rho_{jk}\big), \qquad j = 1, \dots, n.$$

If $\sum_{j=1}^{n} \Gamma_j > 0$, define the *Uncertain CRITIC* weights by

$$w_j := \frac{\Gamma_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} \Gamma_\ell}, \qquad j = 1, \dots, n.$$

The vector $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)^\top$ is called the *Uncertain CRITIC weight vector of type M* associated with $(X^{(M)}, S_M)$.

Theorem 4.12.5 (Well-definedness of Uncertain CRITIC)**.** *In Definition 4.12.4, assume $m \ge 2$, $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, and S_M is admissible. Then:*

- *the matrices X and R are well-defined (all entries are finite real numbers);*
- *for every j, k, ρ_{jk} is well-defined and satisfies $-1 \le \rho_{jk} \le 1$;*

- $\Gamma_j \geq 0$ *for all* j*;*
- *if* $\sum_{j=1}^{n} \Gamma_j > 0$*, then the resulting weight vector satisfies*

$$w_j \geq 0 \quad (j = 1, \ldots, n), \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1,$$

i.e., $w \in \Delta^{n-1} := \{w \in \mathbb{R}^n_{\geq 0} : \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1\}$.

Proof. Since $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$ is admissible, each $x_{ij} = S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)})$ is a finite real number, hence X is well-defined. For each fixed j, $x_j^{\min}$ and $x_j^{\max}$ exist because the index set $\{1, \ldots, m\}$ is finite. The normalization rule defines r_{ij} either by a ratio with denominator $x_j^{\max} - x_j^{\min} > 0$ or by the constant value 0 when $x_j^{\max} = x_j^{\min}$. Therefore R is well-defined and has finite real entries.

Next, $\sigma_j \geq 0$ holds by definition of a square root of a nonnegative quantity. If $\sigma_j = 0$ or $\sigma_k = 0$, Definition 4.12.4 sets $\rho_{jk} = 0$, hence it is well-defined. Assume $\sigma_j > 0$ and $\sigma_k > 0$. Let

$$u_i := r_{ij} - \bar{r}_j, \qquad v_i := r_{ik} - \bar{r}_k \qquad (i = 1, \ldots, m).$$

Then the numerator of ρ_{jk} equals $\sum_{i=1}^{m} u_i v_i$, and the denominator equals $\sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{m} u_i^2}\sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{m} v_i^2}$, which is positive under $\sigma_j > 0$ and $\sigma_k > 0$. By the Cauchy–Schwarz inequality,

$$\Big|\sum_{i=1}^{m} u_i v_i\Big| \leq \sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{m} u_i^2}\sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{m} v_i^2},$$

hence $|\rho_{jk}| \leq 1$, so $-1 \leq \rho_{jk} \leq 1$.

For each j, $\sigma_j \geq 0$ and $1 - \rho_{jk} \geq 0$ because $\rho_{jk} \leq 1$. Therefore $\sum_{k=1}^{n}(1 - \rho_{jk}) \geq 0$ and thus $\Gamma_j = \sigma_j \sum_{k=1}^{n}(1 - \rho_{jk}) \geq 0$.

Finally, if $\sum_{j=1}^{n} \Gamma_j > 0$, then $w_j = \Gamma_j / \sum_{\ell=1}^{n} \Gamma_\ell$ is well-defined, satisfies $w_j \geq 0$, and

$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{n} \Gamma_j}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} \Gamma_\ell} = 1.$$

Hence $w \in \Delta^{n-1}$. □

Related concepts of CRITIC under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 4.12.

As extensions of CRITIC other than Uncertain CRITIC, several related concepts are also known, including Rough CRITIC [623], Modified CRITIC [624, 625], and CRITID [626].

Table 4.12: Related concepts of CRITIC under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related CRITIC concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy CRITIC [607, 608]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy CRITIC [609, 610]
2	Fermatean Fuzzy CRITIC [611, 612]
3	Picture Fuzzy CRITIC [613, 614]
3	Spherical Fuzzy CRITIC [615–617]
3	Neutrosophic CRITIC [618–620]
n	Plithogenic CRITIC [621, 622]

4.13 Fuzzy MEREC (Fuzzy MEthod based on the Removal Effects of Criteria)

The Method based on the Removal Effects of Criteria (MEREC) is an objective weighting method that determines criterion importance by measuring how the overall performance changes when each criterion is removed [627]. As related methods, approaches such as ITARA are also known [628, 629]. Fuzzy MEREC derives objective weights by evaluating the change in fuzzy overall performance caused by removing each criterion, assigning larger weights to criteria with greater impact [630, 631].

Definition 4.13.1 (TFN-based Fuzzy MEREC (MEREC-F))**.** [630,631] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Let $\mathcal{B} \subseteq \mathcal{C}$ and $\mathcal{K} \subseteq \mathcal{C}$ denote the sets of benefit-type and cost-type criteria, respectively, with $\mathcal{B} \cup \mathcal{K} = \mathcal{C}$ and $\mathcal{B} \cap \mathcal{K} = \varnothing$.

Assume the (positive) triangular fuzzy decision matrix

$$\tilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij})_{m\times n}, \qquad \tilde{x}_{ij} = (l_{ij}, m_{ij}, u_{ij}), \quad 0 < l_{ij} \le m_{ij} \le u_{ij} \qquad (i = 1, \ldots, m;\ j = 1, \ldots, n).$$

Step 1 (Fuzzy normalization). Define the normalized TFNs $\tilde{r}_{ij} = (r^l_{ij}, r^m_{ij}, r^u_{ij})$ by

$$\tilde{r}_{ij} = \begin{cases} \big(l_{ij}/u^\star_j,\ m_{ij}/u^\star_j,\ u_{ij}/u^\star_j\big), & C_j \in \mathcal{B}, \\ \big(l^-_j/u_{ij},\ l^-_j/m_{ij},\ l^-_j/l_{ij}\big), & C_j \in \mathcal{K}, \end{cases}$$

where

$$u^\star_j := \max_{1\le i\le m} u_{ij} > 0, \qquad l^-_j := \min_{1\le i\le m} l_{ij} > 0.$$

Then $\tilde{r}_{ij}$ is a positive TFN and (componentwise) lies in $(0, 1]$.

Step 2 (Scalarization / defuzzification). Convert $\tilde{r}_{ij}$ to a scalar $\eta_{ij} \in (0, 1]$ by a fixed defuzzification map $\delta : \mathrm{TFN}_{>0} \to (0, \infty)$. A standard choice (used widely for TFNs) is

$$\eta_{ij} := \delta(\tilde{r}_{ij}) = \frac{r^l_{ij} + 4r^m_{ij} + r^u_{ij}}{6}.$$

(If numerical zeros may occur in practice, one may replace η_{ij} by $\max\{\eta_{ij}, \varepsilon\}$ with a fixed tiny $\varepsilon > 0$ so that $\ln(\eta_{ij})$ is well-defined.)

Step 3 (Overall performance with all criteria). Define, for each alternative A_i,

$$S_i := \ln\left(1 + \frac{1}{n}\sum_{j=1}^{n}\big|\ln(\eta_{ij})\big|\right).$$

Step 4 (Leave-one-criterion-out performance). For each criterion C_j and each alternative A_i, define

$$S_i^{(-j)} := \ln\left(1 + \frac{1}{n}\sum_{\substack{k=1\\k\neq j}}^{n}\left|\ln(\eta_{ik})\right|\right).$$

Step 5 (Removal effect). For each criterion C_j, define its removal effect (impact) by

$$V_j := \sum_{i=1}^{m}\left|S_i^{(-j)} - S_i\right|.$$

Step 6 (Objective criterion weights). If $\sum_{j=1}^{n} V_j > 0$, define the (crisp) MEREC-F weights by

$$w_j := \frac{V_j}{\sum_{k=1}^{n} V_k}, \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

Theorem 4.13.2 (Well-definedness of MEREC-F weights)**.** *Under the assumptions of Definition (MEREC-F), if $\sum_{j=1}^{n} V_j > 0$, then*

$$w_j \geq 0 \quad (j = 1, \ldots, n), \qquad \text{and} \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

Moreover, $\sum_{j=1}^{n} V_j = 0$ holds if and only if $S_i^{(-j)} = S_i$ for all i, j, i.e., removing any single criterion never changes the overall performance values.

Proof. By construction, each V_j is a finite sum of absolute values, hence $V_j \geq 0$. If $\sum_{j=1}^{n} V_j > 0$, then w_j is well-defined and nonnegative, and

$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = \sum_{j=1}^{n} \frac{V_j}{\sum_{k=1}^{n} V_k} = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{n} V_j}{\sum_{k=1}^{n} V_k} = 1.$$

Finally, $\sum_{j=1}^{n} V_j = 0$ holds exactly when every $V_j = 0$, equivalently $|S_i^{(-j)} - S_i| = 0$ for all i, j, i.e., $S_i^{(-j)} = S_i$ for all i, j. □

Uncertain MEREC is defined as follows.

Definition 4.13.3 (Uncertain MEREC weighting of type M)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria, with $m \geq 1$ and $n \geq 2$. Let $\mathcal{B} \subseteq \mathcal{C}$ and $\mathcal{K} \subseteq \mathcal{C}$ denote the sets of benefit-type and cost-type criteria, respectively, with $\mathcal{B} \cup \mathcal{K} = \mathcal{C}$ and $\mathcal{B} \cap \mathcal{K} = \varnothing$.

Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible positive score S_M. Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \left(x_{ij}^{(M)}\right)_{m\times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \quad (i = 1, \ldots, m;\ j = 1, \ldots, n).$$

Step 0 (Crisp projection). Define the positive real matrix $X = (x_{ij})$ by

$$x_{ij} := S_M\big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big) \in (0, \infty).$$

Step 1 (Positive normalization). For each criterion C_j, define

$$x_j^\star := \max_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij} \; > \; 0, \qquad x_j^- := \min_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij} \; > \; 0.$$

Define the normalized scalars $\eta_{ij} \in (0, 1]$ by

$$\eta_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{x_{ij}}{x_j^\star}, & C_j \in \mathcal{B}, \\[2ex] \dfrac{x_j^-}{x_{ij}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{K}. \end{cases}$$

(Optional numerical stabilization). Fix a tiny constant $\varepsilon \in (0, 1)$ and replace η_{ij} by

$$\eta_{ij}^{\varepsilon} := \max\{\eta_{ij}, \varepsilon\} \in [\varepsilon, 1].$$

For notational simplicity, write η_{ij} for the stabilized values in what follows.

Step 2 (Overall performance with all criteria). For each alternative A_i, define

$$S_i := \ln\left(1 + \frac{1}{n}\sum_{j=1}^{n}\big|\ln(\eta_{ij})\big|\right).$$

Step 3 (Leave-one-criterion-out performance). For each $j \in \{1, \dots, n\}$ and each $i \in \{1, \dots, m\}$, define

$$S_i^{(-j)} := \ln\left(1 + \frac{1}{n}\sum_{\substack{k=1\\k\neq j}}^{n}\big|\ln(\eta_{ik})\big|\right).$$

Step 4 (Removal effect). For each criterion C_j, define its removal effect by

$$V_j := \sum_{i=1}^{m}\big|S_i^{(-j)} - S_i\big|.$$

Step 5 (Objective weights). If $\sum_{j=1}^{n} V_j > 0$, define the *Uncertain MEREC weights* by

$$w_j := \frac{V_j}{\sum_{k=1}^{n} V_k}, \qquad j = 1, \dots, n.$$

The vector $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)^\top$ is called the *Uncertain MEREC* weight vector of type M associated with $(X^{(M)}, S_M)$.

Theorem 4.13.4 (Well-definedness of Uncertain MEREC)**.** *Under the assumptions of Definition 4.13.3:*

1. *All quantities η_{ij}, S_i, $S_i^{(-j)}$, and V_j are well-defined and finite real numbers, with $\eta_{ij} \in (0,1]$ and $V_j \geq 0$.*
2. *If $\sum_{j=1}^{n} V_j > 0$, then the weights are well-defined and satisfy*

$$w_j \geq 0 \quad (j = 1, \ldots, n), \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1,$$

   i.e., $w \in \Delta^{n-1} := \{w \in \mathbb{R}^n_{\geq 0} : \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1\}$.
3. *Moreover, $\sum_{j=1}^{n} V_j = 0$ holds if and only if $S_i^{(-j)} = S_i$ for all i and j, i.e., removing any single criterion never changes the performance values.*

Proof. (1) By admissibility of S_M, each $x_{ij} = S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)})$ is strictly positive and finite. Hence for each j, the extrema $x_j^\star$ and x_j^- exist (finite index set) and are positive. If $C_j \in \mathcal{B}$ then $\eta_{ij} = x_{ij}/x_j^\star \in (0,1]$; if $C_j \in \mathcal{K}$ then $\eta_{ij} = x_j^-/x_{ij} \in (0,1]$. After optional stabilization, $\eta_{ij} \in [\varepsilon, 1]$. Therefore $\ln(\eta_{ij})$ is defined and finite, so $|\ln(\eta_{ij})|$ is finite. Consequently, the sums in S_i and $S_i^{(-j)}$ are finite, their arguments are > 1, and thus S_i and $S_i^{(-j)}$ are finite real numbers. Finally, each V_j is a finite sum of absolute values, hence $V_j \geq 0$ and finite.

(2) If $\sum_{j=1}^{n} V_j > 0$, then each $w_j = V_j / \sum_{k=1}^{n} V_k$ is well-defined and nonnegative. Moreover,

$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = \sum_{j=1}^{n} \frac{V_j}{\sum_{k=1}^{n} V_k} = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{n} V_j}{\sum_{k=1}^{n} V_k} = 1,$$

so $w \in \Delta^{n-1}$.

(3) Since $V_j \geq 0$ for all j, one has $\sum_{j=1}^{n} V_j = 0$ if and only if $V_j = 0$ for all j. But $V_j = \sum_{i=1}^{m} |S_i^{(-j)} - S_i| = 0$ holds if and only if $|S_i^{(-j)} - S_i| = 0$ for all i, equivalently $S_i^{(-j)} = S_i$ for all i. □

Related concepts of MEREC under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 4.13.

Table 4.13: Related concepts of MEREC under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related MEREC concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy MEREC [632]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy MEREC [633, 634]
3	Spherical Fuzzy MEREC [630, 635]
3	Neutrosophic MEREC [636, 637]

4.14 Fuzzy FUCOM

FUCOM orders criteria, elicits comparative priorities between consecutive criteria, and finds weights by minimizing deviation from these ratios while enforcing full consistency conditions in practice [638–640]. Fuzzy FUCOM expresses comparative priorities as fuzzy ratios, solves for fuzzy weights under consistency constraints, and applies defuzzification/possibility measures to obtain a stable ranking result [641, 642].

Definition 4.14.1 (Fuzzy FUCOM (FUCOM-F) with triangular fuzzy numbers)**.** [641, 642] Let $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ be a finite set of criteria. Assume that decision makers (DMs) provide an *importance ranking*

$$C_{j(1)} \succcurlyeq C_{j(2)} \succcurlyeq \cdots \succcurlyeq C_{j(n)},$$

where $j(\cdot)$ is a permutation of $\{1, \ldots, n\}$ and ties are allowed.

(0) Triangular fuzzy numbers (TFNs) and basic operations. Let

$$\mathsf{TFN}_{>0} := \{(l, m, u) \in \mathbb{R}^3 : \ 0 < l \le m \le u\}.$$

For $\tilde{x} = (l_x, m_x, u_x)$ and $\tilde{y} = (l_y, m_y, u_y)$ in $\mathsf{TFN}_{>0}$ define

$$\tilde{x} \oplus \tilde{y} := (l_x + l_y,\ m_x + m_y,\ u_x + u_y), \qquad \tilde{x} \otimes \tilde{y} := (l_x l_y,\ m_x m_y,\ u_x u_y),$$

$$\tilde{y}^{-1} := \Big(\frac{1}{u_y}, \frac{1}{m_y}, \frac{1}{l_y}\Big), \qquad \tilde{x} \oslash \tilde{y} := \tilde{x} \otimes \tilde{y}^{-1} = \Big(\frac{l_x}{u_y},\ \frac{m_x}{m_y},\ \frac{u_x}{l_y}\Big), \qquad \tilde{1} := (1, 1, 1).$$

We use the componentwise preorder on TFNs:

$$\tilde{a} \preceq \tilde{b} \iff a^\ell \le b^\ell,\ a^m \le b^m,\ a^u \le b^u \quad \text{for } \tilde{a} = (a^\ell, a^m, a^u),\ \tilde{b} = (b^\ell, b^m, b^u),$$

and componentwise absolute value $|\tilde{a}| := (|a^\ell|, |a^m|, |a^u|)$.

(1) Fuzzy comparative priorities between consecutive ranks. For each rank $k = 1, \ldots, n-1$, DMs elicit a TFN

$$\tilde{\varphi}_{k/(k+1)} \in \mathsf{TFN}_{>0},$$

interpreted as the comparative priority of $C_{j(k)}$ over $C_{j(k+1)}$.

(2) Unknown fuzzy weights. The FUCOM-F goal is to determine fuzzy criterion weights

$$\tilde{w}_{j(k)} = (w^\ell_{j(k)}, w^m_{j(k)}, w^u_{j(k)}) \in \mathsf{TFN}_{\ge 0} \qquad (k = 1, \ldots, n),$$

with the usual TFN feasibility $0 \le w^\ell_{j(k)} \le w^m_{j(k)} \le w^u_{j(k)}$.

(3) FUCOM-F consistency conditions (ideal equalities). The two FUCOM consistency requirements are:

(C1) **(Ratio consistency)** For each $k = 1, \ldots, n-1$,

$$\frac{\tilde{w}_{j(k)}}{\tilde{w}_{j(k+1)}} = \tilde{\varphi}_{k/(k+1)} \qquad \text{equivalently} \qquad \tilde{w}_{j(k)} = \tilde{w}_{j(k+1)} \otimes \tilde{\varphi}_{k/(k+1)}.$$

(C2) **(Transitivity)** For each $k = 1, \dots, n-2$,

$$\frac{\tilde{w}_{j(k)}}{\tilde{w}_{j(k+2)}} = \tilde{\varphi}_{k/(k+1)} \otimes \tilde{\varphi}_{(k+1)/(k+2)} \qquad \text{equivalently} \qquad \tilde{w}_{j(k)} = \tilde{w}_{j(k+2)} \otimes \tilde{\varphi}_{k/(k+1)} \otimes \tilde{\varphi}_{(k+1)/(k+2)}.$$

In practice, exact equality may not hold; FUCOM-F therefore minimizes the deviation from full consistency.

(4) FUCOM-F optimization model (minimizing deviation from maximum consistency). Let $\xi \geq 0$ be a (crisp) deviation variable (DMC). FUCOM-F determines the fuzzy weights by solving:

$$\min \xi \tag{4.11}$$

$$\text{s.t.} \quad \left|\tilde{w}_{j(k)} - \tilde{w}_{j(k+1)} \otimes \tilde{\varphi}_{k/(k+1)}\right| \preceq (\xi, \xi, \xi), \qquad k = 1, \dots, n-1, \tag{4.12}$$

$$\left|\tilde{w}_{j(k)} - \tilde{w}_{j(k+2)} \otimes \tilde{\varphi}_{k/(k+1)} \otimes \tilde{\varphi}_{(k+1)/(k+2)}\right| \preceq (\xi, \xi, \xi), \qquad k = 1, \dots, n-2, \tag{4.13}$$

$$\bigoplus_{k=1}^{n} \tilde{w}_{j(k)} = \tilde{1}, \tag{4.14}$$

$$0 \leq w^{\ell}_{j(k)} \leq w^{m}_{j(k)} \leq w^{u}_{j(k)}, \qquad k = 1, \dots, n. \tag{4.15}$$

If $\xi = 0$ is attainable, the obtained weights satisfy full (fuzzy) consistency.

(5) Defuzzification (optional; crisp weights). A common defuzzification for $\tilde{w} = (w^{\ell}, w^{m}, w^{u})$ is the graded mean integration representation (GMIR):

$$\mathrm{GMIR}(\tilde{w}) := \frac{w^{\ell} + 4w^{m} + w^{u}}{6}.$$

Define crisp weights and (optionally) renormalize:

$$w_i := \mathrm{GMIR}(\tilde{w}_i), \qquad w_i \leftarrow \frac{w_i}{\sum_{t=1}^{n} w_t} \quad \text{so that} \quad \sum_{i=1}^{n} w_i = 1.$$

The resulting $(w_1, \dots, w_n)$ is called the *FUCOM-F (defuzzified) criterion-weight vector*.

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain FUCOM (U-FUCOM) as follows.

Definition 4.14.2 (Uncertain FUCOM (U-FUCOM): expected-value realization)**.** Let $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ be a finite set of criteria, $n \geq 2$. Assume decision makers provide an *importance order*

$$C_{j(1)} \succcurlyeq C_{j(2)} \succcurlyeq \cdots \succcurlyeq C_{j(n)},$$

where $j(\cdot)$ is a permutation of $\{1, \dots, n\}$ (ties allowed). Work on a fixed uncertainty space $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

(1) Uncertain comparative priorities. For each consecutive rank $k = 1, \dots, n-1$, let

$$\Phi_k : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})$$

be an *uncertain comparative-priority coefficient* representing the relative importance of $C_{j(k)}$ over $C_{j(k+1)}$. Assume:

$$\Phi_k(\gamma) \subseteq \mathbb{R}_{>0} \quad (\forall \gamma \in \Gamma), \qquad \varphi_k := \mathbb{E}[\Phi_k] \in (0, \infty).$$

Define also $\varphi_{k,k+2} := \varphi_k \varphi_{k+1}$ for $k = 1, \dots, n-2$.

(2) Decision variables (crisp weights) and deviation. Let $w_{j(1)}, \dots, w_{j(n)} \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ be unknown criterion weights and let $\xi \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ be the deviation-from-full-consistency variable.

(3) U-FUCOM optimization model. U-FUCOM determines (w, ξ) by solving the linear program:

$$\min \ \xi \tag{4.16}$$

$$\text{s.t.} \quad -\xi \leq w_{j(k)} - \varphi_k \, w_{j(k+1)} \leq \xi, \qquad k = 1, \dots, n-1, \tag{4.17}$$

$$-\xi \leq w_{j(k)} - \varphi_{k,k+2} \, w_{j(k+2)} \leq \xi, \qquad k = 1, \dots, n-2, \tag{4.18}$$

$$\sum_{k=1}^{n} w_{j(k)} = 1, \tag{4.19}$$

$$w_{j(k)} \geq 0 \ (k = 1, \dots, n), \qquad \xi \geq 0. \tag{4.20}$$

Any optimal solution $w^\star = (w_1^\star, \dots, w_n^\star)$ (with indices permuted back from $j(\cdot)$) is called a *U-FUCOM weight vector*. If the optimal value satisfies $\xi^\star = 0$, the obtained weights are (fully) consistent with the expected ratios φ_k and transitivity products $\varphi_k \varphi_{k+1}$.

Definition 4.14.3 (Uncertain-set output of U-FUCOM)**.** Let $w^\star$ be any U-FUCOM optimal weight vector from Definition 4.14.2. Define singleton-valued uncertain sets

$$W_i : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}), \qquad W_i(\gamma) := \{w_i^\star\}, \qquad i = 1, \dots, n.$$

Then $W = (W_1, \dots, W_n)$ is called the *U-FUCOM uncertain weight vector*.

Theorem 4.14.4 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of U-FUCOM)**.** *Assume the setting of Definition 4.14.2 and suppose:*

(A1) *(*Positive finite expected ratios*)* $\varphi_k = \mathbb{E}[\Phi_k] \in (0, \infty)$ *for all* $k = 1, \dots, n-1$.

Then:

(i) *the feasible set of* (4.16)–(4.20) *is nonempty;*

(ii) *an optimal solution* $(w^\star, \xi^\star)$ *exists;*

(iii) *every optimal weight vector satisfies* $w_i^\star \geq 0$ *and* $\sum_{i=1}^n w_i^\star = 1$*;*

(iv) *the output* $W = (W_1, \dots, W_n)$ *in Definition 4.14.3 is an uncertain-set structured output on* $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

Proof. **(i) Feasibility.** Consider the uniform weight vector $\bar{w}$ defined by $\bar{w}_i := 1/n$ for all i. Let

$$B := \max\Big\{ 1, \ \max_{1 \leq k \leq n-1} \varphi_k, \ \max_{1 \leq k \leq n-2} \varphi_k \varphi_{k+1} \Big\} \in (0, \infty).$$

For any k,

$$\left|\bar{w}_{j(k)} - \varphi_k\, \bar{w}_{j(k+1)}\right| \le \bar{w}_{j(k)} + \varphi_k\, \bar{w}_{j(k+1)} \le \frac{1}{n} + \frac{\varphi_k}{n} \le \frac{1+B}{n},$$

and similarly

$$\left|\bar{w}_{j(k)} - (\varphi_k\varphi_{k+1})\, \bar{w}_{j(k+2)}\right| \le \frac{1}{n} + \frac{\varphi_k\varphi_{k+1}}{n} \le \frac{1+B}{n}.$$

Hence $(\bar{w}, \bar{\xi})$ with $\bar{\xi} := (1+B)/n$ satisfies all constraints, so the feasible set is nonempty.

(ii) Existence of an optimizer. All feasible w lie in the standard simplex

$$\Delta := \{w \in \mathbb{R}^n :\ w_i \ge 0,\ \sum_{i=1}^{n} w_i = 1\},$$

which is compact. Moreover, part (i) shows there exists a feasible point with $\xi = \bar{\xi}$, hence the optimal value satisfies $0 \le \xi^\star \le \bar{\xi}$. Therefore it suffices to minimize the continuous function $(w, \xi) \mapsto \xi$ over the compact set

$$\mathcal{F} \cap \big(\Delta \times [0, \bar{\xi}]\big),$$

where $\mathcal{F}$ is the feasible set; compactness follows because all constraints in (4.17)–(4.20) are closed linear inequalities/equalities. By the Weierstrass theorem, an optimizer $(w^\star, \xi^\star)$ exists.

(iii) Normalization and nonnegativity. These are enforced directly by (4.19)–(4.20).

(iv) Uncertain-set structure. For each i, the map $W_i(\gamma) = \{w_i^\star\}$ is constant (singleton-valued), hence measurable, and thus an uncertain set. Therefore $W = (W_1, \ldots, W_n)$ is an uncertain-set structured output on $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$. □

Chapter 5

Structure / causality decision-modelling (inter-criteria influence)

Structure/causality modelling methods (e.g., DEMATEL, ISM, MICMAC, FCM) elicit inter-criteria influence matrices, derive causal graphs, identify driving/dependent factors, and prioritize criteria accordingly.

For convenience, a concise comparison of the four structure/causality decision-modeling frameworks considered in this chapter is presented in Table 5.1.

Table 5.1: A concise comparison of four structure/causality decision-modeling frameworks.

Method	**Primary purpose**	**Typical input / core mechanism**	**Typical output / role in analysis**
DEMATEL	To analyze the strength and direction of inter-criteria causal influence.	Direct-influence matrix; normalization and total-relation matrix computation; cause–effect analysis via prominence and relation indices.	Cause/effect grouping, influence intensity, and overall centrality of criteria.
ISM	To derive a hierarchical structural model from pairwise influence or reachability judgments.	Reachability-based relation matrix; transitive closure; level partitioning of factors.	A layered directed hierarchy showing which factors are foundational, intermediate, or top-level.
MICMAC	To classify factors according to driving power and dependence power.	Reachability matrix (often obtained from ISM); row/column aggregation and quadrant-based classification.	Partition of factors into autonomous, dependent, linkage, and driving classes.
FCM	To model feedback-rich causal systems and simulate their dynamic behavior over time.	Signed weighted causal graph (or weight matrix) together with an activation/update rule.	Dynamic trajectories, equilibrium states, cycles, and scenario-based system behavior under feedback.

5.1 Fuzzy DEMATEL (Fuzzy Decision Making Trial and Evaluation Laboratory)

DEMATEL analyzes causal relationships among criteria using direct influence matrices, computes total influence, and separates factors into cause and effect groups [643–645]. Fuzzy DEMATEL models uncertain causal influences among criteria using fuzzy direct-relation matrices, derives total relations, and identifies cause–effect groups via prominence (D+R) and relation (D−R) [154, 646, 647].

Definition 5.1.1 (TFN-based fuzzy DEMATEL data and outputs)**.** [154, 646, 647] Let $C = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ be the set of criteria. Let $\mathsf{TFN} := \{(l, m, u) \in \mathbb{R}^3 : l \le m \le u\}$.

(1) Linguistic-to-fuzzy encoding and expert aggregation. Let $\mathcal{L}$ be a linguistic scale and let $\varphi : \mathcal{L} \to [0,1]^3$ map each linguistic term ℓ to a TFN $\varphi(\ell) = (l_\ell, m_\ell, u_\ell)$ (e.g. a 5-level scale). Assume $P \ge 1$ experts provide judgments $\ell_{ij}^{(p)} \in \mathcal{L}$ for the influence $C_i \to C_j$. Define the individual fuzzy direct-relation matrices

$$\tilde{X}^{(p)} = \big(\tilde{x}_{ij}^{(p)}\big)_{n\times n}, \qquad \tilde{x}_{ij}^{(p)} := \varphi(\ell_{ij}^{(p)}), \qquad \tilde{x}_{ii}^{(p)} = (0,0,0),$$

and their componentwise mean (aggregation)

$$\tilde{X} = \big(\tilde{x}_{ij}\big)_{n\times n}, \qquad \tilde{x}_{ij} := \frac{1}{P}\sum_{p=1}^{P} \tilde{x}_{ij}^{(p)}.$$

(2) Defuzzification, normalization, and total relation. For a TFN $\tilde{x} = (l, m, u)$, define BNP defuzzification by

$$\mathrm{BNP}(\tilde{x}) := \frac{l + m + u}{3}.$$

Defuzzify $\tilde{X}$ entrywise to obtain the crisp direct-relation matrix

$$X = (x_{ij}), \qquad x_{ij} := \mathrm{BNP}(\tilde{x}_{ij}).$$

Let

$$s := \max_{1\le i\le n} \sum_{j=1}^{n} x_{ij}, \qquad N := \frac{1}{s} X.$$

Assume $\rho(N) < 1$. The total-relation matrix is

$$T := N(I - N)^{-1} = \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} N^k.$$

(3) Dispatch/receive and cause–effect indices. Let $\mathbf{1} \in \mathbb{R}^n$ be the all-ones vector and define

$$D := T\mathbf{1}, \qquad R := T^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{1}.$$

For each criterion C_i, define

$$\mathrm{Prominence}_i := D_i + R_i, \qquad \mathrm{Relation}_i := D_i - R_i.$$

Then $\mathrm{Prominence}_i$ measures overall centrality, while $\mathrm{Relation}_i > 0$ (resp. < 0) indicates a net cause (resp. net effect).

Definition 5.1.2 (Uncertain DEMATEL (U-DEMATEL): expected-value realization)**.** Let $C = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ be a finite set of criteria with $n \ge 2$, and fix an uncertainty space $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

(1) Uncertain direct-relation matrix. An *uncertain direct influence assessment* is an $n \times n$ matrix

$$\widetilde{X} = \big(\widetilde{X}_{ij}\big) \in \mathsf{US}(\mathbb{R}_{\ge 0})^{n\times n}, \qquad \widetilde{X}_{ii} \equiv 0,$$

where each entry $\widetilde{X}_{ij} : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0})$ is an uncertain number encoding the (nonnegative) direct influence $C_i \to C_j$. Assume the expected values exist and define the *crisp expected direct-relation matrix*

$$X = (x_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}^{n \times n}, \qquad x_{ij} := \mathbb{E}[\widetilde{X}_{ij}] < \infty.$$

(2) Normalization. Let

$$s := \max_{1 \leq i \leq n} \sum_{j=1}^{n} x_{ij}.$$

Assume $s > 0$ and define the normalized matrix

$$N := \frac{1}{s} X.$$

(3) Total-relation matrix. Define the *total-relation matrix* by the Neumann series

$$T := \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} N^k,$$

whenever the series converges. (Equivalently, when it converges one may write $T = N(I - N)^{-1}$.)

(4) Prominence and relation indices. Let $\mathbf{1} \in \mathbb{R}^n$ be the all-ones vector and set

$$D := T\mathbf{1}, \qquad R := T^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{1}.$$

For each criterion C_i, define

$$\text{Prominence}_i := D_i + R_i, \qquad \text{Relation}_i := D_i - R_i.$$

Then $\text{Relation}_i > 0$ indicates a net cause and $\text{Relation}_i < 0$ indicates a net effect (with respect to the expected influence network).

Using Uncertain Sets, we define U-DEMATEL as follows.

Definition 5.1.3 (Uncertain-set output of U-DEMATEL)**.** Let $(\text{Prominence}_i, \text{Relation}_i)_{i=1}^n$ be the indices produced by Definition 5.1.2. Define singleton-valued uncertain sets

$$\Pi_i : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}), \quad \Pi_i(\gamma) := \{\text{Prominence}_i\}, \qquad \mathcal{R}_i : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}), \quad \mathcal{R}_i(\gamma) := \{\text{Relation}_i\}.$$

The collection $\big((\Pi_i, \mathcal{R}_i)\big)_{i=1}^n$ is called the *U-DEMATEL uncertain index family.*

Theorem 5.1.4 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of U-DEMATEL)**.** *In the setting of Definition 5.1.2, assume:*

(A1) *(*Finite expectations*)* $x_{ij} = \mathbb{E}[\widetilde{X}_{ij}] < \infty$ *for all* i, j*, and* $X \neq 0$ *(so* $s > 0$*).*

(A2) *(*Spectral-radius condition*)* $\rho(N) < 1$*, where* $\rho(\cdot)$ *denotes the spectral radius.*

Then:

(i) *the series* $T = \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} N^k$ *converges (entrywise and in any matrix norm);*

(ii) $(I - N)$ *is invertible and* $T = N(I - N)^{-1}$*;*

(iii) *the vectors* $D = T\mathbf{1}$ *and* $R = T^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{1}$ *are well-defined and finite;*

(iv) *the indices* Prominence_i *and* Relation_i *are well-defined real numbers;*

(v) *the outputs in Definition 5.1.3 form an uncertain-set structured output on* $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

Proof. **(i)** Under (A2), the matrix N satisfies $\rho(N) < 1$. A standard result in linear algebra implies that for any induced matrix norm $\|\cdot\|$ there exists k_0 such that $\|N^{k_0}\| < 1$; hence $\sum_{k\geq 1} N^k$ converges absolutely in that norm. Therefore the Neumann series

$$\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} N^k$$

converges, and so does $T = \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} N^k$.

(ii) Since $\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} N^k$ converges, the Neumann-series identity holds:

$$(I - N)\left(\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} N^k\right) = I = \left(\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} N^k\right)(I - N),$$

so $(I - N)$ is invertible and

$$(I - N)^{-1} = \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} N^k.$$

Multiplying by N gives

$$T = \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} N^k = N \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} N^k = N(I - N)^{-1}.$$

(iii) By (i), T has finite real entries, hence $D = T\mathbf{1}$ and $R = T^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{1}$ are finite vectors in $\mathbb{R}^n$.

(iv) Each $\text{Prominence}_i = D_i + R_i$ and $\text{Relation}_i = D_i - R_i$ is therefore a finite real number.

(v) For each i, $\Pi_i(\gamma) = \{\text{Prominence}_i\}$ and $\mathcal{R}_i(\gamma) = \{\text{Relation}_i\}$ are constant singleton-valued maps, hence measurable and therefore uncertain sets. This yields an uncertain-set structured output on $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$. □

Related concepts of DEMATEL under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 5.2.

Uncertain DEMATEL has also been extended in other directions; for example, Rough DEMATEL [666, 667], AHP-DEMATEL [668, 669], TOPSIS-DEMATEL [670, 671], Interval DEMATEL [672, 673], Linguistic DEMATEL [674, 675], and Grey DEMATEL [676, 677] are also known as related variants.

Table 5.2: Related concepts of DEMATEL under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related DEMATEL concept(s)**	**Representative references**
1	Fuzzy DEMATEL	[648, 649]
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy DEMATEL	[650–652]
2	Bipolar Fuzzy DEMATEL	[653, 654]
2	Pythagorean fuzzy DEMATEL	[655, 656]
2	Fermatean fuzzy DEMATEL	[657–659]
3	Picture Fuzzy DEMATEL	[660]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy DEMATEL	[661]
3	Spherical Fuzzy DEMATEL	[662, 663]
3	Neutrosophic DEMATEL	[664, 665]

5.2 Fuzzy ISM (Fuzzy Interpretive Structural Modeling)

Interpretive Structural Modeling structures complex factors by expert judgments on pairwise reachability, builds a transitive reachability matrix, and derives a hierarchical directed graph [678–680]. Fuzzy ISM replaces binary reachability with graded membership degrees from linguistic judgments, propagates fuzziness through transitive closure, and yields a hierarchical influence graph [681, 682]. As an extension, concepts such as Fuzzy Total Interpretive Structural Modeling have also been studied [683, 684].

Definition 5.2.1 (Fuzzy Interpretive Structural Modeling (Fuzzy ISM))**.** [681, 682] Let $\mathcal{F} = \{f_1, \ldots, f_n\}$ be a finite set of factors (system variables), with $n \geq 2$.

Step 1 (Directional judgments: SSIM symbols). For each unordered pair $\{i, j\}$ with $i \neq j$, an expert specifies the *direction* of influence using

$$s_{ij} \in \{V, A, X, O\},$$

interpreted as:

$$\begin{aligned} V &: \quad f_i \text{ influences } f_j, \\ A &: \quad f_j \text{ influences } f_i, \\ X &: \quad f_i \text{ and } f_j \text{ influence each other}, \\ O &: \quad f_i \text{ and } f_j \text{ are unrelated}. \end{aligned}$$

(Equivalently, one may store these symbols in a self-structural interaction matrix (SSIM).)

Step 2 (Fuzzy strength of influence). Fix a family $\mathbb{F}$ of fuzzy degrees representing influence strengths, together with a mapping from linguistic terms to $\mathbb{F}$. Typical choices include:

- $\mathbb{F} = [0, 1]$ (direct fuzzy degrees), or
- $\mathbb{F} = \mathrm{TFN}_{[0,1]}$ (triangular fuzzy numbers within $[0, 1]$).

For each pair $\{i, j\}$ with $i \neq j$, assign a fuzzy influence strength

$$\tilde{a}_{ij} \in \mathbb{F}$$

corresponding to the expert's linguistic assessment of the influence magnitude.

Step 3 (Fuzzy adjacency / AFSSIM). Define the (possibly aggregated) fuzzy adjacency matrix $\widetilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{ij}^{\rightarrow})_{n\times n} \in \mathbb{F}^{n\times n}$ by setting $\tilde{a}_{ii}^{\rightarrow} := 1_{\mathbb{F}}$ (full self-reachability) and, for $i \neq j$,

$$(\tilde{a}_{ij}^{\rightarrow}, \tilde{a}_{ji}^{\rightarrow}) := \begin{cases} (\tilde{a}_{ij},\, 0_{\mathbb{F}}), & s_{ij} = V, \\ (0_{\mathbb{F}},\, \tilde{a}_{ij}), & s_{ij} = A, \\ (\tilde{a}_{ij},\, \tilde{a}_{ij}), & s_{ij} = X, \\ (0_{\mathbb{F}},\, 0_{\mathbb{F}}), & s_{ij} = O, \end{cases}$$

where $0_{\mathbb{F}}$ and $1_{\mathbb{F}}$ denote the null and unit elements in $\mathbb{F}$. If multiple experts provide matrices $\widetilde{A}^{(1)}, \ldots, \widetilde{A}^{(p)}$, their aggregation (AFSSIM) is obtained by a fixed aggregation operator $\mathrm{Agg} : \mathbb{F}^p \to \mathbb{F}$ applied entrywise:

$$\widetilde{A}_{ij} := \mathrm{Agg}\big(\widetilde{A}_{ij}^{(1)}, \ldots, \widetilde{A}_{ij}^{(p)}\big).$$

Step 4 (Fuzzy reachability matrix via fuzzy transitive closure). Assume $\mathbb{F}$ supports a fuzzy conjunction $\wedge$ and disjunction $\vee$ (e.g., $\min$ / $\max$ on $[0,1]$). For matrices over $\mathbb{F}$, define the max–min product $\circ$ by

$$(\widetilde{P} \circ \widetilde{Q})_{ik} := \bigvee_{j=1}^{n} \big(\widetilde{P}_{ij} \wedge \widetilde{Q}_{jk}\big).$$

Let $\widetilde{A}^{(1)} := \widetilde{A}$ and $\widetilde{A}^{(t+1)} := \widetilde{A}^{(t)} \circ \widetilde{A}$. The *fuzzy reachability matrix* (FRM) is defined as the fuzzy transitive closure

$$\widetilde{R} := \widetilde{A}^{(1)} \ \vee \ \widetilde{A}^{(2)} \ \vee \ \cdots \ \vee \ \widetilde{A}^{(n)}.$$

Step 5 (Defuzzification and thresholding: DFRM). Fix a crisp score/defuzzification map $\mathrm{Score} : \mathbb{F} \to [0,1]$ and a threshold $\theta \in (0,1]$. Define the *defuzzified (binary) reachability matrix* $D = (d_{ij}) \in \{0,1\}^{n\times n}$ by

$$d_{ij} := \begin{cases} 1, & \mathrm{Score}(\widetilde{R}_{ij}) \geq \theta, \\ 0, & \mathrm{Score}(\widetilde{R}_{ij}) < \theta. \end{cases}$$

Step 6 (Level partitioning and ISM hierarchy). For each i, define the reachability set, antecedent set, and intersection set:

$$\mathrm{Reach}(i) := \{\, f_j \in \mathcal{F} \mid d_{ij} = 1 \,\}, \qquad \mathrm{Ante}(i) := \{\, f_j \in \mathcal{F} \mid d_{ji} = 1 \,\}, \qquad \mathrm{Inter}(i) := \mathrm{Reach}(i) \cap \mathrm{Ante}(i).$$

The *top level* consists of all f_i satisfying $\mathrm{Reach}(i) = \mathrm{Inter}(i)$. Remove these factors and repeat the same construction on the remaining set until all factors are assigned to levels. The resulting layered digraph (with edges $f_i \to f_j$ when $d_{ij} = 1$) is called the *Fuzzy ISM model* induced by the expert judgments and the chosen fuzzy/defuzzification settings.

Proposition 5.2.2 (Basic well-posedness and termination)**.** *Assume $\mathcal{F}$ is finite and $\mathbb{F}$ admits $\wedge, \vee$ so that max–min composition is defined. Then:*

- *the fuzzy transitive closure $\widetilde{R}$ in Definition 5.2.1 is well-defined;*

- *for any score map* Score *and threshold* $\theta \in (0,1]$*, the binary matrix* D *is well-defined;*
- *the level partitioning procedure terminates after at most* n *iterations and assigns every factor to exactly one level.*

Proof. All entries of $\widetilde{A}$ lie in $\mathbb{F}$, and $\widetilde{A}^{(t)}$ is obtained from finitely many $\wedge, \vee$ operations, hence is well-defined; so is $\widetilde{R}$ as a finite join. Applying Score and thresholding yields a binary entry for each pair (i,j), so D is well-defined. At each level-partition iteration, at least one factor is selected for the current top level (a standard property of reachability/antecedent-based partitioning on finite sets), hence the remaining set strictly decreases. Therefore the procedure terminates in at most n steps, and disjointness of removed sets implies each factor is assigned to exactly one level. □

We now generalize this framework by allowing pairwise influences to take values in an arbitrary uncertain model M.

Definition 5.2.3 (Uncertain ISM of type M)**.** Let

$$\mathcal{F} = \{f_1, \ldots, f_n\}$$

be a finite nonempty set of factors, where $n \geq 1$. Fix an uncertain model M with degree-domain

$$\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$$

for some integer $k \geq 1$.

Assume that the direct influence structure is represented by an *uncertain influence relation*

$$R_M : \mathcal{F} \times \mathcal{F} \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

where $R_M(f_i, f_j)$ expresses the uncertain degree to which factor f_i directly influences factor f_j.

Fix further:

- a total score map
$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow [0,1],$$
which converts uncertain influence values into scalar influence strengths;
- a threshold
$$\theta \in (0,1].$$

Step 1 (Scored adjacency matrix). Define the scored adjacency matrix

$$A = (a_{ij})_{n\times n} \in [0,1]^{n\times n}$$

by

$$a_{ij} := \begin{cases} 1, & i = j, \\ \mathrm{Score}_M\big(R_M(f_i, f_j)\big), & i \neq j. \end{cases}$$

Thus self-reachability is fixed at 1, while off-diagonal entries are induced from the uncertain relation.

Step 2 (Max–min reachability closure). For matrices $P, Q \in [0,1]^{n\times n}$, define their max–min product $P \circ Q$ by

$$(P \circ Q)_{ik} := \max_{1\le j\le n} \min\{P_{ij}, Q_{jk}\}.$$

Define recursively

$$A^{[1]} := A, \qquad A^{[t+1]} := A^{[t]} \circ A \qquad (t \ge 1).$$

The *uncertain reachability matrix* is defined by

$$\widetilde{R} := A^{[1]} \vee A^{[2]} \vee \cdots \vee A^{[n]},$$

where $\vee$ denotes the entrywise maximum. Writing

$$\widetilde{R} = (r_{ij})_{n\times n},$$

each $r_{ij} \in [0,1]$ represents the aggregated uncertain reachability strength from f_i to f_j.

Step 3 (Binary reachability matrix). Define the binary reachability matrix

$$D = (d_{ij})_{n\times n} \in \{0,1\}^{n\times n}$$

by thresholding:

$$d_{ij} := \begin{cases} 1, & r_{ij} \ge \theta, \\ 0, & r_{ij} < \theta. \end{cases}$$

Step 4 (Level partitioning). Set

$$U_1 := \mathcal{F}.$$

For each iteration $t \ge 1$, provided $U_t \ne \varnothing$, define for every $f_i \in U_t$:

$$\mathrm{Reach}_t(i) := \{\, f_j \in U_t : \; d_{ij} = 1 \,\},$$

$$\mathrm{Ante}_t(i) := \{\, f_j \in U_t : \; d_{ji} = 1 \,\},$$

$$\mathrm{Inter}_t(i) := \mathrm{Reach}_t(i) \cap \mathrm{Ante}_t(i).$$

The t-th level is

$$L_t := \{\, f_i \in U_t : \; \mathrm{Reach}_t(i) = \mathrm{Inter}_t(i) \,\}.$$

If $U_t \ne \varnothing$, remove the identified level and define

$$U_{t+1} := U_t \setminus L_t.$$

Repeat until the remaining set becomes empty.

The ordered family of levels

$$(L_1, L_2, \ldots, L_T)$$

together with the directed graph on $\mathcal{F}$ whose edges are given by

$$f_i \to f_j \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad d_{ij} = 1$$

is called the *Uncertain ISM model of type M* induced by

$$(\mathcal{F}, R_M, \mathrm{Score}_M, \theta).$$

Theorem 5.2.4 (Well-definedness of Uncertain ISM)**.** *Assume the data in Definition 5.2.3 satisfy:*

(A1) $\mathcal{F} = \{f_1, \dots, f_n\}$ *is finite and nonempty;*

(A2) $R_M : \mathcal{F} \times \mathcal{F} \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is a total map;*

(A3) $\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to [0,1]$ *is a total map;*

(A4) $\theta \in (0,1]$.

Then:

(i) the scored adjacency matrix A*, all powers* $A^{[t]}$ $(t = 1, \dots, n)$*, and the uncertain reachability matrix* $\widetilde{R}$ *are well-defined;*

(ii) the binary reachability matrix D *is well-defined, reflexive, and transitive;*

(iii) for every iteration t *with* $U_t \neq \varnothing$*, the level* L_t *is well-defined and nonempty;*

(iv) the level-partitioning procedure terminates after at most n *iterations;*

(v) the obtained levels $L_1, \dots, L_T$ *are pairwise disjoint and satisfy*

$$\mathcal{F} = L_1 \sqcup L_2 \sqcup \cdots \sqcup L_T.$$

Hence Uncertain ISM of type M *is well-defined.*

Proof. **(i) Well-definedness of** A**,** $A^{[t]}$**, and** $\widetilde{R}$**.** For each pair (i,j), the value $R_M(f_i, f_j) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is defined by (A2), and

$$\mathrm{Score}_M\big(R_M(f_i, f_j)\big) \in [0,1]$$

is defined by (A3). Therefore every entry a_{ij} of A is well-defined, so

$$A \in [0,1]^{n \times n}.$$

Now let $P, Q \in [0,1]^{n \times n}$. Since $\min\{P_{ij}, Q_{jk}\} \in [0,1]$ for every j, and the maximum of finitely many numbers in $[0,1]$ again lies in $[0,1]$, the entry

$$(P \circ Q)_{ik} = \max_{1 \le j \le n} \min\{P_{ij}, Q_{jk}\}$$

is well-defined and belongs to $[0,1]$. Hence $P \circ Q \in [0,1]^{n \times n}$.

By induction, each $A^{[t]} \in [0,1]^{n \times n}$ is well-defined for $t = 1, \dots, n$. Since $\widetilde{R}$ is the entrywise maximum of finitely many matrices $A^{[1]}, \dots, A^{[n]}$, it is also well-defined and belongs to $[0,1]^{n \times n}$.

(ii) Well-definedness, reflexivity, and transitivity of D. Because every $r_{ij} \in [0,1]$ is well-defined and $\theta \in (0,1]$, each entry $d_{ij} \in \{0,1\}$ is well-defined by thresholding. Thus $D \in \{0,1\}^{n\times n}$.

Since $a_{ii} = 1$ for every i, we also have $r_{ii} \geq 1$, hence $r_{ii} = 1$. Because $\theta \leq 1$, it follows that $d_{ii} = 1$ for all i. Therefore D is reflexive.

We next show transitivity. For a directed path

$$\pi = (i = i_0, i_1, \ldots, i_m = j)$$

in $\{1, \ldots, n\}$, define its strength by

$$\mathrm{str}(\pi) := \min_{0\leq q<m} a_{i_q i_{q+1}}.$$

By construction of $\widetilde{R} = A^{[1]} \vee \cdots \vee A^{[n]}$, the entry r_{ij} is the maximum strength of all simple directed paths from i to j; it suffices to consider simple paths because removing a cycle does not decrease the minimum edge value along the path, and any simple path has length at most $n-1$.

Now suppose $d_{ij} = 1$ and $d_{jk} = 1$. Then

$$r_{ij} \geq \theta, \qquad r_{jk} \geq \theta.$$

Choose simple paths π_{ij} from i to j and π_{jk} from j to k whose strengths are r_{ij} and r_{jk}, respectively. Concatenating them gives a path from i to k; after removing repeated cycles, one obtains a simple path from i to k whose strength is at least

$$\min\{r_{ij}, r_{jk}\} \geq \theta.$$

Hence

$$r_{ik} \geq \min\{r_{ij}, r_{jk}\} \geq \theta,$$

so $d_{ik} = 1$. Therefore D is transitive.

(iii) Nonemptiness of each level L_t. Fix an iteration t with $U_t \neq \varnothing$. Restrict the relation represented by D to U_t. Since D is reflexive and transitive, the restricted relation is also reflexive and transitive.

Define an equivalence relation $\sim_t$ on U_t by

$$f_i \sim_t f_j \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad d_{ij} = 1 \ \text{ and } \ d_{ji} = 1.$$

Let $U_t/\!\sim_t$ be the set of equivalence classes, and define a relation $\preceq_t$ on these classes by

$$[f_i] \preceq_t [f_j] \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad d_{ij} = 1.$$

Because D is reflexive and transitive, $\preceq_t$ is a partial order on the finite set $U_t/\!\sim_t$. Hence it has at least one maximal class; choose one and denote it by $[f_{i^\star}]$.

Take any $f_j \in \mathrm{Reach}_t(i^\star)$. Then $d_{i^\star j} = 1$, so

$$[f_{i^\star}] \preceq_t [f_j].$$

By maximality of $[f_{i^\star}]$, this implies $[f_j] = [f_{i^\star}]$. Therefore $d_{ji^\star} = 1$, i.e.,

$$f_j \in \mathrm{Ante}_t(i^\star).$$

Thus

$$\mathrm{Reach}_t(i^\star) \subseteq \mathrm{Ante}_t(i^\star).$$

Consequently,

$$\mathrm{Reach}_t(i^\star) = \mathrm{Reach}_t(i^\star) \cap \mathrm{Ante}_t(i^\star) = \mathrm{Inter}_t(i^\star).$$

Hence $f_{i^\star} \in L_t$, so $L_t \neq \varnothing$.

(iv) Termination. Whenever $U_t \neq \varnothing$, part (iii) shows that $L_t \neq \varnothing$. Therefore

$$U_{t+1} = U_t \setminus L_t$$

is a strict subset of U_t. Since $|U_1| = n$, after at most n iterations the remaining set becomes empty. Hence the procedure terminates.

(v) Disjointness and covering property. By construction,

$$L_t \subseteq U_t \quad \text{and} \quad U_{t+1} = U_t \setminus L_t.$$

Therefore the sets $L_1, L_2, \ldots, L_T$ are pairwise disjoint. Since the procedure stops exactly when no factors remain, every factor is removed at some step, whence

$$\mathcal{F} = L_1 \sqcup L_2 \sqcup \cdots \sqcup L_T.$$

All required objects are therefore well-defined, and the hierarchical decomposition exists and terminates. □

For reference, related concepts of Interpretive Structural Modeling under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 5.3.

Table 5.3: Related concepts of Interpretive Structural Modeling under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related ISM concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy Interpretive Structural Modeling
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Interpretive Structural Modeling
3	Neutrosophic Interpretive Structural Modeling [685–687]

5.3 Fuzzy MICMAC (cross-impact / driving–dependence analysis)

MICMAC analyzes a binary reachability matrix to compute driving power and dependence, classifying factors into autonomous, dependent, linkage, and driving clusters [688, 689]. Fuzzy MICMAC computes driving and dependence strengths from fuzzy reachability values, classifies criteria using graded impacts, and supports robust clustering under ambiguous judgments [690–692].

Definition 5.3.1 (Fuzzy MICMAC (driving–dependence analysis))**.** [693–695] Let $\mathcal{F} = \{f_1, \ldots, f_n\}$ be a finite set of system factors ($n \geq 2$). Assume that a *fuzzy reachability matrix* (FRM) has been obtained (typically after fuzzy transitive closure in Fuzzy ISM),

$$\widetilde{R} = \big(\tilde{r}_{ij}\big)_{n\times n}, \qquad \tilde{r}_{ij} \in \mathbb{F},$$

where $\mathbb{F}$ is a chosen fuzzy evaluation family (e.g., TFNs in $[0,1]$), introduced to handle uncertainty in expert judgments.

Step 1 (Defuzzification / scoring). Fix a score map $\mathrm{Score} : \mathbb{F} \to [0,1]$ and define the crisp reachability matrix

$$R = \big(r_{ij}\big)_{n\times n}, \qquad r_{ij} := \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{r}_{ij}) \in [0,1].$$

Step 2 (Thresholding: DFRM). Fix a threshold $\theta \in (0,1]$ and define the *defuzzified (binary) reachability matrix* (DFRM)

$$D = \big(d_{ij}\big)_{n\times n} \in \{0,1\}^{n\times n}, \qquad d_{ij} := \mathbf{1}[\, r_{ij} \geq \theta \,].$$

(Thresholding assigns 1 when the value is at least the cutoff and 0 otherwise.)

Step 3 (Driving power and dependence power). Define the *driving power* and *dependence power* of each factor f_i by

$$\mathrm{DRP}(i) := \sum_{j=1}^{n} d_{ij}, \qquad \mathrm{DEP}(i) := \sum_{j=1}^{n} d_{ji}.$$

Row sums measure how many factors are reachable (directly or indirectly), while column sums measure how strongly a factor is influenced by others.

Step 4 (Quadrant-based MICMAC classification). Choose cutoffs (τ_D, τ_P) for "high/low" driving and dependence; a common choice is

$$\tau_D := \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathrm{DRP}(i), \qquad \tau_P := \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathrm{DEP}(i).$$

Classify each factor f_i into one of the four MICMAC clusters (autonomous, dependent, linkage, independent) according to its $(\mathrm{DRP}(i), \mathrm{DEP}(i))$ location. Formally,

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{F}_{\text{aut}} &:= \{f_i :\ \mathrm{DRP}(i) < \tau_D \text{ and } \mathrm{DEP}(i) < \tau_P\},\\
\mathcal{F}_{\text{dep}} &:= \{f_i :\ \mathrm{DRP}(i) < \tau_D \text{ and } \mathrm{DEP}(i) \geq \tau_P\},\\
\mathcal{F}_{\text{lin}} &:= \{f_i :\ \mathrm{DRP}(i) \geq \tau_D \text{ and } \mathrm{DEP}(i) \geq \tau_P\},\\
\mathcal{F}_{\text{ind}} &:= \{f_i :\ \mathrm{DRP}(i) \geq \tau_D \text{ and } \mathrm{DEP}(i) < \tau_P\}.
\end{aligned}$$

The resulting partition is called the *Fuzzy MICMAC classification* induced by $(\widetilde{R}, \mathrm{Score}, \theta, \tau_D, \tau_P)$. (Driving/dependence-based grouping is the standard purpose of fuzzy MICMAC in ISM-based studies.)

Theorem 5.3.2 (Well-definedness of Fuzzy MICMAC)**.** *Under Definition 5.3.1, assume:*

- $\mathcal{F}$ *is finite with* $n \geq 2$*;*

- $\mathrm{Score} : \mathbb{F} \to [0,1]$ *is well-defined on* $\mathbb{F}$*;*
- $\theta \in (0,1]$ *and* $(\tau_D, \tau_P) \in \mathbb{R}^2$ *are fixed.*

Then:

1. *The matrices* R *and* D *are well-defined, with* $R \in [0,1]^{n\times n}$ *and* $D \in \{0,1\}^{n\times n}$*.*
2. *For each* i*,* $\mathrm{DRP}(i)$ *and* $\mathrm{DEP}(i)$ *are well-defined integers satisfying*
$$0 \le \mathrm{DRP}(i) \le n, \qquad 0 \le \mathrm{DEP}(i) \le n.$$
3. *The four sets* $\mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{aut}}, \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{dep}}, \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{lin}}, \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{ind}}$ *form a partition of* $\mathcal{F}$*, i.e., they are pairwise disjoint and their union equals* $\mathcal{F}$*.*

Proof. (1) Since Score maps every $\tilde{r}_{ij} \in \mathbb{F}$ into $[0,1]$, each entry r_{ij} is a well-defined real number in $[0,1]$. With $\theta \in (0,1]$, the indicator $d_{ij} = \mathbf{1}[r_{ij} \ge \theta]$ is well-defined and lies in $\{0,1\}$ for every (i,j). Hence R and D are well-defined matrices of the stated types.

(2) Because each $d_{ij} \in \{0,1\}$ and there are exactly n terms in each sum, $\mathrm{DRP}(i) = \sum_{j=1}^{n} d_{ij}$ and $\mathrm{DEP}(i) = \sum_{j=1}^{n} d_{ji}$ are well-defined integers with bounds $0 \le \mathrm{DRP}(i) \le n$ and $0 \le \mathrm{DEP}(i) \le n$.

(3) Fix any $f_i \in \mathcal{F}$. Exactly one of the two inequalities $\mathrm{DRP}(i) < \tau_D$ or $\mathrm{DRP}(i) \ge \tau_D$ holds, and exactly one of $\mathrm{DEP}(i) < \tau_P$ or $\mathrm{DEP}(i) \ge \tau_P$ holds. Therefore, f_i belongs to exactly one of the four sets defined in Step 4. This shows $\mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{aut}} \cup \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{dep}} \cup \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{lin}} \cup \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{ind}} = \mathcal{F}$. Moreover, no f_i can satisfy two incompatible pairs of inequalities simultaneously, so the four sets are pairwise disjoint. Thus they form a partition of $\mathcal{F}$. □

We now extend this idea to a general uncertain model M.

Definition 5.3.3 (Uncertain MICMAC of type M)**.** Let
$$\mathcal{F} = \{f_1, \ldots, f_n\}$$
be a finite nonempty set of factors, where $n \ge 1$. Fix an uncertain model M with degree-domain
$$\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$$
for some integer $k \ge 1$.

Assume that an *uncertain reachability matrix* of type M is given:
$$\widetilde{R}_M = (\rho_{ij})_{n\times n} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{n\times n},$$
where $\rho_{ij} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ represents the uncertain reachability degree from factor f_i to factor f_j. Typically, $\widetilde{R}_M$ is obtained from an Uncertain ISM procedure.

Fix further:

- a total score map
$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow [0,1],$$
- a threshold
$$\theta \in (0,1].$$

Step 1 (Scored reachability matrix). Define the scored reachability matrix
$$R = (r_{ij})_{n\times n} \in [0,1]^{n\times n}$$
by
$$r_{ij} := \mathrm{Score}_M(\rho_{ij}), \qquad i,j = 1,\dots,n.$$

Step 2 (Binary reachability matrix). Define the binary reachability matrix
$$D = (d_{ij})_{n\times n} \in \{0,1\}^{n\times n}$$
by thresholding:
$$d_{ij} := \begin{cases} 1, & r_{ij} \geq \theta, \\ 0, & r_{ij} < \theta. \end{cases}$$

Step 3 (Driving power and dependence power). For each factor $f_i \in \mathcal{F}$, define its *driving power* and *dependence power* by
$$\mathrm{Drv}_M(i) := \sum_{j=1}^{n} d_{ij}, \qquad \mathrm{Dep}_M(i) := \sum_{j=1}^{n} d_{ji}.$$
Thus $\mathrm{Drv}_M(i)$ is the row sum of D, and $\mathrm{Dep}_M(i)$ is the column sum of D.

Step 4 (MICMAC cutoffs). Define the average driving-power and dependence-power cutoffs by
$$\tau_{\mathrm{drv}} := \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathrm{Drv}_M(i), \qquad \tau_{\mathrm{dep}} := \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathrm{Dep}_M(i).$$

Step 5 (Quadrant-based classification). Define the four MICMAC classes by
$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{aut}} := \big\{ f_i \in \mathcal{F} :\ \mathrm{Drv}_M(i) < \tau_{\mathrm{drv}} \text{ and } \mathrm{Dep}_M(i) < \tau_{\mathrm{dep}} \big\},$$
$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{dep}} := \big\{ f_i \in \mathcal{F} :\ \mathrm{Drv}_M(i) < \tau_{\mathrm{drv}} \text{ and } \mathrm{Dep}_M(i) \geq \tau_{\mathrm{dep}} \big\},$$
$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{lin}} := \big\{ f_i \in \mathcal{F} :\ \mathrm{Drv}_M(i) \geq \tau_{\mathrm{drv}} \text{ and } \mathrm{Dep}_M(i) \geq \tau_{\mathrm{dep}} \big\},$$
$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{drv}} := \big\{ f_i \in \mathcal{F} :\ \mathrm{Drv}_M(i) \geq \tau_{\mathrm{drv}} \text{ and } \mathrm{Dep}_M(i) < \tau_{\mathrm{dep}} \big\}.$$
These are called, respectively, the *autonomous*, *dependent*, *linkage*, and *driving* classes.

The quadruple
$$\big(\mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{aut}}, \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{dep}}, \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{lin}}, \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{drv}}\big)$$
is called the *Uncertain MICMAC classification of type M* induced by
$$(\widetilde{R}_M, \mathrm{Score}_M, \theta).$$

Remark 5.3.4. Definition 5.3.3 is model-independent. The uncertain model M only enters through the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$ and the score map Score_M, which converts uncertain reachability values into scalar strengths in $[0,1]$.

Theorem 5.3.5 (Well-definedness of Uncertain MICMAC)**.** *Under Definition 5.3.3, assume:*

(A1) $\mathcal{F} = \{f_1, \ldots, f_n\}$ *is finite and nonempty;*

(A2) $\widetilde{R}_M = (\rho_{ij})_{n\times n} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{n\times n}$*;*

(A3) $\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to [0,1]$ *is a total map;*

(A4) $\theta \in (0,1]$*.*

Then:

(i) the scored matrix $R = (r_{ij}) \in [0,1]^{n\times n}$ *and the binary matrix* $D = (d_{ij}) \in \{0,1\}^{n\times n}$ *are well-defined;*

(ii) for every $i \in \{1, \ldots, n\}$*, the quantities* $\mathrm{Drv}_M(i)$ *and* $\mathrm{Dep}_M(i)$ *are well-defined integers satisfying*

$$0 \le \mathrm{Drv}_M(i) \le n, \qquad 0 \le \mathrm{Dep}_M(i) \le n;$$

(iii) the cutoffs τ_{drv} *and* τ_{dep} *are well-defined real numbers;*

(iv) the four classes

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{aut}}, \quad \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{dep}}, \quad \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{lin}}, \quad \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{drv}}$$

are well-defined and form a partition of $\mathcal{F}$*, that is, they are pairwise disjoint and their union is* $\mathcal{F}$*.*

Hence Uncertain MICMAC of type M *is well-defined.*

Proof. **(i) Well-definedness of R and D.** By (A2), each entry ρ_{ij} belongs to $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$. Since Score_M is total by (A3), the value

$$r_{ij} := \mathrm{Score}_M(\rho_{ij})$$

is well-defined and belongs to $[0,1]$ for every i, j. Therefore

$$R = (r_{ij})_{n\times n} \in [0,1]^{n\times n}$$

is well-defined.

Because $\theta \in (0,1]$, for each $r_{ij} \in [0,1]$ exactly one of the inequalities

$$r_{ij} \ge \theta \qquad \text{or} \qquad r_{ij} < \theta$$

holds. Hence each d_{ij} is well-defined and belongs to $\{0,1\}$. Therefore

$$D = (d_{ij})_{n\times n} \in \{0,1\}^{n\times n}$$

is well-defined.

(ii) Well-definedness of driving and dependence powers. For each fixed i, the sums

$$\mathrm{Drv}_M(i) = \sum_{j=1}^{n} d_{ij}, \qquad \mathrm{Dep}_M(i) = \sum_{j=1}^{n} d_{ji}$$

contain exactly n terms, each equal to 0 or 1. Therefore both are well-defined integers, and clearly

$$0 \le \mathrm{Drv}_M(i) \le n, \qquad 0 \le \mathrm{Dep}_M(i) \le n.$$

(iii) Well-definedness of the cutoffs. Since each $\mathrm{Drv}_M(i)$ and $\mathrm{Dep}_M(i)$ is a real number, the averages

$$\tau_{\mathrm{drv}} = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathrm{Drv}_M(i), \qquad \tau_{\mathrm{dep}} = \frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathrm{Dep}_M(i)$$

are well-defined real numbers.

(iv) Partition property of the four classes. Fix any factor $f_i \in \mathcal{F}$. Exactly one of the two relations

$$\mathrm{Drv}_M(i) < \tau_{\mathrm{drv}} \qquad \text{or} \qquad \mathrm{Drv}_M(i) \ge \tau_{\mathrm{drv}}$$

holds, and exactly one of the two relations

$$\mathrm{Dep}_M(i) < \tau_{\mathrm{dep}} \qquad \text{or} \qquad \mathrm{Dep}_M(i) \ge \tau_{\mathrm{dep}}$$

holds. Hence exactly one of the following four combinations is true:

$$\begin{aligned}
&\mathrm{Drv}_M(i) < \tau_{\mathrm{drv}} \text{ and } \mathrm{Dep}_M(i) < \tau_{\mathrm{dep}},\\
&\mathrm{Drv}_M(i) < \tau_{\mathrm{drv}} \text{ and } \mathrm{Dep}_M(i) \ge \tau_{\mathrm{dep}},\\
&\mathrm{Drv}_M(i) \ge \tau_{\mathrm{drv}} \text{ and } \mathrm{Dep}_M(i) \ge \tau_{\mathrm{dep}},\\
&\mathrm{Drv}_M(i) \ge \tau_{\mathrm{drv}} \text{ and } \mathrm{Dep}_M(i) < \tau_{\mathrm{dep}}.
\end{aligned}$$

Therefore f_i belongs to exactly one of

$$\mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{aut}},\ \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{dep}},\ \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{lin}},\ \mathcal{F}_{\mathrm{drv}}.$$

This shows both that the union of the four classes is $\mathcal{F}$ and that they are pairwise disjoint.

Hence the four classes form a partition of $\mathcal{F}$, and Uncertain MICMAC is well-defined. □

Related concepts of MICMAC under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 5.4.

Table 5.4: Related concepts of MICMAC under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related MICMAC concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy MICMAC
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy MICMAC
3	Neutrosophic MICMAC [696, 697]

5.4 Fuzzy Cognitive Map (FCM)

A cognitive map is a signed directed graph of causal concepts; updating node states via weighted sums simulates system behavior and feedback loops [698, 699]. Fuzzy Cognitive Maps use fuzzy causal weights and fuzzy concept activations, apply nonlinear update functions, and model uncertain feedback dynamics for scenario evaluation [700–702].

Definition 5.4.1 (Fuzzy Cognitive Map (FCM))**.** [700, 701] Let $N \geq 1$ and let $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_N\}$ be a finite set of *concepts* (states/variables/features of the modeled system). A *Fuzzy Cognitive Map (FCM)* is a weighted directed graph (equivalently, a weight matrix)

$$\mathsf{FCM} = (\mathcal{C}, W, f),$$

where:

(i) $W = (w_{ji}) \in [-1, 1]^{N \times N}$ is the *causal connection (adjacency) matrix* with $w_{ii} = 0$. The entry w_{ji} represents the signed strength of the causal influence $C_j \to C_i$:

$$w_{ji} > 0 \text{ (positive causality)}, \qquad w_{ji} < 0 \text{ (negative causality)}, \qquad w_{ji} = 0 \text{ (no direct relation)}.$$

(ii) $f : \mathbb{R} \to I$ is an *activation (transfer) function* mapping to a bounded interval $I = [0, 1]$ (unipolar) or $I = [-1, 1]$ (bipolar), typically monotone and continuous (e.g. sigmoid).

FCM state and reasoning dynamics. The *state* of the FCM at discrete time $k \in \mathbb{N}_0$ is a vector

$$A(k) = (A_1(k), \ldots, A_N(k)) \in I^N,$$

where $A_i(k)$ is the activation level of concept C_i. Given an initial state $A(0) \in I^N$, the standard synchronous FCM update rule is

$$A_i(k+1) = f\left(A_i(k) + \sum_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq i}}^{N} A_j(k)\, w_{ji} \right), \qquad i = 1, \ldots, N. \tag{5.1}$$

Equivalently, with componentwise application of f,

$$A(k+1) = f\big(A(k) + A(k)W\big).$$

(Variants omit the self-memory term $A_i(k)$ and use $A(k+1) = f(A(k)W)$.)

Common choice of f (unipolar sigmoid). A widely used activation function is the logistic sigmoid

$$f_\lambda(x) = \frac{1}{1 + e^{-\lambda x}}, \qquad \lambda > 0,$$

which ensures $A_i(k) \in [0,1]$ for all k.

Outcome. Iterating (5.1) generates a trajectory in I^N that may converge to a fixed point, enter a limit cycle, or exhibit more complex attractors depending on $A(0)$, W, and f.

Below, we present the Uncertain Cognitive Map obtained by extending the framework using Uncertain Sets.

Definition 5.4.2 (Uncertain Cognitive Map (UCM): expected-weight dynamics)**.** Let $N \geq 1$ and let $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_N\}$ be a finite set of concepts. Fix an uncertainty space $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$ and a bounded interval $I = [0,1]$ (unipolar) or $I = [-1,1]$ (bipolar).

(1) Uncertain causal weights. An *uncertain cognitive map* is specified by a matrix of uncertain numbers

$$\widetilde{W} = \big(\widetilde{w}_{ji}\big) \in \mathsf{US}([-1,1])^{N\times N}, \qquad \widetilde{w}_{ii} \equiv 0,$$

where $\widetilde{w}_{ji}$ encodes the uncertain signed causal influence $C_j \to C_i$. Assume the expectations exist and define the *expected weight matrix*

$$W := (w_{ji}) \in [-1,1]^{N\times N}, \qquad w_{ji} := \mathbb{E}[\widetilde{w}_{ji}].$$

(2) State space and activation function. Let $f : \mathbb{R} \to I$ be an activation (transfer) function such that

$$f(\mathbb{R}) \subseteq I.$$

(Examples include the unipolar logistic sigmoid or a bipolar tanh-type map.)

(3) Expected-value UCM dynamics. A *UCM state* at discrete time $k \in \mathbb{N}_0$ is a vector

$$A(k) = (A_1(k), \ldots, A_N(k)) \in I^N.$$

Given $A(0) \in I^N$, define the synchronous update rule by

$$A_i(k+1) = f\left(A_i(k) + \sum_{\substack{j=1 \\ j\neq i}}^{N} A_j(k)\, w_{ji} \right), \qquad i = 1, \ldots, N. \tag{5.2}$$

Equivalently,

$$A(k+1) = f\big(A(k) + A(k)W\big),$$

where f is applied componentwise. The triple $\mathsf{UCM} := (\mathcal{C}, \widetilde{W}, f)$ is called an *Uncertain Cognitive Map.*

Definition 5.4.3 (Uncertain-set output induced by a UCM)**.** Let $A(0) \in I^N$ be fixed and let $(A(k))_{k\geq 0}$ be generated by (5.2). For each $k \in \mathbb{N}_0$ and each concept i, define the singleton-valued uncertain set

$$\mathcal{A}_{i,k} : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(I), \qquad \mathcal{A}_{i,k}(\gamma) := \{A_i(k)\}.$$

Then $\big(\mathcal{A}_{i,k}\big)_{i=1,\ldots,N}^{k\in\mathbb{N}_0}$ is called the *uncertain-set state family* induced by the UCM (via expected-value realization).

Theorem 5.4.4 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of UCM dynamics)**.** *In the setting of Definition 5.4.2, assume:*

(A1) *(*Finite expectations*)* $\mathbb{E}[\widetilde{w}_{ji}]$ *exists and is finite for all* i, j*.*

(A2) *(*Bounded transfer*)* $f(\mathbb{R}) \subseteq I$*.*

Then, for every initial state $A(0) \in I^N$*:*

(i) *the recursion* (5.2) *defines a unique sequence* $(A(k))_{k\geq 0}$ *in* I^N*;*

(ii) *each* $A_i(k) \in I$ *is well-defined for all* i *and all* k*;*

(iii) *the family in Definition 5.4.3 is an uncertain-set structured output on* $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$*.*

Proof. Fix $A(0) \in I^N$.

Step 1 (existence of the expected weight matrix). By (A1), each $w_{ji} := \mathbb{E}[\widetilde{w}_{ji}]$ exists as a real number, hence $W = (w_{ji})$ is a well-defined real matrix.

Step 2 (one-step update is well-defined). Assume $A(k) \in I^N$. For each i, define the real input

$$u_i(k) := A_i(k) + \sum_{j\neq i} A_j(k)\, w_{ji} \in \mathbb{R},$$

which is well-defined because it is a finite sum of real products. Then (A2) implies $A_i(k+1) := f(u_i(k)) \in I$. Therefore $A(k+1) \in I^N$.

Step 3 (existence and uniqueness for all times). Step 2 shows that the map $F : I^N \to I^N$ defined by $F(A) = f(A + AW)$ (componentwise f) is a well-defined function. Hence the recursion $A(k+1) = F(A(k))$ produces a unique sequence $(A(k))_{k\geq 0}$ in I^N by deterministic iteration of a function.

Step 4 (uncertain-set structured output). For each (i, k), $\mathcal{A}_{i,k}(\gamma) = \{A_i(k)\}$ is a constant singleton-valued set map, hence it is an uncertain set on $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$. This proves (iii). □

As related concepts beyond Uncertain Cognitive Maps, Grey Cognitive Maps [717, 718], Rough Cognitive Maps [719, 720], Evidential Cognitive Maps [721, 722], Dynamic Cognitive Maps [723, 724], Granular Cognitive Maps [725, 726], Cognitive HyperMaps [727–729], Bipolar Cognitive Maps [730, 731], Linguistic Cognitive Maps [732], and Probabilistic Cognitive Maps [733, 734] are also well known.

Table 5.5: A compact catalogue of Cognitive Map variants by the uncertainty encoding (indexed by a convenient degree-domain dimension k).

k	Cognitive Map variant	Remark (how uncertainty is represented)
1	Fuzzy Cognitive Maps (FCM) [703, 704]	Causal influences (edge weights) and/or concept activations are modeled by single graded degrees (typically normalized to $[0, 1]$ when needed) and updated by nonlinear dynamical rules.
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Cognitive Maps [705, 706]	Each influence is encoded by a two-component degree (e.g., membership and non-membership, with implicit hesitation), yielding a richer uncertainty description than scalar weights.
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy Cognitive Maps (PFCM) [707, 708]	Pythagorean Fuzzy Cognitive Maps (PFCM) (degrees $(\mu, \nu) \in [0, 1]^2$ with $\mu^2 + \nu^2 \leq 1$; hesitation $\pi = \sqrt{1 - \mu^2 - \nu^2}$ is derived).
3	Hesitant Fuzzy Cognitive Maps [709, 710]	Each influence is assessed by multiple plausible degrees (a finite hesitation set); for catalogue purposes this is often summarized into a fixed-length k=3 encoding (e.g., min/representative/max).
3	Neutrosophic Cognitive Maps [711–714]	Each influence carries truth/indeterminacy/falsity components in $[0, 1]^3$, enabling explicit representation of indeterminacy and inconsistency in causal strengths.
$3n$ ($n \geq 1$)	Refined Neutrosophic Cognitive Maps [704, 714]	**Refined Neutrosophic Cognitive Maps (R-NCMs)**: degrees in $[0, 1]^{3n}$, typically $(T_1, \ldots, T_n,\ I_1, \ldots, I_n,\ F_1, \ldots, F_n)$ for each concept/edge.
n	Plithogenic Cognitive Maps [715, 716]	Influences are attribute–value based with scalar appurtenance degrees on attribute–value pairs, coupled with a contradiction function on values; aggregation uses plithogenic operators.

Chapter 6

Compensatory scoring methods on a decision matrix ("weighted-sum" families)

Compensatory scoring aggregates weighted, normalized criterion performances into overall utility scores, allowing trade-offs where strong performance compensates weak criteria, producing rankings via sums/products.

For convenience, a concise comparison of the representative decision-matrix methods discussed in this chapter is presented in Table 6.1.

Table 6.1: A concise comparison of representative decision-matrix methods discussed in this chapter.

Method	**Primary role**	**Core mechanism**	**Typical final quantity**	**Short note**
COPRAS	Utility ranking	Uses weighted normalized performances, separates benefit and cost sums, and computes relative significance.	Relative significance and utility degree	Explicit benefit–cost decomposition.
MACBETH	Value-scale construction and ranking	Converts qualitative pairwise attractiveness judgments into a numerical value scale, usually via linear programming.	Cardinal value scale / overall scores	Strongly judgment-driven and scale-oriented.
CoCoSo	Compromise ranking	Combines weighted-sum and weighted-product logics into a compromise aggregation.	Combined compromise score	Hybrid SAW–WPM style method.
SAW	Utility ranking	Aggregates normalized criterion performances by a simple weighted sum.	Weighted-sum utility	Canonical compensatory baseline.
RAFSI	Utility ranking	Maps criterion values to a common interval using ideal and anti-ideal anchors, then aggregates them.	RAFSI score	Emphasizes common-interval functional mapping.

Continued on the next page.

Table 6.1 (continued).

Method	Primary role	Core mechanism	Typical final quantity	Short note
RATMI	Utility ranking	Combines a trace-based performance term with a median-similarity term after weighting.	Trace-to-median index	Matrix-geometry flavored ranking rule.
RANCOM	Criteria weighting	Ranks criteria, builds a comparison matrix from rank relations, and normalizes row sums.	Criterion-weight vector	Mainly a weighting tool rather than a direct alternative-ranking method.
AROMAN	Utility ranking	Uses two-step normalization, separates benefit and cost effects, and applies an exponential preference score.	Ranking index	Designed to balance two normalization views.
MAUT	Utility ranking	Applies single-attribute utility functions and combines them into an overall multi-attribute utility.	Overall utility	Preference-theoretic and utility-based.
SMART	Utility ranking	Uses value functions and swing-type weights, then computes a simple weighted additive score.	SMART score	Transparent and easy to implement.
REGIME	Pairwise ranking	Compares alternatives pairwise on each criterion, aggregates weighted win–loss indicators, and forms net dominance.	Net guide index	Comparison-based rather than purely direct scoring.
TODIM	Dominance ranking	Uses prospect-theoretic gains and losses relative to a reference and aggregates dominance values.	Overall dominance value	Captures asymmetric treatment of losses.
GRA	Similarity ranking	Measures closeness to an ideal or reference sequence via grey relational coefficients and grades.	Grey relational grade	Reference-similarity based.
ARAS	Utility ratio ranking	Aggregates weighted normalized performances relative to an explicitly defined ideal alternative.	Utility degree	Ideal-alternative baseline is central.
WASPAS	Compromise ranking	Combines weighted-sum and weighted-product utilities through a mixing parameter.	Integrated WASPAS utility	Robust WSM–WPM hybrid.
MOORA	Ratio ranking	Uses vector normalization and computes a weighted benefit-minus-cost score.	MOORA score	Simple ratio-analysis family.
PSI	Objective weighting and ranking	Derives criterion weights from dispersion of normalized data and then computes a preference index.	Preference selection index	More data-driven than subjective weighting methods.
ROV	Interval utility ranking	Forms pessimistic and optimistic weighted utilities and ranks by an attitude-dependent score.	Value interval / attitude score	Naturally supports optimistic–pessimistic evaluation.

Continued on the next page.

Table 6.1 (continued).

Method	Primary role	Core mechanism	Typical final quantity	Short note
MOOSRA	Ratio ranking	Computes a weighted benefit-to-cost ratio after normalization.	MOOSRA score	Direct benefit/cost ratio form.

Note. Although all methods are discussed in the same general decision-matrix context, they are not identical in role. In particular, RANCOM is primarily a criterion-weighting method, while MACBETH is fundamentally a value-scale construction framework that can subsequently support ranking.

6.1 Fuzzy COPRAS (Fuzzy Complex Proportional Assessment)

COPRAS ranks alternatives using weighted normalized criteria, separately aggregating benefit and cost sums to compute relative significance and utility [618, 735, 736]. Fuzzy COPRAS models ratings and weights as fuzzy numbers, defuzzifies or compares them, then computes COPRAS significance and utility under uncertainty [737, 738].

Definition 6.1.1 (Fuzzy COPRAS (COPRAS-F))**.** [737, 738] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria. Partition criteria into benefit and cost types

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot\cup \mathcal{C}^-, \qquad J^+ := \{j : C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+\}, \quad J^- := \{j : C_j \in \mathcal{C}^-\}.$$

Assume a TFN decision matrix $\tilde{D} = (\tilde{x}_{ij}) \in (\mathsf{TFN})^{m\times n}$ and TFN criterion weights $\tilde{\mathbf{w}} = (\tilde{w}_1, \dots, \tilde{w}_n) \in (\mathsf{TFN})^n$.

(0) BNP defuzzification. For a TFN $\tilde{x} = (l, m, u)$ define

$$\mathrm{BNP}(\tilde{x}) := \frac{l + m + u}{3}.$$

(1) Defuzzify and (optionally) normalize weights. Set

$$x_{ij} := \mathrm{BNP}(\tilde{x}_{ij}), \qquad q_j := \mathrm{BNP}(\tilde{w}_j),$$

and (optionally) normalize q by $q_j \leftarrow q_j / \sum_{t=1}^n q_t$ so that $\sum_{j=1}^n q_j = 1$.

(2) Column-sum normalization and weighting. Define

$$n_{ij} := \frac{x_{ij}}{\sum_{p=1}^m x_{pj}}, \qquad \hat{x}_{ij} := q_j\, n_{ij}.$$

(3) Benefit/cost sums. For each alternative A_i, set

$$P_i := \sum_{j\in J^+} \hat{x}_{ij}, \qquad R_i := \sum_{j\in J^-} \hat{x}_{ij}, \qquad R_{\min} := \min_{1\le i\le m} R_i.$$

(4) Relative significance and utility degree. Define

$$Q_i := P_i + \frac{R_{\min} \sum_{t=1}^{m} R_t}{R_i \sum_{t=1}^{m} \left(\frac{R_{\min}}{R_t}\right)}, \qquad Q_{\max} := \max_{1 \le i \le m} Q_i, \qquad N_i := \frac{Q_i}{Q_{\max}} \times 100\%.$$

The final ranking is obtained by sorting Q_i (equivalently N_i) in descending order.

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain COPRAS (U-COPRAS) as follows.

Definition 6.1.2 (Uncertain COPRAS (U-COPRAS): expected-score formulation)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Partition criteria into benefit and cost types

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^-, \qquad J^+ := \{j : C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+\}, \quad J^- := \{j : C_j \in \mathcal{C}^-\}.$$

Fix an uncertainty space $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

(1) Uncertain decision matrix and uncertain weights. An *uncertain COPRAS instance* consists of:

- an *uncertain decision matrix*
$$\widetilde{X} = (\widetilde{x}_{ij}) \in \mathsf{US}(\mathbb{R}_{\ge 0})^{m \times n},$$
where $\widetilde{x}_{ij}$ is the uncertain performance of A_i under criterion C_j;
- an *uncertain weight vector*
$$\widetilde{w} = (\widetilde{w}_1, \dots, \widetilde{w}_n) \in \mathsf{US}(\mathbb{R}_{\ge 0})^n,$$
where $\widetilde{w}_j$ is the uncertain importance of criterion C_j.

Assume all expectations exist and define the *expected (crisp) scores*

$$x_{ij} := \mathbb{E}[\widetilde{x}_{ij}] \in \mathbb{R}_{\ge 0}, \qquad q_j := \mathbb{E}[\widetilde{w}_j] \in \mathbb{R}_{\ge 0}.$$

(2) Normalized expected weights. If $\sum_{t=1}^{n} q_t > 0$, set

$$\bar{q}_j := \frac{q_j}{\sum_{t=1}^{n} q_t} \in [0,1] \quad (j = 1, \dots, n),$$

so that $\sum_{j=1}^{n} \bar{q}_j = 1$. If $\sum_{t=1}^{n} q_t = 0$, set $\bar{q}_j := 1/n$ for all j.

(3) Column-sum normalization and weighting (on expected data). For each criterion j, let

$$s_j := \sum_{p=1}^{m} x_{pj}.$$

Assume $s_j > 0$ for all j (non-degenerate criteria). Define

$$n_{ij} := \frac{x_{ij}}{s_j} \in [0,1], \qquad \hat{x}_{ij} := \bar{q}_j \, n_{ij} \in [0,1].$$

(4) Benefit/cost aggregated sums. For each alternative A_i, define

$$P_i := \sum_{j \in J^+} \hat{x}_{ij}, \qquad R_i := \sum_{j \in J^-} \hat{x}_{ij}.$$

If $J^- \neq \varnothing$, also define

$$R_{\min} := \min_{1 \le i \le m} R_i.$$

(5) Relative significance and utility degree. If $J^- = \varnothing$, set $Q_i := P_i$. If $J^- \neq \varnothing$ and $R_i > 0$ for all i, define

$$Q_i := P_i + \frac{R_{\min} \sum_{t=1}^{m} R_t}{R_i \sum_{t=1}^{m} \left(\frac{R_{\min}}{R_t} \right)}.$$

Let $Q_{\max} := \max_{1 \le i \le m} Q_i$ and, if $Q_{\max} > 0$, define the utility percentage

$$N_i := \frac{Q_i}{Q_{\max}} \times 100\%.$$

The U-COPRAS ranking is obtained by sorting Q_i (equivalently N_i) in descending order.

Definition 6.1.3 (Uncertain-set output induced by U-COPRAS)**.** Under Definition 6.1.2, define the singleton-valued uncertain sets

$$\mathcal{Q}_i : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}), \qquad \mathcal{Q}_i(\gamma) := \{Q_i\},$$

and (when $Q_{\max} > 0$) the singleton-valued uncertain sets

$$\mathcal{N}_i : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}([0, 100]), \qquad \mathcal{N}_i(\gamma) := \{N_i\}.$$

Then $(\mathcal{Q}_i)_{i=1}^m$ (and $(\mathcal{N}_i)_{i=1}^m$) is called the *uncertain-set structured COPRAS output* (via expected-score realization).

Theorem 6.1.4 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of U-COPRAS)**.** *In the setting of Definition 6.1.2, assume:*

(A1) *(*Finite expectations*)* $\mathbb{E}[\widetilde{x}_{ij}]$ *and* $\mathbb{E}[\widetilde{w}_j]$ *exist and are finite for all* i, j.

(A2) *(*Non-degenerate columns*)* $s_j = \sum_{p=1}^{m} x_{pj} > 0$ *for all* j.

(A3) *(*Cost-sum positivity when needed*) Either* $J^- = \varnothing$*, or else* $R_i > 0$ *for all* i.

(A4) *(*Nontrivial overall score*)* $Q_{\max} > 0$ *whenever* N_i *is formed.*

Then:

(i) *all quantities in Steps* (2)–(5) *of Definition 6.1.2 are well-defined real numbers;*

(ii) *the induced ranking preorder* $A_i \succeq A_k \iff Q_i \geq Q_k$ *is well-defined on* $\mathcal{A}$*;*

(iii) *the outputs* $(\mathcal{Q}_i)$ *and* $(\mathcal{N}_i)$ *in Definition 6.1.3 constitute uncertain sets on* $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

Proof. Assumption (A1) guarantees that $x_{ij} = \mathbb{E}[\widetilde{x}_{ij}]$ and $q_j = \mathbb{E}[\widetilde{w}_j]$ exist as finite real numbers, hence Steps (1)–(2) are well-defined. If $\sum_t q_t > 0$, the normalization $\bar{q}_j = q_j / \sum_t q_t$ is a real number in $[0, 1]$; if $\sum_t q_t = 0$, the fallback $\bar{q}_j = 1/n$ is a real number and still satisfies $\sum_j \bar{q}_j = 1$.

By (A2), each $s_j > 0$, so $n_{ij} = x_{ij}/s_j$ is well-defined and lies in $[0, 1]$ because $x_{ij} \geq 0$ and $x_{ij} \leq s_j$. Then $\hat{x}_{ij} = \bar{q}_j n_{ij}$ is well-defined and nonnegative, so $P_i = \sum_{j \in J^+} \hat{x}_{ij}$ and $R_i = \sum_{j \in J^-} \hat{x}_{ij}$ are well-defined finite sums.

If $J^- = \varnothing$, then $Q_i = P_i$ is well-defined. Otherwise, by (A3) we have $R_i > 0$ and also $R_t > 0$ for every t, hence each fraction $R_{\min}/R_t$ is well-defined and positive, so $\sum_{t=1}^{m} (R_{\min}/R_t) > 0$. Therefore the COPRAS expression for Q_i is well-defined for all i.

The ranking preorder $A_i \succeq A_k \iff Q_i \geq Q_k$ is well-defined because (Q_i) are real numbers. Finally, when $Q_{\max} > 0$ (assumption (A4)), each $N_i = (Q_i/Q_{\max}) \cdot 100$ is a well-defined real number in $[0, 100]$. The set maps $\mathcal{Q}_i(\gamma) = \{Q_i\}$ and $\mathcal{N}_i(\gamma) = \{N_i\}$ are singleton-valued uncertain sets on $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$, proving (iii). □

For reference, COPRAS and representative uncertainty-aware variants are listed in Table 6.2.

Table 6.2: COPRAS and representative uncertainty-aware variants (organized by the degree-domain dimension k).

k	Representative COPRAS-type model(s) whose evaluation degrees live in a subset of $[0, 1]^k$
1	Fuzzy COPRAS.
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy COPRAS [57, 739]; Pythagorean fuzzy COPRAS [740, 741].
3	Hesitant Fuzzy COPRAS [742, 743]; Spherical fuzzy COPRAS [744, 745]; Picture Fuzzy COPRAS [746, 747]; Neutrosophic COPRAS [748, 749].

Note. Here k denotes the ambient dimension of the degree-domain used to encode each criterion evaluation (and, if applicable, each weight).

6.2 Fuzzy MACBETH (Fuzzy Measuring Attractiveness by a Categorical Based Evaluation Technique)

MACBETH elicits qualitative pairwise judgments of attractiveness differences, converts them into numerical value scales via linear programming, and aggregates weighted scores to rank alternatives consistently [750, 751]. Fuzzy MACBETH replaces crisp categories with fuzzy linguistic terms or fuzzy numbers, propagating imprecision through the scale-construction model to obtain fuzzy scores and robust rankings [752–754].

Definition 6.2.1 (Fuzzy MACBETH (triangular fuzzy semantic scale + F-LP-MACBETH))**.** [752–754] Let $A = \{a_1, \ldots, a_n\}$ be a finite set of *evaluation elements* (actions, alternatives, or performance levels) that are totally preordered by a decision maker (P = strict preference, I = indifference). Assume $a^+ \in A$ is the most attractive element and $a^- \in A$ is the least attractive element.

(1) Semantic categories and their triangular fuzzy encoding. Let the semantic categories be $C_0, C_1, \ldots, C_6$, where C_0 denotes *indifference* and $C_1, \ldots, C_6$ denote increasing *differences of attractiveness*. Associate each category C_k with a triangular fuzzy number (TFN)

$$\tilde{A}_k = (\ell_k, m_k, u_k) \in \mathbb{R}^3_{\geq 0}, \qquad \ell_k \leq m_k \leq u_k,$$

given by the standard Fuzzy-MACBETH scale

$$\tilde{A}_0 = (0,0,0),\ \tilde{A}_1 = (1,1,2),\ \tilde{A}_2 = (1,2,3),\ \tilde{A}_3 = (2,3,4),$$

$$\tilde{A}_4 = (3,4,5),\ \tilde{A}_5 = (4,5,6),\ \tilde{A}_6 = (5,6,6).$$

(Equivalently: for $k = 2,3,4,5$, take $\ell_k = k-1$, $m_k = k$, $u_k = k+1$; for $k = 1$, $\ell_1 = m_1 = 1, u_1 = 2$; for $k = 6$, $\ell_6 = 5, m_6 = u_6 = 6$.)

(2) Fuzzified judgment matrix. For each ordered pair $(x, y) \in A \times A$ with xPy, the decision maker assigns a category $c(x, y) \in \{1, \ldots, 6\}$ (or 0 for indifference). Define the fuzzified judgment as $\tilde{d}(x, y) := \tilde{A}_{c(x,y)}$.

(3) TFN arithmetic and TFN order. For TFNs $\tilde{p} = (p_1, p_2, p_3)$ and $\tilde{q} = (q_1, q_2, q_3)$ define

$$\tilde{p} \oplus \tilde{q} = (p_1 + q_1,\ p_2 + q_2,\ p_3 + q_3), \qquad \tilde{p} \ominus \tilde{q} = (p_1 - q_1,\ p_2 - q_2,\ p_3 - q_3).$$

Use the componentwise preorder $\succeq$ on TFNs:

$$(\ell_1, m_1, u_1) \succeq (\ell_2, m_2, u_2) \iff \ell_1 \geq \ell_2,\ m_1 \geq m_2,\ u_1 \geq u_2.$$

Let $\mathrm{COA}(\ell, m, u) := (\ell + m + u)/3$ be the centroid defuzzification map.

(4) F-LP-MACBETH (fuzzy linear program) and fuzzy basic scale. Decision variables are TFNs $\tilde{v}(x) = (v_x^L, v_x^M, v_x^U)$ for all $x \in A$ (the *pre-cardinal / basic fuzzy scale*). Compute $\tilde{v}$ by solving the following optimization problem:

$$\min\ \mathrm{COA}\big(\tilde{v}(a^+) \ominus \tilde{v}(a^-)\big)$$

subject to the constraints

(Origin)	$\tilde{v}(a^-) = (0,0,0)$,
(Indifference)	$\tilde{v}(x) \ominus \tilde{v}(y) = (0,0,0) \quad \forall (x,y) \in C_0$,
(Positive separation)	$\tilde{v}(x) \ominus \tilde{v}(y) \succeq (1,1,2) \quad \forall (x,y) \in C_k,\ k \in \{1,\ldots,6\}$,
(Cardinal consistency across categories)	$\tilde{v}(x) \ominus \tilde{v}(y) \ \succeq\ \tilde{v}(w) \ominus \tilde{v}(z)$ $\forall (x,y) \in C_k,\ \forall (w,z) \in C_{k'},\ k > k',\ k, k' \in \{1,\ldots,6\}$.

Any feasible optimizer $\tilde{v}$ is called a *Fuzzy-MACBETH basic (pre-cardinal) scale.*

(5) Defuzzification and cardinalization. Define the basic crisp scale $v_x := \mathrm{COA}(\tilde{v}(x))$ for each $x \in A$. To obtain a *cardinal* scale E_x, anchor two reference levels: choose a "neutral" level x^{neu} and a "good" level x^{good} and impose

$$E_{x^{\mathrm{neu}}} = 0, \qquad E_{x^{\mathrm{good}}} = 100.$$

Then define the affine transformation

$$E_x = \alpha\, v_x + \beta,$$

with (α, β) determined by the two anchoring equations above. The resulting mapping $x \mapsto E_x$ is called the *(fuzzy) MACBETH cardinal value function.*

Using Uncertain Sets, we present Uncertain MACBETH (U-MACBETH) as an extension of the original framework below.

Definition 6.2.2 (Uncertain MACBETH (U-MACBETH): expected-interval LP scale construction)**.** Let $A = \{a_1, \dots, a_N\}$ be a finite set of evaluation elements (actions/alternatives/levels). Assume a total preorder $\succeq$ on A with strict part P and indifference part I:

$$xPy \iff (x \succeq y \text{ and } y \not\succeq x), \qquad xIy \iff (x \succeq y \text{ and } y \succeq x).$$

Let $a^+ \in A$ be a most attractive element and $a^- \in A$ a least attractive element (with $a^+ P a^-$).

(1) Semantic categories and uncertain numerical bounds. Let the MACBETH semantic categories be $C_0, C_1, \dots, C_6$, where C_0 denotes *indifference* and $C_1, \dots, C_6$ denote increasing *differences of attractiveness*. Fix an uncertainty space $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$. For each category $k \in \{0, \dots, 6\}$, assign an *uncertain interval bound pair*

$$(\widetilde{L}_k, \widetilde{U}_k) \in \mathsf{US}(\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}) \times \mathsf{US}(\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}),$$

interpreted as (uncertain) lower/upper bounds on a value difference belonging to category C_k. Assume the expected bounds exist and put

$$L_k := \mathbb{E}[\widetilde{L}_k], \qquad U_k := \mathbb{E}[\widetilde{U}_k] \qquad (k = 0, \dots, 6),$$

with

$$0 = L_0 = U_0, \qquad 0 \leq L_k \leq U_k < \infty \ (k \geq 1), \qquad U_k \leq L_{k+1} \ (k = 0, \dots, 5)$$

(category separation on expected bounds).

(2) Uncertain MACBETH judgment matrix. For each ordered pair $(x, y) \in A \times A$ with xPy, the decision maker provides a category label

$$c(x, y) \in \{1, \dots, 6\}.$$

For indifference pairs $(x, y) \in I$, set $c(x, y) := 0$. This yields a (category-valued) judgment matrix $c : A \times A \to \{0, \dots, 6\}$.

(3) Expected-interval linear program (basic value scale). Decision variables are real values $v(x) \in \mathbb{R}$ for all $x \in A$. Define the feasible set by the expected-interval constraints:

(Anchor)	$v(a^-) = 0,$
(Indifference)	$v(x) - v(y) = 0 \quad \forall (x, y) \in I,$
(Category bounds)	$L_{c(x,y)} \ \leq \ v(x) - v(y) \ \leq \ U_{c(x,y)} \quad \forall (x, y) \in A \times A$ with $xPy,$
(Monotonicity)	$v(x) \geq v(y) \quad \forall x, y \in A$ with $x \succeq y.$

Among all feasible v, define a *basic MACBETH scale* by solving

$$\min \ v(a^+) \quad \text{subject to the above constraints.} \tag{6.1}$$

Any optimizer $v^\star$ of (6.1) is called an *U-MACBETH basic value scale.*

(4) Cardinalization (0–100 scale) and ranking. If $v^\star(a^+) > 0$, define the cardinal value function $E : A \to [0, 100]$ by

$$E(x) := 100 \cdot \frac{v^\star(x) - v^\star(a^-)}{v^\star(a^+) - v^\star(a^-)} = 100 \cdot \frac{v^\star(x)}{v^\star(a^+)} \qquad (x \in A).$$

Rank elements by the induced preorder

$$x \succeq_{\text{U-MACBETH}} y \iff E(x) \geq E(y).$$

Definition 6.2.3 (Uncertain-set structured U-MACBETH output)**.** Under Definition 6.2.2, fix an optimizer $v^\star$ of (6.1) (and the induced E when $v^\star(a^+) > 0$). Define singleton-valued uncertain sets

$$\mathcal{V}_x : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}), \qquad \mathcal{V}_x(\gamma) := \{v^\star(x)\},$$

and, when $v^\star(a^+) > 0$,

$$\mathcal{E}_x : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}([0, 100]), \qquad \mathcal{E}_x(\gamma) := \{E(x)\}.$$

Then $(\mathcal{V}_x)_{x\in A}$ (and $(\mathcal{E}_x)_{x\in A}$) is called the *uncertain-set structured U-MACBETH output* (via expected-interval realization).

Theorem 6.2.4 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of U-MACBETH)**.** *In the setting of Definition 6.2.2, assume:*

(A1) *(*Finite expectations*)* $\mathbb{E}[\widetilde{L}_k]$ *and* $\mathbb{E}[\widetilde{U}_k]$ *exist and are finite for all* $k = 0, \dots, 6$.

(A2) *(*Separated expected category bounds*)* $0 = L_0 = U_0$, $0 \le L_k \le U_k$, *and* $U_k \le L_{k+1}$ *for* $k = 0, \dots, 5$.

(A3) *(*Feasibility*)* *The constraint set of* (6.1) *is nonempty.*

(A4) *(*Nontrivial top anchor*)* *Every feasible* v *satisfies* $v(a^+) > 0$ *(equivalently, the constraints force a strictly positive separation between* a^+ *and* a^-*).*

Then:

(i) *the LP* (6.1) *is well-defined and attains an optimal solution* $v^\star$*;*

(ii) *the cardinal values* $E(x)$ *are well-defined real numbers in* $[0, 100]$ *for all* $x \in A$*;*

(iii) *the ranking preorder* $\succeq_{\text{U-MACBETH}}$ *is well-defined on* A*;*

(iv) *the maps* $\mathcal{V}_x$ *and* $\mathcal{E}_x$ *in Definition 6.2.3 are uncertain sets on* $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

Proof. By (A1) the expected bounds L_k, U_k are finite real numbers. Hence all constraints in Definition 6.2.2 are ordinary linear equalities/inequalities, so (6.1) is a standard linear program.

By (A3) the feasible region is nonempty. The anchor constraint $v(a^-) = 0$ and the monotonicity constraints ensure $v(a^+) \ge 0$ for every feasible v because $a^+ \succeq a^-$. Therefore the objective $\min v(a^+)$ is bounded below by 0. Since the feasible region is a closed polyhedron and the objective is continuous linear, the minimum is attained at some optimizer $v^\star$, proving (i).

By (A4) one has $v^\star(a^+) > 0$, so the normalization $E(x) = 100\, v^\star(x)/v^\star(a^+)$ is well-defined for every $x \in A$. Moreover, $v^\star(a^-) = 0$ and monotonicity implies $0 \le v^\star(x) \le v^\star(a^+)$ for all $x \in A$ (because $a^+ \succeq x \succeq a^-$ holds in a total preorder). Hence $E(x) \in [0, 100]$, proving (ii).

The preorder $\succeq_{\text{U-MACBETH}}$ is well-defined because it compares real numbers $E(x)$, proving (iii).

Finally, $\mathcal{V}_x(\gamma) = \{v^\star(x)\}$ and $\mathcal{E}_x(\gamma) = \{E(x)\}$ are singleton-valued set maps from Γ into $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})$ (resp. $\mathcal{P}([0, 100])$), hence they are uncertain sets. This proves (iv). □

Related concepts of MACBETH under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.3.

Table 6.3: Related concepts of MACBETH under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related MACBETH concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy MACBETH
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy MACBETH
3	Neutrosophic MACBETH

6.3 Fuzzy CoCoSo (Fuzzy Combined Compromise Solution)

CoCoSo combines SAW and WEP aggregation to compute compromise scores, producing stable, robust rankings even after alternative changes small perturbations [755, 756]. Fuzzy CoCoSo expresses performances and preferences by triangular fuzzy numbers, normalizes them, aggregates fuzzy sums/powers, then defuzzifies final scores consistently [641, 757].

Definition 6.3.1 (Fuzzy CoCoSo (TFN-based Combined Compromise Solution))**.** [641, 757] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ criteria. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^-.$$

Let $\mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0} := \{(l, m, u) \in \mathbb{R}^3_{\geq 0} : \ l \leq m \leq u\}$.

(0) TFN arithmetic (nonnegative convention). For $\tilde{x} = (l_x, m_x, u_x), \tilde{y} = (l_y, m_y, u_y) \in \mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0}$ and $c > 0$ define

$$\tilde{x} \oplus \tilde{y} := (l_x + l_y,\ m_x + m_y,\ u_x + u_y), \qquad \tilde{x} \otimes \tilde{y} := (l_x l_y,\ m_x m_y,\ u_x u_y),$$

$$c \odot \tilde{x} := (cl_x,\ cm_x,\ cu_x), \qquad \tilde{x} \oslash c := \Big(\frac{l_x}{c}, \frac{m_x}{c}, \frac{u_x}{c}\Big).$$

For $w \geq 0$, define the (scalar) TFN power by

$$\tilde{x}^{\,w} := (l_x^w,\ m_x^w,\ u_x^w),$$

(with the standard convention $0^0 := 1$ if needed). Fix a defuzzification/score map (centroid)

$$\mathrm{Defuzz}(l, m, u) := \frac{l + m + u}{3}.$$

(1) Input data (fuzzy decision matrix + weights). Assume a TFN decision matrix

$$\widetilde{Y} = (\tilde{y}_{ij}) \in (\mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0})^{m \times n}, \qquad \tilde{y}_{ij} = (l_{ij}, m_{ij}, u_{ij}),$$

and a (crisp) weight vector $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ with $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$. (If TFN weights are given, one may first defuzzify and renormalize them to obtain such w.)

(2) Normalization (fuzzy lift of CoCoSo (7)–(8)). For each criterion j, set the global lower/upper scalars

$$\underline{y}_j := \min_{1 \leq i \leq m} l_{ij}, \qquad \overline{y}_j := \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} u_{ij}, \qquad \Delta_j := \overline{y}_j - \underline{y}_j > 0.$$

Define the normalized TFNs $\tilde{t}_{ij} \in \mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0}$ by

$$\tilde{t}_{ij} := \begin{cases} \Big(\dfrac{l_{ij} - \underline{y}_j}{\Delta_j},\ \dfrac{m_{ij} - \underline{y}_j}{\Delta_j},\ \dfrac{u_{ij} - \underline{y}_j}{\Delta_j}\Big), & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+ \text{ (benefit)}, \\ \Big(\dfrac{\overline{y}_j - u_{ij}}{\Delta_j},\ \dfrac{\overline{y}_j - m_{ij}}{\Delta_j},\ \dfrac{\overline{y}_j - l_{ij}}{\Delta_j}\Big), & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^- \text{ (cost)}. \end{cases}$$

Then $0 \leq \tilde{t}_{ij} \leq (1,1,1)$ componentwise and the construction reduces to the crisp normalization when $\tilde{y}_{ij} = (y_{ij}, y_{ij}, y_{ij})$.

(3) Fuzzy comparability sequences (lift of CoCoSo (9)–(10)). Define

$$\tilde{G}_i := \bigotimes_{j=1}^{n} (\tilde{t}_{ij})^{w_j} \in \mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0}, \qquad \tilde{H}_i := \bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} (w_j \odot \tilde{t}_{ij}) \in \mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0}.$$

(4) Three fuzzy appraisal scores (lift of CoCoSo (11)–(13)). Let

$$S_{GH} := \sum_{p=1}^{m} \mathrm{Defuzz}\big(\tilde{G}_p \oplus \tilde{H}_p\big) \ > \ 0, \qquad G_{\min} := \min_p \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{G}_p), \quad H_{\min} := \min_p \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{H}_p),$$

$$G_{\max} := \max_p \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{G}_p), \quad H_{\max} := \max_p \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{H}_p).$$

Define

$$\tilde{as}_i^{(\alpha)} := \big(\tilde{G}_i \oplus \tilde{H}_i\big) \oslash S_{GH},$$
$$\tilde{as}_i^{(\beta)} := \big(\tilde{H}_i \oslash H_{\min}\big) \ \oplus \ \big(\tilde{G}_i \oslash G_{\min}\big),$$

and for a parameter $\lambda \in [0,1]$ (often $\lambda = 0.5$),

$$\tilde{as}_i^{(\gamma)} := \Big(\lambda \odot \tilde{H}_i \ \oplus \ (1-\lambda) \odot \tilde{G}_i\Big) \oslash \Big(\lambda H_{\max} + (1-\lambda) G_{\max}\Big).$$

(5) Final fuzzy CoCoSo score (lift of CoCoSo (14)) and ranking. Define the final TFN score

$$\tilde{as}_i := \Big(\tilde{as}_i^{(\alpha)} \otimes \tilde{as}_i^{(\beta)} \otimes \tilde{as}_i^{(\gamma)}\Big)^{1/3} \ \oplus \ \frac{1}{3} \odot \Big(\tilde{as}_i^{(\alpha)} \oplus \tilde{as}_i^{(\beta)} \oplus \tilde{as}_i^{(\gamma)}\Big).$$

Defuzzify $AS_i := \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{as}_i) \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ and rank alternatives by

$$A_p \succeq_{\mathrm{FCoCoSo}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad AS_p \geq AS_q.$$

Any $A^\star \in \arg\max_{1 \leq i \leq m} AS_i$ is called a *Fuzzy CoCoSo* (compromise) solution.

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain CoCoSo as follows.

Definition 6.3.2 (Uncertainty space, uncertain variable, and induced uncertain set)**.** An *uncertainty space* is a triple $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$ where $\Gamma \neq \varnothing$, $\mathcal{L}$ is a σ-algebra on Γ, and $\mathcal{M} : \mathcal{L} \to [0,1]$ is an uncertain measure. A (real-valued) *uncertain variable* is an $\mathcal{L}$-measurable map $\xi : \Gamma \to \mathbb{R}$. Any uncertain variable ξ induces a singleton-valued *uncertain set*

$$\mathcal{X}_\xi : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}), \qquad \mathcal{X}_\xi(\gamma) := \{\xi(\gamma)\}.$$

When $\mathbb{E}[\xi] \in \mathbb{R}$ exists (finite), it is used as a crisp score.

Definition 6.3.3 (Uncertain CoCoSo (U-CoCoSo): scenario-wise CoCoSo with expected-score decision)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria, partitioned as

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^- \quad \text{(benefit/cost)}, \qquad J^+ := \{j : C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+\}, \quad J^- := \{j : C_j \in \mathcal{C}^-\}.$$

Fix an uncertainty space $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

(1) Uncertain input data. An *uncertain CoCoSo instance* consists of

- an *uncertain decision matrix* $\Xi = (\xi_{ij}) \in \mathsf{UV}_{\geq 0}^{m \times n}$, where each $\xi_{ij} : \Gamma \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ is an uncertain variable representing the performance of A_i under C_j;
- an *uncertain weight vector* $\Omega = (\omega_1, \dots, \omega_n) \in \mathsf{UV}_{\geq 0}^{n}$, where $\omega_j : \Gamma \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ is an uncertain variable representing the importance of C_j;
- a parameter $\lambda \in [0, 1]$ (often $\lambda = \frac{1}{2}$).

Here $\mathsf{UV}_{\geq 0}$ denotes the class of nonnegative uncertain variables on $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

(2) Scenario-wise normalized weights. For each $\gamma \in \Gamma$, define

$$W(\gamma) := \sum_{t=1}^{n} \omega_t(\gamma), \qquad w_j(\gamma) := \frac{\omega_j(\gamma)}{W(\gamma)} \quad (j = 1, \dots, n),$$

so that $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j(\gamma) = 1$ whenever $W(\gamma) > 0$.

(3) Scenario-wise normalization of performances. For each criterion j and scenario γ, set

$$\underline{\xi}_j(\gamma) := \min_{1 \leq i \leq m} \xi_{ij}(\gamma), \qquad \overline{\xi}_j(\gamma) := \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} \xi_{ij}(\gamma), \qquad \Delta_j(\gamma) := \overline{\xi}_j(\gamma) - \underline{\xi}_j(\gamma).$$

Assuming $\Delta_j(\gamma) > 0$, define the normalized scores $t_{ij}(\gamma) \in [0, 1]$ by

$$t_{ij}(\gamma) := \begin{cases} \dfrac{\xi_{ij}(\gamma) - \underline{\xi}_j(\gamma)}{\Delta_j(\gamma)}, & j \in J^+ \text{ (benefit)}, \\[2ex] \dfrac{\overline{\xi}_j(\gamma) - \xi_{ij}(\gamma)}{\Delta_j(\gamma)}, & j \in J^- \text{ (cost)}. \end{cases}$$

(4) CoCoSo comparability sequences (SAW-like and WEP-like). Define, for each alternative A_i and scenario γ,

$$H_i(\gamma) := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j(\gamma)\, t_{ij}(\gamma), \qquad G_i(\gamma) := \prod_{j=1}^{n} \big(t_{ij}(\gamma)\big)^{\,w_j(\gamma)},$$

with the convention $0^0 := 1$ when it occurs.

(5) Three appraisal scores. Let

$$S_{GH}(\gamma) := \sum_{p=1}^{m} \big(G_p(\gamma) + H_p(\gamma)\big), \quad H_{\min}(\gamma) := \min_p H_p(\gamma), \quad G_{\min}(\gamma) := \min_p G_p(\gamma),$$

$$H_{\max}(\gamma) := \max_p H_p(\gamma), \quad G_{\max}(\gamma) := \max_p G_p(\gamma).$$

Assuming the denominators below are positive, define

$$as_i^{(\alpha)}(\gamma) := \frac{G_i(\gamma) + H_i(\gamma)}{S_{GH}(\gamma)},$$

$$as_i^{(\beta)}(\gamma) := \frac{H_i(\gamma)}{H_{\min}(\gamma)} + \frac{G_i(\gamma)}{G_{\min}(\gamma)},$$

$$as_i^{(\gamma)}(\gamma) := \frac{\lambda H_i(\gamma) + (1-\lambda) G_i(\gamma)}{\lambda H_{\max}(\gamma) + (1-\lambda) G_{\max}(\gamma)}.$$

(6) Final U-CoCoSo score and decision rule. Define the final scenario-wise score

$$AS_i(\gamma) := \Big(as_i^{(\alpha)}(\gamma)\, as_i^{(\beta)}(\gamma)\, as_i^{(\gamma)}(\gamma)\Big)^{1/3} + \frac{as_i^{(\alpha)}(\gamma) + as_i^{(\beta)}(\gamma) + as_i^{(\gamma)}(\gamma)}{3}.$$

Then $AS_i : \Gamma \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ is an uncertain variable (under the well-definedness conditions below), and it induces an uncertain set

$$\mathcal{AS}_i(\gamma) := \{AS_i(\gamma)\} \subseteq \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}.$$

If the expectation exists, define the crisp utility

$$U_i := \mathbb{E}[AS_i] \in \mathbb{R},$$

rank alternatives by $A_p \succeq_{\text{U-CoCoSo}} A_q \iff U_p \geq U_q$, and select any

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{1 \leq i \leq m} U_i.$$

Theorem 6.3.4 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of U-CoCoSo)**.** *In Definition 6.3.3, assume:*

(A1) *Each ξ_{ij} and ω_j is an $\mathcal{L}$-measurable map $\Gamma \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$.*

(A2) *Weight normalization is valid: $W(\gamma) = \sum_{t=1}^{n} \omega_t(\gamma) > 0$ for all $\gamma \in \Gamma$.*

(A3) *Nondegenerate criteria ranges: $\Delta_j(\gamma) > 0$ for all $j = 1, \ldots, n$ and all $\gamma \in \Gamma$.*

(A4) *Positive denominators for appraisal scores:*

$$S_{GH}(\gamma) > 0, \quad H_{\min}(\gamma) > 0, \quad G_{\min}(\gamma) > 0, \quad \lambda H_{\max}(\gamma) + (1-\lambda) G_{\max}(\gamma) > 0 \quad (\forall \gamma \in \Gamma).$$

(A5) *Finite expected scores: $\mathbb{E}[AS_i] \in \mathbb{R}$ exists for all $i = 1, \ldots, m$.*

Then:

(i) *all quantities in Steps* (2)–(6) *of Definition 6.3.3 are well-defined for every* $\gamma \in \Gamma$*;*

(ii) *each* $AS_i : \Gamma \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ *is an uncertain variable, hence* $\mathcal{AS}_i(\gamma) = \{AS_i(\gamma)\}$ *is an uncertain set on* $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$*;*

(iii) *the ranking preorder* $\succeq_{\text{U-CoCoSo}}$ *induced by* $U_i = \mathbb{E}[AS_i]$ *is well-defined on* $\mathcal{A}$*, and* $\arg\max_i U_i$ *is nonempty.*

Proof. Fix any $\gamma \in \Gamma$.

By (A2), $W(\gamma) > 0$, so each normalized weight $w_j(\gamma) = \omega_j(\gamma)/W(\gamma)$ is a well-defined real number and $\sum_j w_j(\gamma) = 1$.

By (A3), $\Delta_j(\gamma) > 0$, so each normalized performance $t_{ij}(\gamma)$ is well-defined. Moreover, by construction, $t_{ij}(\gamma) \in [0, 1]$.

Hence the weighted sum $H_i(\gamma) = \sum_j w_j(\gamma) t_{ij}(\gamma)$ is well-defined and belongs to $[0, 1]$. Also $G_i(\gamma) = \prod_j (t_{ij}(\gamma))^{w_j(\gamma)}$ is well-defined as a finite product of nonnegative reals (using $0^0 := 1$ when needed), so $G_i(\gamma) \in [0, 1]$.

Assumption (A4) guarantees that every denominator appearing in $as_i^{(\alpha)}(\gamma), as_i^{(\beta)}(\gamma), as_i^{(\gamma)}(\gamma)$ is strictly positive, so these appraisal scores are well-defined real numbers. Consequently $AS_i(\gamma)$ is well-defined.

To show measurability, note that sums, products, scalar division by a strictly positive measurable function, and pointwise min / max preserve $\mathcal{L}$-measurability. Under (A1)–(A4), each mapping $\gamma \mapsto AS_i(\gamma)$ is obtained from (ξ_{ij}) and (ω_j) by finitely many such operations, therefore AS_i is an $\mathcal{L}$-measurable map $\Gamma \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$, i.e., an uncertain variable. This proves (i) and (ii).

Finally, by (A5) each $U_i = \mathbb{E}[AS_i]$ is a finite real number, so the preorder $A_p \succeq_{\text{U-CoCoSo}} A_q \iff U_p \geq U_q$ is well-defined. Since $\mathcal{A}$ is finite, $\max_i U_i$ exists and $\arg\max_i U_i$ is nonempty, proving (iii). □

CoCoSo and representative uncertainty-aware variants are listed in Table 6.4.

Table 6.4: CoCoSo and representative uncertainty-aware variants (organized by the degree-domain dimension k).

k	Representative CoCoSo-type model(s) whose evaluation degrees live in a subset of $[0, 1]^k$
1	Fuzzy CoCoSo.
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy CoCoSo [758, 759]; Pythagorean fuzzy Cocoso [760, 761]; Fermatean fuzzy CoCoSo [762].
3	Picture Fuzzy CoCoSo [763]; Spherical fuzzy Cocoso [764, 765]; Neutrosophic CoCoSo [766, 767].
n	Plithogenic CoCoSo [768]

Note. Here k denotes the ambient dimension of the degree-domain used to encode each criterion evaluation (and, if applicable, each weight). In this convention, picture-fuzzy and (single-valued) neutrosophic evaluations are treated as three-component degrees, hence $k = 3$.

As concepts other than Uncertain CoCoSo, Rough CoCoSo [769], Grey CoCoSo [770, 771], SWARA-CoCoSo [772, 773], and Extended CoCoSo [774, 775] are also known.

6.4 Fuzzy SAW (Fuzzy Simple Additive Weighting)

Classical SAW normalizes performance scores, multiplies each criterion by its weight, sums weighted values, and ranks alternatives by maximum total score under given criteria [776,777]. Fuzzy SAW normalizes fuzzy performance ratings, multiplies by criterion weights, sums weighted fuzzy scores, defuzzifies them, and ranks alternatives by highest overall utility final index [778–780].

Definition 6.4.1 (Fuzzy SAW (FSAW) with triangular fuzzy numbers)**.** [778–780] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Assume each criterion C_j is either a *benefit* criterion (↑; larger is better) or a *cost* criterion (↓; smaller is better).

(0) Triangular fuzzy numbers (TFNs) and arithmetic. Let

$$\mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0} := \{(l, m, u) \in \mathbb{R}^3 : \ 0 \leq l \leq m \leq u\}.$$

For $\tilde{x} = (l_x, m_x, u_x), \tilde{y} = (l_y, m_y, u_y) \in \mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0}$ and $\alpha \geq 0$, define

$$\tilde{x} \oplus \tilde{y} := (l_x + l_y,\ m_x + m_y,\ u_x + u_y), \qquad \alpha \odot \tilde{x} := (\alpha l_x,\ \alpha m_x,\ \alpha u_x).$$

(1) Fuzzy decision matrix. A *TFN-based fuzzy decision matrix* is

$$\tilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij}) \in (\mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0})^{m \times n}, \qquad \tilde{x}_{ij} = (a_{ij}, b_{ij}, c_{ij}),$$

where $\tilde{x}_{ij}$ represents the (possibly linguistic) performance of A_i under C_j. If $P \geq 1$ decision makers provide TFNs $\tilde{x}_{ij}^{(p)} = (a_{ij}^{(p)}, b_{ij}^{(p)}, c_{ij}^{(p)})$, a standard aggregation is the TFN geometric mean

$$\tilde{x}_{ij} := \Big(\prod_{p=1}^{P} a_{ij}^{(p)} \Big)^{1/P}, \quad \Big(\prod_{p=1}^{P} b_{ij}^{(p)} \Big)^{1/P}, \quad \Big(\prod_{p=1}^{P} c_{ij}^{(p)} \Big)^{1/P}.$$

(Geometric-mean aggregation for the fuzzy MCDM matrix is commonly used.)

(2) Criterion weights. Let $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ be a (crisp) weight vector with

$$w_j \geq 0, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

(Weights can be obtained, for example, by defuzzifying and normalizing linguistic judgments.)

(3) Normalization of TFNs. To map heterogeneous criteria to comparable scales and keep normalized TFNs in $[0, 1]$, a standard linear scale transformation for benefit criteria is:

$$\tilde{r}_{ij} := \Big(\frac{a_{ij}}{c_j^*},\ \frac{b_{ij}}{c_j^*},\ \frac{c_{ij}}{c_j^*} \Big), \qquad c_j^* := \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} c_{ij}, \qquad (C_j : \uparrow).$$

This normalization is widely used in fuzzy SAW implementations.

For cost criteria, one common dual form (after ensuring positivity) is:

$$\tilde{r}_{ij} := \Big(\frac{a_j^-}{c_{ij}},\ \frac{a_j^-}{b_{ij}},\ \frac{a_j^-}{a_{ij}}\Big), \qquad a_j^- := \min_{1\le i\le m} a_{ij}, \qquad (C_j :\downarrow),$$

which is the TFN analogue of reciprocal cost normalization.

(4) Weighted normalized matrix and fuzzy SAW score. Define the weighted normalized TFN entries by

$$\tilde{v}_{ij} := w_j \odot \tilde{r}_{ij} = (w_j r_{ij}^{\ell},\ w_j r_{ij}^{m},\ w_j r_{ij}^{u}),$$

and the total fuzzy score of alternative A_i by the TFN sum

$$\tilde{s}_i := \bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} \tilde{v}_{ij} \in \mathsf{TFN}_{\ge 0}.$$

Equivalently, in matrix form this is the fuzzy weighted summation $\tilde{s} = \tilde{R}\, w$ (the SAW aggregation of normalized ratings with weights).

(5) Defuzzification and ranking. Convert $\tilde{s}_i = (s_i^{\ell}, s_i^{m}, s_i^{u})$ to a crisp score via (signed-distance / centroid) defuzzification:

$$\mathrm{Score}(A_i) := \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{s}_i) := \frac{s_i^{\ell} + s_i^{m} + s_i^{u}}{3}.$$

Then rank alternatives by descending score:

$$A_p \succeq_{\mathrm{FSAW}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{Score}(A_p) \ge \mathrm{Score}(A_q).$$

(Using $(a+b+c)/3$ as a defuzzification rule for TFNs is standard in fuzzy SAW practice.)

(6) Reduction to crisp SAW. If every TFN is degenerate $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (x_{ij}, x_{ij}, x_{ij})$, then $\tilde{r}_{ij}$ and $\tilde{s}_i$ are degenerate as well, and the above procedure reduces to the classical (crisp) SAW method.

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain SAW (U-SAW) as follows.

Definition 6.4.2 (Uncertain SAW (U-SAW): scenario-wise SAW with expected-score decision)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria, partitioned as

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^- \quad \text{(benefit/cost)}, \qquad J^+ := \{j : C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+\}, \quad J^- := \{j : C_j \in \mathcal{C}^-\}.$$

Fix an uncertainty space $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

(1) Uncertain input data. An *uncertain SAW instance* consists of:

- an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$\Xi = (\xi_{ij}) \in \mathsf{UV}^{m\times n}, \qquad \xi_{ij} : \Gamma \to \mathbb{R}_{\ge 0},$$

  where $\xi_{ij}(\gamma)$ is the (nonnegative) performance of A_i under C_j in scenario γ;

- an *uncertain criterion-weight vector*

$$\Omega = (\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_n) \in (\mathsf{UV}_{\geq 0})^n, \qquad \omega_j : \Gamma \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}.$$

(2) Scenario-wise weight normalization. For each scenario $\gamma \in \Gamma$, define

$$W(\gamma) := \sum_{t=1}^{n} \omega_t(\gamma), \qquad w_j(\gamma) := \frac{\omega_j(\gamma)}{W(\gamma)} \quad (j = 1, \ldots, n),$$

so that $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j(\gamma) = 1$ whenever $W(\gamma) > 0$.

(3) Scenario-wise performance normalization. For each criterion j and scenario γ, define

$$\underline{\xi}_j(\gamma) := \min_{1 \leq i \leq m} \xi_{ij}(\gamma), \qquad \overline{\xi}_j(\gamma) := \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} \xi_{ij}(\gamma).$$

Assuming $\overline{\xi}_j(\gamma) > 0$ for benefit criteria and $\underline{\xi}_j(\gamma) > 0$ for cost criteria, define normalized scores $r_{ij}(\gamma) \in [0, 1]$ by

$$r_{ij}(\gamma) := \begin{cases} \dfrac{\xi_{ij}(\gamma)}{\overline{\xi}_j(\gamma)}, & j \in J^+ \text{ (benefit)}, \\[2ex] \dfrac{\underline{\xi}_j(\gamma)}{\xi_{ij}(\gamma)}, & j \in J^- \text{ (cost)}. \end{cases}$$

(4) Scenario-wise SAW aggregation. Define, for each alternative A_i and scenario γ,

$$S_i(\gamma) := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j(\gamma)\, r_{ij}(\gamma) \ \in \ [0, 1].$$

Then $S_i : \Gamma \to [0, 1]$ is the *uncertain SAW score* (a scenario-wise SAW utility).

(5) Uncertain-set structure and decision rule. Each S_i induces an uncertain set

$$\mathcal{S}_i(\gamma) := \{S_i(\gamma)\} \subseteq [0, 1].$$

If $\mathbb{E}[S_i]$ exists and is finite, define the crisp utility

$$U_i := \mathbb{E}[S_i] \in \mathbb{R},$$

rank alternatives by

$$A_p \succeq_{\text{U-SAW}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad U_p \geq U_q,$$

and select any

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{1 \leq i \leq m} U_i.$$

Theorem 6.4.3 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of U-SAW)**.** *In Definition 6.4.2, assume:*

(A1) *(*Measurability*) Each ξ_{ij} and ω_j is $\mathcal{L}$-measurable.*

(A2) *(*Positive total weight*)* $W(\gamma) = \sum_{t=1}^{n} \omega_t(\gamma) > 0$ *for all* $\gamma \in \Gamma$.

(A3) *(*Normalization denominators*) For all* $\gamma \in \Gamma$*:*

$$\overline{\xi}_j(\gamma) > 0 \ \ \forall j \in J^+, \qquad \underline{\xi}_j(\gamma) > 0 \ \ \forall j \in J^-, \qquad \xi_{ij}(\gamma) > 0 \ \ \forall (i,j) \in \{1,\dots,m\} \times J^-.$$

(A4) *(*Finite expectations*)* $\mathbb{E}[S_i]$ *exists and is finite for all* $i = 1, \dots, m$.

Then:

(i) *the normalized weights* $w_j(\gamma)$ *and normalized scores* $r_{ij}(\gamma)$ *are well-defined for every* $\gamma \in \Gamma$*, and* $r_{ij}(\gamma) \in [0,1]$*;*

(ii) *each* $S_i : \Gamma \to [0,1]$ *is an uncertain variable, hence* $\mathcal{S}_i(\gamma) = \{S_i(\gamma)\}$ *is an uncertain set on* $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$*;*

(iii) *the preorder* $\succeq_{\text{U-SAW}}$ *induced by* $U_i = \mathbb{E}[S_i]$ *is well-defined, and since* $\mathcal{A}$ *is finite,* $\arg\max_i U_i$ *is nonempty.*

Proof. Fix $\gamma \in \Gamma$.

By (A2), $W(\gamma) > 0$, hence each normalized weight $w_j(\gamma) = \omega_j(\gamma)/W(\gamma)$ is a well-defined real number and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j(\gamma) = 1$.

For $j \in J^+$, (A3) gives $\overline{\xi}_j(\gamma) > 0$, so $r_{ij}(\gamma) = \xi_{ij}(\gamma)/\overline{\xi}_j(\gamma)$ is well-defined and lies in $[0,1]$ because $0 \le \xi_{ij}(\gamma) \le \overline{\xi}_j(\gamma)$ by definition of the maximum. For $j \in J^-$, (A3) ensures $\xi_{ij}(\gamma) > 0$ and $\underline{\xi}_j(\gamma) > 0$, so $r_{ij}(\gamma) = \underline{\xi}_j(\gamma)/\xi_{ij}(\gamma)$ is well-defined and belongs to $[0,1]$ since $\underline{\xi}_j(\gamma) \le \xi_{ij}(\gamma)$.

Therefore, for each i the SAW score $S_i(\gamma) = \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j(\gamma) r_{ij}(\gamma)$ is well-defined and lies in $[0,1]$, as a convex combination of numbers in $[0,1]$.

To prove that S_i is an uncertain variable, observe that under (A1) the maps ξ_{ij} and ω_j are measurable; pointwise min / max of finitely many measurable functions is measurable; sums/products and division by a strictly positive measurable function preserve measurability. Hence $\gamma \mapsto w_j(\gamma)$, $\gamma \mapsto r_{ij}(\gamma)$, and consequently $\gamma \mapsto S_i(\gamma)$ are all $\mathcal{L}$-measurable. Thus S_i is an uncertain variable $\Gamma \to [0,1]$, and the induced singleton mapping $\mathcal{S}_i(\gamma) = \{S_i(\gamma)\}$ is an uncertain set. This proves (i) and (ii).

Finally, (A4) yields finite reals $U_i = \mathbb{E}[S_i]$. Hence $A_p \succeq_{\text{U-SAW}} A_q \iff U_p \ge U_q$ defines a well-defined preorder on $\mathcal{A}$. Since $\mathcal{A}$ is finite, $\max_i U_i$ exists and $\arg\max_i U_i$ is nonempty. This proves (iii). □

Related concepts of SAW under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.5.

Table 6.5: Related concepts of SAW under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related SAW concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy SAW
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy SAW [781, 782]
3	Neutrosophic SAW [783, 784]

6.5 Fuzzy RAFSI (Fuzzy Ranking of Alternatives through Functional mapping of criterion Sub-Intervals into a single Interval)

RAFSI maps criterion values to a common interval using ideal and anti-ideal points, then aggregates weighted normalized scores [785, 786]. Fuzzy RAFSI uses fuzzy numbers for evaluations, maps them to a common interval, normalizes benefit/cost, aggregates fuzzy weighted scores [787, 788].

Definition 6.5.1 (TFN-based Fuzzy RAFSI)**.** [787,788] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Partition criteria into benefit (max) and cost (min) types:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^-.$$

Assume evaluations are given by triangular fuzzy numbers (TFNs)

$$\tilde{x}_{ij} = (l_{ij}, m_{ij}, u_{ij}), \qquad 0 \le l_{ij} \le m_{ij} \le u_{ij},$$

forming the fuzzy decision matrix $\widetilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij}) \in (\mathsf{TFN}_{\ge 0})^{m \times n}$. Let $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n) \in [0,1]^n$ be criterion weights with $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$.

TFN arithmetic (standard positive convention). For TFNs $\tilde{a} = (a_1, a_2, a_3)$, $\tilde{b} = (b_1, b_2, b_3)$ and $\alpha \ge 0$, define

$$\tilde{a} \oplus \tilde{b} := (a_1 + b_1,\ a_2 + b_2,\ a_3 + b_3), \qquad \alpha \odot \tilde{a} := (\alpha a_1,\ \alpha a_2,\ \alpha a_3),$$

and (for strictly positive TFNs) the reciprocal

$$\tilde{a}^{-1} := \left(\frac{1}{a_3}, \frac{1}{a_2}, \frac{1}{a_1} \right).$$

Fix the centroid score (defuzzification) map

$$\mathrm{COA}(l, m, u) := \frac{l + m + u}{3}.$$

Step 1 (reference points: ideal/anti-ideal). For each criterion C_j, define crisp reference points (via COA-ordering):

$$a_j^I := \begin{cases} \max_{1 \le i \le m} \mathrm{COA}(\tilde{x}_{ij}), & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+, \\ \min_{1 \le i \le m} \mathrm{COA}(\tilde{x}_{ij}), & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^-, \end{cases} \qquad a_j^N := \begin{cases} \min_{1 \le i \le m} \mathrm{COA}(\tilde{x}_{ij}), & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+, \\ \max_{1 \le i \le m} \mathrm{COA}(\tilde{x}_{ij}), & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^-. \end{cases}$$

(Equivalently, a decision-maker may specify a_j^I, a_j^N externally.)

Step 2 (functional mapping to a common interval). Fix numbers $n_1 > 0$ and $n_2 > n_1$ (often $n_1 = 1$, $n_2 = 6$). Define the affine map

$$f_j(x) := \frac{n_2 - n_1}{a_j^I - a_j^N}\, x + \frac{a_j^I n_1 - a_j^N n_2}{a_j^I - a_j^N} \qquad (a_j^I \neq a_j^N),$$

and set the standardized TFN

$$\tilde{s}_{ij} := f_j(\tilde{x}_{ij}) := \big(f_j(l_{ij}),\, f_j(m_{ij}),\, f_j(u_{ij})\big) \in \mathsf{TFN}_{>0}.$$

(If $a_j^I = a_j^N$, set $\tilde{s}_{ij} := (n_1, n_1, n_1)$ for all i.)

Step 3 (arithmetic and harmonic means of the common interval). Define

$$A := \frac{n_1 + n_2}{2}, \qquad H := \frac{2}{\frac{1}{n_1} + \frac{1}{n_2}}.$$

Step 4 (RAFSI normalization). Define the normalized TFNs $\widehat{\tilde{s}}_{ij}$ by

$$\widehat{\tilde{s}}_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{1}{2A} \odot \tilde{s}_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+, \\ \dfrac{H}{2} \odot \tilde{s}_{ij}^{-1}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^-. \end{cases}$$

Step 5 (criteria function / overall score and ranking). For each alternative A_i, define its overall fuzzy RAFSI score

$$\tilde{V}(A_i) := \bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} \Big(w_j \odot \widehat{\tilde{s}}_{ij} \Big) \in \mathsf{TFN}_{>0}.$$

Defuzzify $V_i := \mathrm{COA}(\tilde{V}(A_i))$ and rank alternatives by

$$A_p \succeq_{\text{F-RAFSI}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad V_p \geq V_q.$$

Any maximizer $A^\star \in \arg\max_i V_i$ is called a *Fuzzy RAFSI best alternative*.

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain RAFSI (U-RAFSI) as follows.

Definition 6.5.2 (Uncertainty space, uncertain variable, and induced uncertain set)**.** An *uncertainty space* is a triple $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$ where $\Gamma \neq \varnothing$, $\mathcal{L}$ is a σ-algebra on Γ, and $\mathcal{M} : \mathcal{L} \to [0, 1]$ is an uncertain measure. A (real-valued) *uncertain variable* is an $\mathcal{L}$-measurable map $\xi : \Gamma \to \mathbb{R}$. Every uncertain variable ξ induces a singleton-valued *uncertain set*

$$\mathcal{X}_\xi : \Gamma \to \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}), \qquad \mathcal{X}_\xi(\gamma) := \{\xi(\gamma)\}.$$

Whenever it exists and is finite, $\mathbb{E}[\xi] \in \mathbb{R}$ denotes the expected value of ξ.

Definition 6.5.3 (Uncertain RAFSI (U-RAFSI): scenario-wise RAFSI with expected-score decision)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria, partitioned into benefit/cost sets

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^-, \qquad J^+ := \{j : C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+\}, \quad J^- := \{j : C_j \in \mathcal{C}^-\}.$$

Fix an uncertainty space $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$ and fixed constants $0 < n_1 < n_2$. Set the arithmetic and harmonic anchors

$$A := \frac{n_1 + n_2}{2}, \qquad H := \frac{2}{\frac{1}{n_1} + \frac{1}{n_2}}.$$

(1) Uncertain evaluations and weights. An *uncertain RAFSI instance* is specified by:

- an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$\Xi = (\xi_{ij}) \in \mathsf{UV}^{m \times n}, \qquad \xi_{ij} : \Gamma \to \mathbb{R},$$

- an *uncertain criterion-weight vector*

$$\Omega = (\omega_1, \dots, \omega_n) \in (\mathsf{UV}_{\geq 0})^n, \qquad \omega_j : \Gamma \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}.$$

(2) Scenario-wise weight normalization. For each scenario $\gamma \in \Gamma$, define

$$W(\gamma) := \sum_{t=1}^{n} \omega_t(\gamma), \qquad w_j(\gamma) := \frac{\omega_j(\gamma)}{W(\gamma)} \quad (j = 1, \dots, n).$$

(3) Scenario-wise ideal/anti-ideal reference points. For each criterion j and scenario γ, define the reference scalars

$$a_j^I(\gamma) := \begin{cases} \max\limits_{1 \leq i \leq m} \xi_{ij}(\gamma), & j \in J^+, \\ \min\limits_{1 \leq i \leq m} \xi_{ij}(\gamma), & j \in J^-, \end{cases} \qquad a_j^N(\gamma) := \begin{cases} \min\limits_{1 \leq i \leq m} \xi_{ij}(\gamma), & j \in J^+, \\ \max\limits_{1 \leq i \leq m} \xi_{ij}(\gamma), & j \in J^-. \end{cases}$$

(Thus $a_j^I(\gamma)$ is the scenario-wise ideal and $a_j^N(\gamma)$ is the scenario-wise anti-ideal.)

(4) Scenario-wise functional mapping to the common interval $[n_1, n_2]$**.** Whenever $a_j^I(\gamma) \neq a_j^N(\gamma)$, define the affine map

$$f_{j,\gamma}(x) := \frac{n_2 - n_1}{a_j^I(\gamma) - a_j^N(\gamma)}\, x + \frac{a_j^I(\gamma) n_1 - a_j^N(\gamma) n_2}{a_j^I(\gamma) - a_j^N(\gamma)}.$$

Define the standardized (mapped) performance

$$s_{ij}(\gamma) := \begin{cases} f_{j,\gamma}\big(\xi_{ij}(\gamma)\big), & a_j^I(\gamma) \neq a_j^N(\gamma), \\ n_1, & a_j^I(\gamma) = a_j^N(\gamma), \end{cases} \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n).$$

(So $s_{ij}(\gamma) \in [n_1, n_2]$ whenever $a_j^I(\gamma) \neq a_j^N(\gamma)$.)

(5) RAFSI normalization (benefit/cost). Define normalized values $\widehat{s}_{ij}(\gamma)$ by

$$\widehat{s}_{ij}(\gamma) := \begin{cases} \dfrac{s_{ij}(\gamma)}{2A}, & j \in J^+, \\ \dfrac{H}{2} \cdot \dfrac{1}{s_{ij}(\gamma)}, & j \in J^-. \end{cases}$$

(6) Scenario-wise RAFSI score and uncertain-set output. For each alternative A_i, define its (scenario-wise) RAFSI score

$$V_i(\gamma) := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j(\gamma)\, \widehat{s}_{ij}(\gamma) \in \mathbb{R}.$$

Then $V_i : \Gamma \to \mathbb{R}$ is an uncertain variable, and it induces an uncertain set

$$\mathcal{V}_i(\gamma) := \{V_i(\gamma)\}.$$

(7) Expected-score ranking and selection. If $\mathbb{E}[V_i]$ exists and is finite, define

$$U_i := \mathbb{E}[V_i] \in \mathbb{R}, \qquad A_p \succeq_{\text{U-RAFSI}} A_q \iff U_p \geq U_q,$$

and select any

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{1 \leq i \leq m} U_i.$$

Theorem 6.5.4 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of U-RAFSI)**.** *In Definition 6.5.3, assume:*

(A1) *(*Measurability*) Each ξ_{ij} and ω_j is $\mathcal{L}$-measurable.*

(A2) *(*Positive total weight*) $W(\gamma) = \sum_{t=1}^{n} \omega_t(\gamma) > 0$ for all $\gamma \in \Gamma$.*

(A3) *(*Common-interval anchors*) $0 < n_1 < n_2$.*

(A4) *(*Cost positivity after mapping*) For every $\gamma \in \Gamma$ and $j \in J^-$, the mapped values satisfy $s_{ij}(\gamma) > 0$ for all i (in particular this holds if $n_1 > 0$).*

(A5) *(*Finite expectations*) $\mathbb{E}[V_i]$ exists and is finite for all $i = 1, \ldots, m$.*

Then:

(i) *for every $\gamma \in \Gamma$, the quantities $w_j(\gamma)$, $a_j^I(\gamma)$, $a_j^N(\gamma)$, $s_{ij}(\gamma)$, $\widehat{s}_{ij}(\gamma)$, and $V_i(\gamma)$ are well-defined real numbers;*

(ii) *each V_i is an uncertain variable, hence $\mathcal{V}_i(\gamma) = \{V_i(\gamma)\}$ is an uncertain set;*

(iii) *the preorder $\succeq_{\text{U-RAFSI}}$ is well-defined and $\arg\max_i \mathbb{E}[V_i] \neq \varnothing$.*

Proof. Fix $\gamma \in \Gamma$.

(i) By (A2), $W(\gamma) > 0$, hence $w_j(\gamma) = \omega_j(\gamma)/W(\gamma)$ is well-defined and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j(\gamma) = 1$. Since $m < \infty$, the pointwise maxima/minima of $\{\xi_{ij}(\gamma)\}_{i=1}^{m}$ exist in $\mathbb{R}$, so $a_j^I(\gamma)$ and $a_j^N(\gamma)$ are well-defined reals.

If $a_j^I(\gamma) \neq a_j^N(\gamma)$, then $f_{j,\gamma}$ is a well-defined affine map and $s_{ij}(\gamma) = f_{j,\gamma}(\xi_{ij}(\gamma))$ is a real number. If $a_j^I(\gamma) = a_j^N(\gamma)$, we set $s_{ij}(\gamma) = n_1$, which is well-defined by (A3). Thus $s_{ij}(\gamma)$ is well-defined in all cases. Moreover, for $a_j^I(\gamma) \neq a_j^N(\gamma)$ one has $f_{j,\gamma}(a_j^N(\gamma)) = n_2$ and $f_{j,\gamma}(a_j^I(\gamma)) = n_1$, so $s_{ij}(\gamma) \in [n_1, n_2]$ whenever $\xi_{ij}(\gamma) \in [a_j^N(\gamma), a_j^I(\gamma)]$, which holds by definition of max/min. Hence $s_{ij}(\gamma) \geq n_1 > 0$. In particular, for $j \in J^-$ we have $s_{ij}(\gamma) > 0$, so the reciprocal $1/s_{ij}(\gamma)$ in the cost normalization is well-defined. Therefore $\widehat{s}_{ij}(\gamma)$ is well-defined for all i, j, and so is $V_i(\gamma) = \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j(\gamma)\widehat{s}_{ij}(\gamma)$.

(ii) Under (A1), each ξ_{ij} and ω_j is measurable. Finite sums preserve measurability, and pointwise min / max of finitely many measurable functions is measurable. On the set $\{\gamma : a_j^I(\gamma) \neq a_j^N(\gamma)\}$, $s_{ij}(\gamma)$ is obtained from measurable functions by arithmetic operations and division by a nonzero measurable function, hence is measurable there; on the complementary set it is the constant n_1, hence measurable. Thus s_{ij} is measurable on all of Γ. Since $1/s_{ij}$ is measurable wherever $s_{ij} > 0$ (and (A4) guarantees this for cost criteria), it follows that $\widehat{s}_{ij}$ is measurable. Consequently each V_i is $\mathcal{L}$-measurable, i.e., an uncertain variable, and $\mathcal{V}_i(\gamma) = \{V_i(\gamma)\}$ is an uncertain set.

(iii) By (A5) each $U_i = \mathbb{E}[V_i]$ is a finite real number, so $A_p \succeq_{\text{U-RAFSI}} A_q \iff U_p \geq U_q$ defines a well-defined preorder. Since $\mathcal{A}$ is finite, $\max_i U_i$ exists and $\arg\max_i U_i$ is nonempty. □

Related concepts of RAFSI under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.6.

Table 6.6: Related concepts of RAFSI under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related RAFSI concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy RAFSI
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy RAFSI
2	Fermatean Fuzzy RAFSI [789]
3	Neutrosophic RAFSI [790]

6.6 Fuzzy RATMI (Fuzzy Ranking of Alternatives by Trace-to-Median Index)

RATMI is a matrix-based MCDM ranking method that normalizes criterion values, applies criterion weights, and produces a single trace-to-median index by combining a trace-based performance term with a median-similarity term [791, 792]. Related concepts, such as RAMS-RATMI [793, 794], are also known. Fuzzy RATMI extends RATMI to settings where evaluations are fuzzy or linguistic; the fuzzy assessments are first converted to comparable scalar scores (e.g., by defuzzification), and then the same trace-to-median aggregation is used to rank alternatives under uncertainty [795].

Definition 6.6.1 (Fuzzy RATMI (FRATMI): Fuzzy Ranking of Alternatives by Trace-to-Median Index)**.** [795] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ criteria ($m, n \geq 2$). Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}} \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}.$$

Assume a *positive* fuzzy decision matrix

$$\widetilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij})_{m\times n}, \qquad \tilde{x}_{ij} \in \mathbb{F}_{>0},$$

where $\mathbb{F}_{>0}$ is a chosen family of positive fuzzy evaluations (e.g., TFNs, trapezoidal fuzzy numbers, interval-valued fuzzy numbers).

Step 0 (Score/defuzzification). Fix a score map $S : \mathbb{F}_{>0} \to (0,\infty)$ and define a crisp matrix

$$x_{ij} := S(\tilde{x}_{ij}) > 0 \qquad (i = 1,\dots,m;\ j = 1,\dots,n).$$

(Example for TFN $\tilde{x} = (\ell, m, u)$: $S(\tilde{x}) = (\ell + m + u)/3$.)

Step 1 (Normalization). For each criterion C_j, define

$$r_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{x_{ij}}{\max_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}, \\[2ex] \dfrac{\min_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij}}{x_{ij}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}. \end{cases}$$

Then $r_{ij} \in (0, 1]$.

Step 2 (Weights and weighted normalization). Let $w = (w_1,\dots,w_n)^\top$ be criterion weights with

$$w_j \ge 0, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

Define the weighted normalized matrix $U = (u_{ij})$ by

$$u_{ij} := w_j\, r_{ij} \qquad (i = 1,\dots,m;\ j = 1,\dots,n).$$

Step 3 (Optimal alternative components). Define the componentwise optimal vector $Q = (q_1,\dots,q_n)$ by

$$q_j := \max_{1\le i\le m} u_{ij} \qquad (j = 1,\dots,n).$$

Let $k := |\mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}|$ and $h := |\mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}|$ $(k + h = n)$, and decompose $Q = Q_{\max} \cup Q_{\min}$ according to $\mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}$.

Step 4 (Magnitudes). Define the magnitudes of the benefit- and cost-components:

$$Q_k := \sqrt{\sum_{C_j\in\mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}} q_j^2}, \qquad Q_h := \sqrt{\sum_{C_j\in\mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}} q_j^2}.$$

For each alternative A_i, define

$$U_{ik} := \sqrt{\sum_{C_j\in\mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}} u_{ij}^2}, \qquad U_{ih} := \sqrt{\sum_{C_j\in\mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}} u_{ij}^2}.$$

Step 5 (Trace index: MCRAT component). Define diagonal matrices

$$F := \begin{pmatrix} Q_k & 0 \\ 0 & Q_h \end{pmatrix}, \qquad G_i := \begin{pmatrix} U_{ik} & 0 \\ 0 & U_{ih} \end{pmatrix}, \qquad T_i := F\,G_i.$$

Define the trace score

$$\mathrm{tr}_i := \mathrm{tr}(T_i) = Q_k U_{ik} + Q_h U_{ih}.$$

Step 6 (Median similarity: RAMS component). Define the median lengths

$$M := \frac{\sqrt{Q_k^2 + Q_h^2}}{2}, \qquad M_i := \frac{\sqrt{U_{ik}^2 + U_{ih}^2}}{2},$$

and the median similarity

$$\mathrm{MS}_i := \frac{M_i}{M}.$$

Step 7 (Trace-to-median index: RATMI). Let $v \in [0,1]$ (typically $v = 0.5$). Define

$$\mathrm{tr}^* := \min_{1\le i\le m} \mathrm{tr}_i, \quad \mathrm{tr}^- := \max_{1\le i\le m} \mathrm{tr}_i, \quad \mathrm{MS}^* := \min_{1\le i\le m} \mathrm{MS}_i, \quad \mathrm{MS}^- := \max_{1\le i\le m} \mathrm{MS}_i\,.$$

Assume $\mathrm{tr}^- > \mathrm{tr}^*$ and $\mathrm{MS}^- > \mathrm{MS}^*$. The *(fuzzy) RATMI index* of A_i is

$$E_i := v\,\frac{\mathrm{tr}_i - \mathrm{tr}^*}{\mathrm{tr}^- - \mathrm{tr}^*} + (1-v)\,\frac{\mathrm{MS}_i - \mathrm{MS}^*}{\mathrm{MS}^- - \mathrm{MS}^*}.$$

Ranking rule: rank alternatives in descending order of E_i.

We now present Uncertain RATMI of type M, obtained by extending the framework using Uncertain Sets.

Definition 6.6.2 (Uncertain RATMI of type M (U-RATMI))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria, with $m, n \ge 2$. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{ben}} \,\dot\cup\, \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{cost}}.$$

Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible positive score S_M. Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big)_{m\times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \quad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Step 0 (Crisp projection). Define the positive real matrix $X = (x_{ij})$ by

$$x_{ij} := S_M\big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big) \in (0, \infty).$$

Step 1 (Normalization). For each criterion C_j, define

$$x_j^{\max} := \max_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij}, \qquad x_j^{\min} := \min_{1\le i\le m} x_{ij}.$$

Then $x_j^{\max} > 0$ and $x_j^{\min} > 0$. Define

$$r_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{x_{ij}}{x_j^{\max}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}, \\ \dfrac{x_j^{\min}}{x_{ij}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}. \end{cases} \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Hence $r_{ij} \in (0, 1]$.

Step 2 (Weights and weighted normalization). Let $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)^\top$ be criterion weights satisfying

$$w_j \geq 0, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

Define the weighted normalized matrix $U = (u_{ij})$ by

$$u_{ij} := w_j \, r_{ij} \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Step 3 (Componentwise optimal vector). Define

$$q_j := \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} u_{ij} \qquad (j = 1, \dots, n),$$

and set $Q = (q_1, \dots, q_n)$.

Step 4 (Benefit/cost magnitudes). Let $k := |\mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}|$ and $h := |\mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}|$ $(k + h = n)$. Define

$$Q_k := \sqrt{\sum_{C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}} q_j^2}, \qquad Q_h := \sqrt{\sum_{C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}} q_j^2},$$

and for each alternative A_i,

$$U_{ik} := \sqrt{\sum_{C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}} u_{ij}^2}, \qquad U_{ih} := \sqrt{\sum_{C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}} u_{ij}^2}.$$

(Empty sums are understood as 0.)

Step 5 (Trace index component). Define diagonal matrices

$$F := \begin{pmatrix} Q_k & 0 \\ 0 & Q_h \end{pmatrix}, \qquad G_i := \begin{pmatrix} U_{ik} & 0 \\ 0 & U_{ih} \end{pmatrix}, \qquad T_i := F \, G_i,$$

and the trace score

$$\text{tr}_i := \text{tr}(T_i) = Q_k U_{ik} + Q_h U_{ih}.$$

Step 6 (Median similarity component). Define

$$M := \frac{\sqrt{Q_k^2 + Q_h^2}}{2}, \qquad M_i := \frac{\sqrt{U_{ik}^2 + U_{ih}^2}}{2}, \qquad \text{MS}_i := \frac{M_i}{M}.$$

Step 7 (Trace-to-median index). Let $v \in [0,1]$. Define

$$\mathrm{tr}^* := \min_{1\le i\le m} \mathrm{tr}_i, \quad \mathrm{tr}^- := \max_{1\le i\le m} \mathrm{tr}_i, \quad \mathrm{MS}^* := \min_{1\le i\le m} \mathrm{MS}_i, \quad \mathrm{MS}^- := \max_{1\le i\le m} \mathrm{MS}_i,$$

and the ranges $\Delta_{\mathrm{tr}} := \mathrm{tr}^- - \mathrm{tr}^*$, $\Delta_{\mathrm{MS}} := \mathrm{MS}^- - \mathrm{MS}^*$. Define normalized components

$$T_i := \begin{cases} \dfrac{\mathrm{tr}_i - \mathrm{tr}^*}{\Delta_{\mathrm{tr}}}, & \Delta_{\mathrm{tr}} > 0, \\ 0, & \Delta_{\mathrm{tr}} = 0, \end{cases} \qquad S_i := \begin{cases} \dfrac{\mathrm{MS}_i - \mathrm{MS}^*}{\Delta_{\mathrm{MS}}}, & \Delta_{\mathrm{MS}} > 0, \\ 0, & \Delta_{\mathrm{MS}} = 0. \end{cases}$$

The *Uncertain RATMI index* of A_i is

$$E_i := v\, T_i + (1-v)\, S_i.$$

Ranking rule: rank alternatives in descending order of E_i.

Theorem 6.6.3 (Well-definedness and boundedness of U-RATMI)**.** *Under the assumptions of Definition 6.6.2 (in particular, $m, n \ge 2$, $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \ne \emptyset$, and $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to (0,\infty)$), all quantities in the U-RATMI procedure are well-defined and finite. Moreover, for each alternative A_i,*

$$0 \le T_i \le 1, \qquad 0 \le S_i \le 1, \qquad 0 \le E_i \le 1.$$

Hence the ranking rule in Definition 6.6.2 is always well-defined.

Proof. Since S_M maps $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$ into $(0,\infty)$, each $x_{ij} > 0$ is finite. Because $\{1,\dots,m\}$ is finite, $x_j^{\max}$ and $x_j^{\min}$ exist and satisfy $x_j^{\max} \ge x_{ij} \ge x_j^{\min} > 0$. Thus, for benefit criteria, $r_{ij} = x_{ij}/x_j^{\max} \in (0,1]$, and for cost criteria, $r_{ij} = x_j^{\min}/x_{ij} \in (0,1]$. With $w_j \ge 0$ and $\sum_j w_j = 1$, each $u_{ij} = w_j r_{ij}$ is finite and lies in $[0,1]$. Therefore each $q_j = \max_i u_{ij}$ exists and is finite.

The quantities Q_k, Q_h, U_{ik}, U_{ih} are square roots of finite sums of squares, hence finite and nonnegative. At least one weight is positive, so at least one $q_j > 0$, which implies $Q_k^2 + Q_h^2 = \sum_{j=1}^n q_j^2 > 0$, hence $M > 0$ and $\mathrm{MS}_i = M_i/M$ is well-defined and finite.

The extrema $\mathrm{tr}^*, \mathrm{tr}^-, \mathrm{MS}^*, \mathrm{MS}^-$ exist because m is finite. If $\Delta_{\mathrm{tr}} > 0$, then T_i is the standard min–max normalization of tr_i, hence $0 \le T_i \le 1$; if $\Delta_{\mathrm{tr}} = 0$, the definition sets $T_i = 0$, so still $0 \le T_i \le 1$. The same argument gives $0 \le S_i \le 1$.

Finally, with $v \in [0,1]$, $E_i = vT_i + (1-v)S_i$ is a convex combination of two numbers in $[0,1]$, so $0 \le E_i \le 1$. Therefore the index E_i exists for every i, and sorting by E_i defines a valid ranking. □

Related concepts of RATMI under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.7.

Table 6.7: Related concepts of RATMI under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related RATMI concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy RATMI
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy RATMI
2	Fermatean Fuzzy RATMI
3	Neutrosophic RATMI

6.7 Fuzzy RANCOM (Fuzzy RANking COMparison)

RANCOM ranks criteria by importance judgments, builds a comparison matrix from ranks, sums rows, and normalizes to weights [796, 797]. Fuzzy RANCOM encodes linguistic importance as fuzzy numbers, aggregates experts, scores and ranks criteria, then derives normalized weights [65, 798].

Definition 6.7.1 (Fuzzy RANCOM (PTF-RANCOM) for subjective criteria weighting)**.** [65, 798] Let $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ be a finite set of criteria and $\mathcal{E} = \{E_1, \ldots, E_r\}$ a finite set of experts. Fix an integer $q \geq 1$.

(A) Polytopic fuzzy numbers (PTFNs). A *polytopic fuzzy number (PTFN)* is a triple

$$z = \langle \alpha, \eta, \zeta \rangle \in [0,1]^3 \quad \text{satisfying} \quad \alpha^q + \eta^q + \zeta^q \leq 1,$$

where α is the positive-membership degree, η is the neutral-membership degree, and ζ is the negative-membership degree.

(B) Score functional. For $z = \langle \alpha, \eta, \zeta \rangle$, define the (crisp) score

$$\mathrm{Score}(z) := \frac{1 + \alpha^q + \eta^q - \zeta^q}{3} \in \mathbb{R}.$$

(C) PTF weighted aggregation (PTFWA). Given PTFNs $z_1 = \langle \alpha_1, \eta_1, \zeta_1 \rangle, \ldots, z_r = \langle \alpha_r, \eta_r, \zeta_r \rangle$ and expert weights $\lambda = (\lambda_1, \ldots, \lambda_r)$ with $\lambda_k \geq 0$ and $\sum_{k=1}^{r} \lambda_k = 1$, define

$$\mathrm{PTFWA}_\lambda(z_1, \ldots, z_r) := \left\langle \left(1 - \prod_{k=1}^{r} (1 - \alpha_k^q)^{\lambda_k}\right)^{1/q}, \prod_{k=1}^{r} \eta_k^{\lambda_k}, \prod_{k=1}^{r} \zeta_k^{\lambda_k} \right\rangle.$$

(D) Input data of Fuzzy RANCOM. Each expert E_k provides, for every criterion C_j, a PTFN importance assessment

$$\iota_{jk} = \langle \alpha_{jk}, \eta_{jk}, \zeta_{jk} \rangle \qquad (j = 1, \ldots, n;\ k = 1, \ldots, r),$$

typically obtained by encoding linguistic terms into PTFNs.

(E) PTF-RANCOM procedure and output weights.

Step 1. **(Aggregate experts)** For each criterion C_j, compute its integrated PTF importance

$$\iota_j := \mathrm{PTFWA}_\lambda(\iota_{j1}, \ldots, \iota_{jr}) \in [0,1]^3.$$

Step 2. **(Score and rank)** Compute $s_j := \mathrm{Score}(\iota_j)$ and define the rank position

$$\varsigma_j := 1 + |\{t \in \{1, \ldots, n\} : \ s_t > s_j\}| \in \{1, \ldots, n\},$$

so that smaller ς_j means higher importance (ties allowed).

Step 3. **(Ranking comparison matrix)** Define $B = (b_{gj}) \in [0,1]^{n \times n}$ by

$$b_{gj} := \begin{cases} 1, & \varsigma_g < \varsigma_j, \\ 0.5, & \varsigma_g = \varsigma_j, \\ 0, & \varsigma_g > \varsigma_j, \end{cases} \qquad (g, j = 1, \ldots, n).$$

Step 4. **(Row sums)** Define the row-sum vector $h \in \mathbb{R}^n_{\geq 0}$ by

$$h_j := \sum_{g=1}^{n} b_{jg} \qquad (j = 1, \ldots, n).$$

Step 5. **(Normalized criterion weights)** Define the criterion weights

$$w_j := \frac{h_j}{\sum_{t=1}^{n} h_t} \in [0,1], \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n,$$

so that $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$.

The vector $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ is called the *(PTF-)fuzzy RANCOM weight vector* of $\mathcal{C}$.

Definition 6.7.2 (Uncertain RANCOM of type M)**.** Let $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ be a finite set of criteria ($n \geq 2$) and $\mathcal{E} = \{E_1, \ldots, E_r\}$ a finite set of experts ($r \geq 1$). Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score S_M.

Input (expert uncertain importance assessments). Each expert E_k provides, for every criterion C_j, an uncertain importance degree

$$\iota_{jk} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \qquad (j = 1, \ldots, n; \ k = 1, \ldots, r),$$

interpreted as the importance of C_j under the uncertainty model M.

Step 1 (Expert aggregation). Let $\lambda = (\lambda_1, \ldots, \lambda_r)$ be expert weights with $\lambda_k \geq 0$ and $\sum_{k=1}^{r} \lambda_k = 1$. Fix an aggregation operator

$$\mathrm{Agg}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^r \to \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

and compute the aggregated importance for each criterion:

$$\iota_j := \mathrm{Agg}_M(\iota_{j1}, \ldots, \iota_{jr}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

(When $r = 1$, take Agg_M as the identity.)

Step 2 (Score and induced ranking). Compute crisp scores

$$s_j := S_M(\iota_j) \in \mathbb{R}, \qquad j = 1, \dots, n,$$

and define the rank position (ties allowed) by

$$\varsigma_j := 1 + \big|\{t \in \{1, \dots, n\} : \ s_t > s_j\}\big| \in \{1, \dots, n\}.$$

Thus smaller ς_j means higher importance.

Step 3 (Ranking comparison matrix). Define $B = (b_{gj}) \in [0,1]^{n \times n}$ by

$$b_{gj} := \begin{cases} 1, & \varsigma_g < \varsigma_j, \\ 0.5, & \varsigma_g = \varsigma_j, \\ 0, & \varsigma_g > \varsigma_j, \end{cases} \qquad (g, j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Step 4 (Row sums). Define

$$h_j := \sum_{g=1}^{n} b_{jg} \qquad (j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Step 5 (Normalized criterion weights). Define the Uncertain RANCOM weights by

$$w_j := \frac{h_j}{\sum_{t=1}^{n} h_t} \qquad (j = 1, \dots, n),$$

provided that $\sum_{t=1}^{n} h_t > 0$. The vector $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)^\top$ is called the *Uncertain RANCOM weight vector of type M*.

Theorem 6.7.3 (Well-definedness of Uncertain RANCOM)**.** *Under Definition 6.7.2, assume:*

- $n \geq 2$, $r \geq 1$, *and* $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$;
- $\mathrm{Agg}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M)^r \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ *is well-defined on* $\mathrm{Dom}(M)^r$;
- $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}$ *is admissible.*

Then:

(i) The aggregated importances ι_j and scores s_j are well-defined for all j.

(ii) The rank positions ς_j are well-defined integers in $\{1, \dots, n\}$.

(iii) The matrix B and the row-sums h_j are well-defined, with

$$0 \leq b_{gj} \leq 1, \qquad 0 \leq h_j \leq n \quad (g, j = 1, \dots, n).$$

(iv) $\sum_{t=1}^{n} h_t > 0$ *always holds, hence the weights* w_j *are well-defined and satisfy*

$$w_j \geq 0 \quad (j = 1, \ldots, n), \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1,$$

i.e., $w \in \Delta^{n-1} := \{w \in \mathbb{R}^n_{\geq 0} : \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1\}$.

Proof. (i) Since each $\iota_{jk} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ and Agg_M maps $\mathrm{Dom}(M)^r$ into $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$, each $\iota_j = \mathrm{Agg}_M(\iota_{j1}, \ldots, \iota_{jr})$ is well-defined and belongs to $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$. Admissibility of S_M implies each $s_j = S_M(\iota_j)$ is a finite real number.

(ii) For each fixed j, the set $\{t : \ s_t > s_j\}$ is a subset of the finite set $\{1, \ldots, n\}$, so its cardinality is a well-defined integer between 0 and $n-1$. Hence $\varsigma_j = 1 + |\{t : \ s_t > s_j\}|$ lies in $\{1, \ldots, n\}$.

(iii) For any pair (g, j), exactly one of the three relations $\varsigma_g < \varsigma_j$, $\varsigma_g = \varsigma_j$, or $\varsigma_g > \varsigma_j$ holds, so b_{gj} is well-defined and belongs to $\{0, 0.5, 1\} \subset [0, 1]$. Therefore each row sum $h_j = \sum_{g=1}^{n} b_{jg}$ is well-defined and satisfies $0 \leq h_j \leq n$.

(iv) Consider the diagonal entries b_{jj}. Since $\varsigma_j = \varsigma_j$, we have $b_{jj} = 0.5$ for all j. Thus

$$\sum_{t=1}^{n} h_t = \sum_{t=1}^{n} \sum_{g=1}^{n} b_{tg} = \sum_{t=1}^{n} b_{tt} + \sum_{t=1}^{n} \sum_{\substack{g=1 \\ g \neq t}}^{n} b_{tg} \ \geq \ \sum_{t=1}^{n} b_{tt} = \frac{n}{2} > 0.$$

Hence the denominator in $w_j = h_j / \sum_{t=1}^{n} h_t$ is strictly positive, so w_j is well-defined. Since $h_j \geq 0$, we have $w_j \geq 0$ for all j, and

$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{n} h_j}{\sum_{t=1}^{n} h_t} = 1.$$

Therefore $w \in \Delta^{n-1}$. □

Related concepts of RANCOM under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.8.

Table 6.8: Related concepts of RANCOM under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related RANCOM concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy RANCOM
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy RANCOM
2	Fermatean Fuzzy RANCOM
3	Neutrosophic RANCOM

6.8 Fuzzy AROMAN (Fuzzy Alternative Ranking Order Method accounting for two-step normalization)

AROMAN ranks alternatives using two-step normalization, separates benefit and cost effects, then computes an exponential preference score [799, 800]. Fuzzy AROMAN replaces crisp ratings with fuzzy numbers, performs two-step fuzzy normalization, aggregates weighted effects, and defuzzifies rankings [801].

Definition 6.8.1 (Fuzzy AROMAN (Alternative Ranking Order Method accounting for two-step normalization))**.** [801] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Partition the criteria into benefit- and cost-type indices

$$J_{\max} \dot\cup J_{\min} = \{1, \dots, n\},$$

where $j \in J_{\max}$ means "larger is better" and $j \in J_{\min}$ means "smaller is better".

Assume evaluations are given as triangular fuzzy numbers (TFNs)

$$\tilde{x}_{ij} = (l_{ij}, m_{ij}, u_{ij}) \in \mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0}, \qquad i = 1, \dots, m,\ j = 1, \dots, n.$$

If $K \geq 1$ experts provide TFNs $\tilde{x}_{ij}^{(k)}$, set the aggregated fuzzy decision matrix

$$\tilde{x}_{ij} := \frac{1}{K}\Big(\tilde{x}_{ij}^{(1)} \oplus \cdots \oplus \tilde{x}_{ij}^{(K)}\Big).$$

TFN arithmetic convention (componentwise, positive case). For TFNs $\tilde{a} = (a_1, a_2, a_3)$, $\tilde{b} = (b_1, b_2, b_3)$ and $\alpha \geq 0$, define

$$\tilde{a} \oplus \tilde{b} := (a_1 + b_1, a_2 + b_2, a_3 + b_3), \qquad \alpha \odot \tilde{a} := (\alpha a_1, \alpha a_2, \alpha a_3).$$

If all TFNs involved are nonnegative, define the (approximate) product and power by

$$\tilde{a} \otimes \tilde{b} := (a_1 b_1, a_2 b_2, a_3 b_3), \qquad \tilde{a}^{\,p} := (a_1^p, a_2^p, a_3^p)\ (p > 0),$$

and for a monotone function $f : \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0} \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ (e.g. $f = \exp$),

$$f(\tilde{a}) := (f(a_1), f(a_2), f(a_3)).$$

Step 1 (Normalization No. 1: min–max). For each criterion j, define fuzzy extrema across alternatives by any fixed TFN preorder (e.g. by a score/defuzzification map; see below):

$$\tilde{x}_j^{\min} := \min_{1 \leq i \leq m} \tilde{x}_{ij}, \qquad \tilde{x}_j^{\max} := \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} \tilde{x}_{ij}.$$

Set the first normalized TFNs $\tilde{t}_{ij}$ by

$$\tilde{t}_{ij} := \begin{cases} (\tilde{x}_{ij} \ominus \tilde{x}_j^{\min}) \oslash (\tilde{x}_j^{\max} \ominus \tilde{x}_j^{\min}), & j \in J_{\max}, \\ (\tilde{x}_j^{\max} \ominus \tilde{x}_{ij}) \oslash (\tilde{x}_j^{\max} \ominus \tilde{x}_j^{\min}), & j \in J_{\min}, \end{cases}$$

where $\ominus, \oslash$ denote the chosen TFN subtraction/division rules (any consistent TFN arithmetic may be used).

Step 2 (Normalization No. 2: vector-type). Define the second normalized TFNs $\tilde{t}_{ij}^{*}$ by

$$\tilde{t}_{ij}^{*} := \begin{cases} \tilde{x}_{ij} \oslash \sqrt{\bigoplus_{p=1}^{m} (\tilde{x}_{pj} \otimes \tilde{x}_{pj})}, & j \in J_{\max}, \\ \tilde{x}_{ij}^{-1} \oslash \sqrt{\bigoplus_{p=1}^{m} (\tilde{x}_{pj}^{-1} \otimes \tilde{x}_{pj}^{-1})}, & j \in J_{\min}, \end{cases}$$

where $\tilde{x}^{-1}$ is the TFN reciprocal (defined whenever the TFN is strictly positive).

Step 3 (Aggregated two-step normalization). Fix $\beta \in [0,1]$ and set

$$\tilde{t}_{ij}^{\,\mathrm{norm}} := \beta\, \tilde{t}_{ij} \;\oplus\; (1-\beta)\, \tilde{t}_{ij}^{\,*}.$$

Step 4 (Weighting). Let $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)$ be nonnegative criterion weights with $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$. Define the weighted normalized TFNs

$$\widehat{\tilde{t}}_{ij} := w_j \odot \tilde{t}_{ij}^{\,\mathrm{norm}}.$$

Step 5 (Separate aggregation by criterion type). Define the fuzzy sums

$$\tilde{L}_i := \bigoplus_{j \in J_{\min}} \widehat{\tilde{t}}_{ij}, \qquad \tilde{A}_i := \bigoplus_{j \in J_{\max}} \widehat{\tilde{t}}_{ij}.$$

Step 6 (Type-balance exponent and final fuzzy ranking index). Set the type-balance coefficient

$$\lambda := \sum_{j \in J_{\min}} w_j \in [0,1],$$

and define

$$\widehat{\tilde{L}}_i := \tilde{L}_i^{\,\lambda}, \qquad \widehat{\tilde{A}}_i := \tilde{A}_i^{\,1-\lambda}, \qquad \tilde{R}_i := \exp\!\big(\widehat{\tilde{A}}_i \ominus \widehat{\tilde{L}}_i\big).$$

Step 7 (Defuzzification and ordering). Fix a TFN score/defuzzification map, e.g. the centroid score

$$\mathrm{Score}(l,m,u) := \frac{l+m+u}{3}.$$

The *Fuzzy AROMAN ranking* is the preorder on $\mathcal{A}$ given by

$$A_p \succeq_{\mathrm{FAROMAN}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{R}_p) \geq \mathrm{Score}(\tilde{R}_q).$$

Any maximizer of $\mathrm{Score}(\tilde{R}_i)$ is called a *Fuzzy AROMAN best alternative.*

We now define *Uncertain AROMAN* (U-AROMAN) by extending AROMAN to a general uncertain model M, using a total score map to convert uncertain evaluations into positive real values and then performing the two-step normalization on the induced score matrix.

Definition 6.8.2 (Uncertain AROMAN of type M)**.** Let

$$\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\} \quad \text{and} \quad \mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$$

be the sets of alternatives and criteria, respectively, where $m, n \in \mathbb{N}$, $m \geq 1$, and $n \geq 2$.

Fix an uncertain model M with degree-domain

$$\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$$

for some integer $k \geq 1$. Let

$$X_M = (\mu_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}$$

be an uncertain decision matrix, where $\mu_{ij} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is the uncertain evaluation of alternative A_i under criterion C_j.

Partition the criterion index set as

$$J_{\max} \dot{\cup} J_{\min} = \{1, \ldots, n\},$$

where $J_{\max}$ is the set of benefit criteria and $J_{\min}$ is the set of cost criteria.

Fix:

- a total score map
$$\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}_{>0},$$
- a parameter
$$\beta \in [0,1],$$
- a weight vector
$$w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n) \in (0,1)^n, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

Define the positive score matrix

$$S = (s_{ij})_{m\times n} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}, \qquad s_{ij} := \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{ij}).$$

For each criterion j, define

$$s_j^{\min} := \min_{1\leq i\leq m} s_{ij}, \qquad s_j^{\max} := \max_{1\leq i\leq m} s_{ij}, \qquad \delta_j := s_j^{\max} - s_j^{\min}.$$

Assume $\delta_j > 0$ for all j.

Step 1 (Normalization No. 1: min–max normalization). Define

$$t_{ij}^{(1)} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{s_{ij} - s_j^{\min}}{\delta_j}, & j \in J_{\max}, \\ \dfrac{s_j^{\max} - s_{ij}}{\delta_j}, & j \in J_{\min}. \end{cases}$$

Step 2 (Normalization No. 2: vector-type normalization). For each criterion j, define

$$\nu_j := \sqrt{\sum_{r=1}^{m} s_{rj}^2}, \qquad \eta_j := \sqrt{\sum_{r=1}^{m} s_{rj}^{-2}}.$$

Then define

$$t_{ij}^{(2)} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{s_{ij}}{\nu_j}, & j \in J_{\max}, \\ \dfrac{s_{ij}^{-1}}{\eta_j}, & j \in J_{\min}. \end{cases}$$

Step 3 (Aggregated two-step normalization). Define

$$t_{ij} := \beta\, t_{ij}^{(1)} + (1-\beta)\, t_{ij}^{(2)}.$$

Step 4 (Weighting). Define

$$u_{ij} := w_j\, t_{ij}, \qquad i = 1, \dots, m, \quad j = 1, \dots, n.$$

Step 5 (Separate aggregation by criterion type). Define

$$L_i := \sum_{j \in J_{\min}} u_{ij}, \qquad A_i := \sum_{j \in J_{\max}} u_{ij}, \qquad i = 1, \dots, m.$$

Step 6 (Type-balance coefficient and final ranking index). Define

$$\lambda := \sum_{j \in J_{\min}} w_j.$$

Assume

$$0 < \lambda < 1.$$

The *Uncertain AROMAN ranking index* of alternative A_i is

$$R_i := \exp\!\big(A_i^{1-\lambda} - L_i^{\lambda}\big), \qquad i = 1, \dots, m.$$

Step 7 (Ranking). The U-AROMAN preference relation on $\mathcal{A}$ is defined by

$$A_p \succeq_{\text{UAROMAN}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad R_p \geq R_q.$$

Any alternative

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{1 \leq i \leq m} R_i$$

is called a *U-AROMAN best alternative.*

Theorem 6.8.3 (Well-definedness of Uncertain AROMAN)**.** *Under Definition 6.8.2, assume:*

(A1) $\mathcal{A}$ *and* $\mathcal{C}$ *are finite nonempty sets;*

(A2) $X_M = (\mu_{ij}) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)^{m\times n}$*;*

(A3) $\mathrm{Score}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ *is a total map;*

(A4) $J_{\max} \dot\cup J_{\min} = \{1,\dots,n\}$*, with both* $J_{\max} \neq \varnothing$ *and* $J_{\min} \neq \varnothing$*;*

(A5) for every $j \in \{1,\dots,n\}$*,*

$$\delta_j = s_j^{\max} - s_j^{\min} > 0;$$

(A6) $w = (w_1,\dots,w_n) \in (0,1)^n$ *satisfies* $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$*;*

(A7) $\beta \in [0,1]$*.*

Then the following hold:

(i) the matrices $S = (s_{ij})$*,* $T^{(1)} = (t_{ij}^{(1)})$*,* $T^{(2)} = (t_{ij}^{(2)})$*,* $T = (t_{ij})$*, and* $U = (u_{ij})$ *are well-defined;*

(ii) for all i, j*,*

$$0 \le t_{ij}^{(1)} \le 1, \qquad 0 < t_{ij}^{(2)} \le 1, \qquad 0 \le t_{ij} \le 1, \qquad 0 \le u_{ij} \le w_j;$$

(iii) for every i*,*

$$0 \le L_i \le \lambda, \qquad 0 \le A_i \le 1-\lambda;$$

(iv) the coefficient λ *satisfies* $0 < \lambda < 1$*, each ranking index* R_i *is a well-defined positive real number, and the relation* $\succeq_{\mathrm{UAROMAN}}$ *is a total preorder on* $\mathcal{A}$*;*

(v) the set

$$\arg\max_{1\le i\le m} R_i$$

is nonempty.

Hence Uncertain AROMAN of type M is well-defined.

Proof. By (A2), each $\mu_{ij} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$. Since Score_M is total by (A3),

$$s_{ij} := \mathrm{Score}_M(\mu_{ij})$$

is well-defined and belongs to $\mathbb{R}_{>0}$. Therefore $S = (s_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$ is well-defined.

For each fixed criterion j, the set $\{s_{1j},\dots,s_{mj}\} \subset \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ is finite and nonempty, so $s_j^{\min}$ and $s_j^{\max}$ are well-defined. By (A5), $\delta_j > 0$, hence the min–max normalized values

$$t_{ij}^{(1)} = \begin{cases} \dfrac{s_{ij} - s_j^{\min}}{\delta_j}, & j \in J_{\max}, \\ \dfrac{s_j^{\max} - s_{ij}}{\delta_j}, & j \in J_{\min} \end{cases}$$

are well-defined. Since $s_j^{\min} \le s_{ij} \le s_j^{\max}$, it follows that

$$0 \le t_{ij}^{(1)} \le 1.$$

Next, because each $s_{rj} > 0$, the sums

$$\sum_{r=1}^{m} s_{rj}^2 \qquad \text{and} \qquad \sum_{r=1}^{m} s_{rj}^{-2}$$

are strictly positive, so $\nu_j > 0$ and $\eta_j > 0$. Hence

$$t_{ij}^{(2)} = \begin{cases} \dfrac{s_{ij}}{\nu_j}, & j \in J_{\max}, \\ \dfrac{s_{ij}^{-1}}{\eta_j}, & j \in J_{\min} \end{cases}$$

is well-defined for every i, j. Moreover,

$$\nu_j^2 = \sum_{r=1}^{m} s_{rj}^2 \ge s_{ij}^2 \quad \Longrightarrow \quad 0 < \frac{s_{ij}}{\nu_j} \le 1,$$

and similarly

$$\eta_j^2 = \sum_{r=1}^{m} s_{rj}^{-2} \ge s_{ij}^{-2} \quad \Longrightarrow \quad 0 < \frac{s_{ij}^{-1}}{\eta_j} \le 1.$$

Thus

$$0 < t_{ij}^{(2)} \le 1.$$

Since $\beta \in [0, 1]$, the aggregated normalized value

$$t_{ij} = \beta t_{ij}^{(1)} + (1 - \beta) t_{ij}^{(2)}$$

is a convex combination of numbers in $[0, 1]$, hence

$$0 \le t_{ij} \le 1.$$

Because $w_j > 0$ by (A6), the weighted value

$$u_{ij} = w_j t_{ij}$$

is well-defined and satisfies

$$0 \le u_{ij} \le w_j.$$

This proves (i) and (ii).

Now define

$$L_i = \sum_{j \in J_{\min}} u_{ij}, \qquad A_i = \sum_{j \in J_{\max}} u_{ij}.$$

Since $0 \le u_{ij} \le w_j$, we obtain

$$0 \le L_i \le \sum_{j \in J_{\min}} w_j = \lambda, \qquad 0 \le A_i \le \sum_{j \in J_{\max}} w_j = 1 - \lambda.$$

This proves (iii).

Because $J_{\min} \neq \varnothing$, $J_{\max} \neq \varnothing$, and every $w_j > 0$, we have

$$0 < \lambda = \sum_{j \in J_{\min}} w_j < 1.$$

Hence the exponents λ and $1 - \lambda$ are strictly positive. Since $L_i, A_i \geq 0$, the powers L_i^{λ} and $A_i^{1-\lambda}$ are well-defined nonnegative real numbers. Therefore

$$R_i = \exp\bigl(A_i^{1-\lambda} - L_i^{\lambda}\bigr)$$

is well-defined and strictly positive for every i.

The relation

$$A_p \succeq_{\text{UAROMAN}} A_q \iff R_p \geq R_q$$

is induced by the usual order on $\mathbb{R}$, so it is reflexive, transitive, and total. Hence it is a total preorder on $\mathcal{A}$. This proves (iv).

Finally, since $\mathcal{A}$ is finite and nonempty, the finite set

$$\{R_1, \ldots, R_m\} \subset \mathbb{R}_{>0}$$

attains a maximum. Therefore

$$\arg\max_{1 \leq i \leq m} R_i \neq \varnothing.$$

This proves (v), and hence U-AROMAN is well-defined. □

Related concepts of AROMAN under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.9.

Table 6.9: Related concepts of AROMAN under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related AROMAN concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy AROMAN
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy AROMAN
2	Fermatean Fuzzy AROMAN
3	Neutrosophic AROMAN

6.9 Fuzzy MAUT (Fuzzy multi-attribute utility theory)

MAUT (multi-attribute utility theory) models preferences with single-attribute utility functions and trade-off weights, combining them (often additively) into an overall utility used to choose the maximum-utility alternative option [802–804]. Fuzzy MAUT represents utilities, weights, or outcomes as fuzzy sets/numbers, computing fuzzy expected utilities and then defuzzifying or using dominance to select under vague assessments [805–807].

Definition 6.9.1 (Fuzzy MAUT (fuzzy multi-attribute utility theory))**.** (cf. [808,809]) Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_K\}$ a finite set of attributes (criteria).

(0) Fuzzy numbers and defuzzification. Fix a class $\mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R})$ of fuzzy numbers on $\mathbb{R}$ (e.g. triangular or trapezoidal), and let $\mathsf{FN}([0,1])$ denote fuzzy numbers supported in $[0,1]$. Fix a defuzzification (score) functional

$$\mathrm{Defuzz} : \mathsf{FN}([0,1]) \to [0,1]$$

(e.g. centroid/COA), used only for final ranking.

(1) Fuzzy performance ratings. A *fuzzy MAUT instance* specifies, for each alternative A_i and attribute C_k, a fuzzy rating

$$\tilde{x}_{ik} \in \mathsf{FN}(\mathbb{R}), \qquad i = 1, \dots, m, \quad k = 1, \dots, K,$$

interpreted as the uncertain value of attribute C_k for alternative A_i.

(2) Attribute utility functions. For each attribute C_k, fix a (normalized) utility function

$$u_k : \mathbb{R} \to [0,1].$$

Its *fuzzy extension* maps fuzzy ratings to fuzzy utilities:

$$\tilde{u}_{ik} := u_k(\tilde{x}_{ik}) \in \mathsf{FN}([0,1]),$$

defined by Zadeh's extension principle. Equivalently, in α-cut form: if $(\tilde{x}_{ik})_\alpha = [x_{ik}^L(\alpha), x_{ik}^U(\alpha)]$, then

$$(\tilde{u}_{ik})_\alpha = \Big[\min_{t \in [x_{ik}^L(\alpha), x_{ik}^U(\alpha)]} u_k(t), \ \max_{t \in [x_{ik}^L(\alpha), x_{ik}^U(\alpha)]} u_k(t) \Big] \quad (\alpha \in (0,1]).$$

(In particular, if u_k is monotone increasing, then $(\tilde{u}_{ik})_\alpha = [u_k(x_{ik}^L(\alpha)), u_k(x_{ik}^U(\alpha))]$.)

(3) Weights. Either use crisp weights $w = (w_1, \dots, w_K)$ with $w_k \geq 0$ and $\sum_{k=1}^K w_k = 1$, or use fuzzy weights $\tilde{w}_k \in \mathsf{FN}([0,1])$ (with a chosen normalization rule).

(4) Overall fuzzy utility (additive MAUT aggregation). Using fuzzy arithmetic on $\mathsf{FN}([0,1])$, define the overall fuzzy utility of A_i by

$$\tilde{U}(A_i) := \begin{cases} \bigoplus_{k=1}^{K} \big(w_k \odot \tilde{u}_{ik}\big), & \text{(crisp weights)}, \\ \bigoplus_{k=1}^{K} \big(\tilde{w}_k \otimes \tilde{u}_{ik}\big), & \text{(fuzzy weights)}, \end{cases} \qquad i = 1, \dots, m,$$

where $\oplus$ is fuzzy addition, $\odot$ is scalar multiplication, and $\otimes$ is fuzzy multiplication (or another chosen t-norm-like weighting operation).

(5) Ranking and solution. Defuzzify the overall utilities:

$$U_i := \mathrm{Defuzz}\big(\tilde{U}(A_i)\big) \in [0,1], \qquad i = 1, \dots, m,$$

and define the induced preorder

$$A_i \succeq_{\mathrm{FMAUT}} A_j \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad U_i \geq U_j.$$

Any maximizer

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} U_i$$

is called a *Fuzzy MAUT* (best-utility) solution.

(Reduction to classical MAUT). If each fuzzy rating is degenerate $\tilde{x}_{ik} = (x_{ik}, x_{ik}, x_{ik})$ (or the crisp singleton), and weights are crisp, then $\tilde{u}_{ik}$ becomes crisp $u_k(x_{ik})$ and the model reduces to

$$U(A_i) = \sum_{k=1}^{K} w_k \, u_k(x_{ik}).$$

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain MAUT (U-MAUT) as follows.

Definition 6.9.2 (Uncertain MAUT (U-MAUT): multi-attribute utility with uncertain inputs)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_K\}$ a finite set of attributes (criteria). Fix an uncertainty space $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

(1) Uncertain performance ratings (attribute outcomes). For each alternative A_i and attribute C_k, the attribute outcome is modeled by an uncertain variable

$$x_{ik} : \Gamma \to \mathbb{R}, \qquad i = 1, \ldots, m, \quad k = 1, \ldots, K.$$

Equivalently, each x_{ik} induces an uncertain set $\mathcal{X}_{ik}(\gamma) := \{x_{ik}(\gamma)\}$.

(2) Single-attribute utility functions and uncertain utilities. For each attribute C_k, fix a utility function

$$u_k : \mathbb{R} \to [0, 1].$$

Define the *uncertain utility* of alternative A_i under attribute C_k by composition:

$$U_{ik}(\gamma) := (u_k \circ x_{ik})(\gamma) = u_k\big(x_{ik}(\gamma)\big) \in [0, 1].$$

Thus $U_{ik} : \Gamma \to [0, 1]$ is an uncertain variable and induces the uncertain set $\mathcal{U}_{ik}(\gamma) := \{U_{ik}(\gamma)\}$.

(3) Attribute weights (crisp or uncertain). Either:

(Wc) *crisp weights:* $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_K) \in [0, 1]^K$ with $\sum_{k=1}^{K} w_k = 1$; or

(Wu) *uncertain weights:* uncertain variables $w_k : \Gamma \to [0, 1]$ such that

$$\sum_{k=1}^{K} w_k(\gamma) = 1 \quad \text{for all } \gamma \in \Gamma.$$

(4) Overall uncertain utility (additive MAUT aggregation). Define the overall utility of A_i by

$$U_i(\gamma) := \begin{cases} \sum_{k=1}^{K} w_k \, U_{ik}(\gamma), & \text{under (Wc)}, \\ \sum_{k=1}^{K} w_k(\gamma) \, U_{ik}(\gamma), & \text{under (Wu)}, \end{cases} \qquad \gamma \in \Gamma.$$

Each $U_i : \Gamma \to [0,1]$ induces an uncertain set

$$\mathcal{U}(A_i)(\gamma) := \{U_i(\gamma)\} \subseteq [0,1].$$

(5) Decision rule (expected-utility ranking). If $\mathbb{E}[U_i]$ exists for all i, define the (crisp) MAUT ranking by

$$A_p \succeq_{\text{U-MAUT}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathbb{E}[U_p] \geq \mathbb{E}[U_q],$$

and select any

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathbb{E}[U_i].$$

Theorem 6.9.3 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of U-MAUT)**.** *In Definition 6.9.2, assume:*

(A1) *(*Measurability of outcomes*) Each $x_{ik} : \Gamma \to \mathbb{R}$ is $\mathcal{L}$-measurable.*

(A2) *(*Utility regularity*) Each $u_k : \mathbb{R} \to [0,1]$ is Borel-measurable.*

(A3) *(*Weights*) Either* (Wc) *holds, or* (Wu) *holds with each w_k $\mathcal{L}$-measurable.*

Then:

(i) *For all i, k, $U_{ik} = u_k \circ x_{ik}$ is an uncertain variable taking values in $[0,1]$, hence $\mathcal{U}_{ik}(\gamma) = \{U_{ik}(\gamma)\}$ is an uncertain set.*

(ii) *For all i, the aggregated utility U_i is an uncertain variable taking values in $[0,1]$, hence $\mathcal{U}(A_i)(\gamma) = \{U_i(\gamma)\}$ is an uncertain set.*

(iii) *If, additionally, $\mathbb{E}[U_i]$ exists for all i (for example, if the underlying expectation is defined for all bounded uncertain variables), then the expected-utility ranking in Definition 6.9.2 is well-defined.*

Proof. (i) Fix i, k. By (A1) x_{ik} is $\mathcal{L}$-measurable, and by (A2) u_k is Borel-measurable. Therefore the composition $U_{ik} = u_k \circ x_{ik}$ is $\mathcal{L}$-measurable, hence an uncertain variable. Since $u_k(\mathbb{R}) \subseteq [0,1]$, one has $U_{ik}(\gamma) \in [0,1]$ for all γ. Thus $\mathcal{U}_{ik}(\gamma) = \{U_{ik}(\gamma)\}$ defines a singleton-valued uncertain set.

(ii) Fix i. Under (Wc), $U_i(\gamma) = \sum_{k=1}^{K} w_k U_{ik}(\gamma)$ is a finite linear combination of $\mathcal{L}$-measurable functions, hence $\mathcal{L}$-measurable. Under (Wu), each product $w_k(\gamma) U_{ik}(\gamma)$ is $\mathcal{L}$-measurable (product of measurable functions), and the finite sum is measurable; hence U_i is an uncertain variable.

Moreover, in both cases $w_k(\gamma) \geq 0$ and $\sum_{k=1}^{K} w_k(\gamma) = 1$ (with the crisp case interpreted as constant functions), and $0 \leq U_{ik}(\gamma) \leq 1$. Hence

$$0 \leq U_i(\gamma) = \sum_{k=1}^{K} w_k(\gamma) U_{ik}(\gamma) \leq \sum_{k=1}^{K} w_k(\gamma) \cdot 1 = 1,$$

so $U_i(\gamma) \in [0,1]$ for all γ. Thus $\mathcal{U}(A_i)(\gamma) = \{U_i(\gamma)\}$ is a well-defined uncertain set.

(iii) If $\mathbb{E}[U_i]$ exists for all i, then each $\mathbb{E}[U_i]$ is a finite real number, so the preorder $A_p \succeq_{\text{U-MAUT}} A_q \iff \mathbb{E}[U_p] \geq \mathbb{E}[U_q]$ is well-defined and the argmax set is nonempty because $\mathcal{A}$ is finite. □

Related concepts of MAUT under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.10.

Table 6.10: Related concepts of MAUT under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related MAUT concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy MAUT
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy MAUT
2	Fermatean Fuzzy MAUT
3	Neutrosophic MAUT

6.10 Fuzzy SMART (Fuzzy Simple Multi-Attribute Rating Technique)

SMART (Simple Multi-Attribute Rating Technique) assigns each criterion a value scale, elicits swing weights for importance, and computes a simple weighted-sum score for each alternative to rank them overall [810, 811]. Fuzzy SMART uses linguistic ratings and fuzzy weights (e.g., triangular numbers), aggregates via fuzzy arithmetic, and derives rankings by defuzzification or comparing fuzzy scores directly [812, 813].

Definition 6.10.1 (Fuzzy SMART (fuzzy Simple Multi-Attribute Rating Technique))**.** [812, 813] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^-.$$

Let $P = \{1, \ldots, p\}$ be the set of decision makers (DMs).

(0) TFNs, fuzzy arithmetic, and defuzzification. Let $\mathsf{TFN} := \{(l, m, u) \in \mathbb{R}^3 : \ l \leq m \leq u\}$ be the set of triangular fuzzy numbers (TFNs). For $\tilde{x} = (l_x, m_x, u_x), \tilde{y} = (l_y, m_y, u_y) \in \mathsf{TFN}$ and $\alpha \geq 0$, define

$$\tilde{x} \oplus \tilde{y} := (l_x + l_y,\ m_x + m_y,\ u_x + u_y), \qquad \alpha \odot \tilde{x} := (\alpha l_x,\ \alpha m_x,\ \alpha u_x).$$

Fix a defuzzification map (e.g. centroid/COA)

$$\text{Defuzz}(l, m, u) := \frac{l + m + u}{3}.$$

(When TFNs are used, centroid-type defuzzification is standard in fuzzy SMART implementations.)

(1) Fuzzy criterion weights (group aggregation). Each DM $t \in P$ assigns a TFN weight $\tilde{w}_j^{(t)} \in \mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0}$ to criterion C_j. Define the aggregated fuzzy weight by the TFN mean

$$\tilde{w}_j := \frac{1}{p} \bigoplus_{t=1}^{p} \tilde{w}_j^{(t)} \in \mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0}, \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

Defuzzify and normalize to obtain crisp SMART weights

$$\hat{w}_j := \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{w}_j), \qquad w_j := \frac{\hat{w}_j}{\sum_{r=1}^{n} \hat{w}_r}, \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n,$$

so that $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$.

(2) Fuzzy ratings and aggregation. Each DM $t \in P$ provides a TFN rating $\tilde{x}_{ij}^{(t)} \in \mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0}$ for A_i under C_j. Aggregate by the TFN mean:

$$\tilde{x}_{ij} := \frac{1}{p} \bigoplus_{t=1}^{p} \tilde{x}_{ij}^{(t)} \in \mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0}, \qquad i = 1, \ldots, m,\ j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

Thus $\tilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij})$ is the aggregated fuzzy decision matrix.

(3) Normalization (benefit/cost). Choose a crisp ranking of TFNs via Defuzz and define, for each criterion j,

$$\underline{x}_j := \min_{1 \leq i \leq m} \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{x}_{ij}), \qquad \overline{x}_j := \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{x}_{ij}), \qquad \Delta_j := \overline{x}_j - \underline{x}_j > 0.$$

Define the (crisp) normalized ratings $r_{ij} \in [0, 1]$ by

$$r_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{\mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{x}_{ij}) - \underline{x}_j}{\Delta_j}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+, \\ \dfrac{\overline{x}_j - \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{x}_{ij})}{\Delta_j}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^-. \end{cases}$$

(Equivalently, one may normalize directly at the TFN level and then defuzzify; both variants appear in fuzzy SMART practice.)

(4) SMART aggregation (simple additive weighting). The SMART score of alternative A_i is

$$S_i := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j \, r_{ij}, \qquad i = 1, \ldots, m,$$

which is the classical SAW-type synthesis used by SMART.

(5) Ranking and solution. Rank alternatives by descending S_i:

$$A_p \succeq_{\mathrm{FSMART}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad S_p \geq S_q,$$

and any maximizer

$$A^\star \in \arg \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} S_i$$

is called a *Fuzzy SMART* solution.

(Reduction to classical SMART). If all TFNs are degenerate (crisp) and $p = 1$, then $\tilde{x}_{ij}$ and $\tilde{w}_j$ reduce to crisp values, and the above procedure reduces to the standard SMART/SAW scoring formula.

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain SMART (U-SMART) as follows.

Definition 6.10.2 (Uncertain SMART (U-SMART): uncertain Simple Multi-Attribute Rating Technique)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Fix an uncertainty space $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

(1) Uncertain raw ratings (attribute performances). For each alternative A_i and criterion C_j, the (raw) performance is modeled by an uncertain variable

$$X_{ij} : \Gamma \to \mathbb{R}, \qquad i = 1, \dots, m, \quad j = 1, \dots, n.$$

Thus each X_{ij} induces the uncertain set $\mathcal{X}_{ij}(\gamma) := \{X_{ij}(\gamma)\}$.

(2) Value functions and uncertain value scores. For each criterion C_j, fix a Borel-measurable *value function*

$$v_j : \mathbb{R} \to [0, 1].$$

Define the uncertain value score

$$V_{ij}(\gamma) := (v_j \circ X_{ij})(\gamma) = v_j\big(X_{ij}(\gamma)\big) \in [0, 1].$$

Then $V_{ij} : \Gamma \to [0, 1]$ is an uncertain variable inducing $\mathcal{V}_{ij}(\gamma) := \{V_{ij}(\gamma)\}$.

(3) Swing weights (crisp or uncertain). Either:

(Wc) *crisp weights:* $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n) \in [0, 1]^n$ with $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$; or

(Wu) *uncertain weights:* uncertain variables $W_j : \Gamma \to [0, 1]$ such that

$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} W_j(\gamma) = 1 \quad \text{for all } \gamma \in \Gamma.$$

(4) Overall uncertain SMART score (simple weighted sum). Define the overall SMART score of alternative A_i by

$$S_i(\gamma) := \begin{cases} \displaystyle\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j \, V_{ij}(\gamma), & \text{under (Wc)}, \\ \displaystyle\sum_{j=1}^{n} W_j(\gamma) \, V_{ij}(\gamma), & \text{under (Wu)}, \end{cases} \qquad \gamma \in \Gamma.$$

Each $S_i : \Gamma \to [0, 1]$ induces the uncertain set

$$\mathcal{S}(A_i)(\gamma) := \{S_i(\gamma)\} \subseteq [0, 1].$$

(5) Decision rule (expected SMART score). If $\mathbb{E}[S_i]$ exists for all i, define the ranking

$$A_p \succeq_{\text{U-SMART}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathbb{E}[S_p] \geq \mathbb{E}[S_q],$$

and select any maximizer

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathbb{E}[S_i].$$

Theorem 6.10.3 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of U-SMART)**.** *In Definition 6.10.2, assume:*

(A1) *Each* $X_{ij} : \Gamma \to \mathbb{R}$ *is* $\mathcal{L}$*-measurable.*

(A2) *Each value function* $v_j : \mathbb{R} \to [0,1]$ *is Borel-measurable.*

(A3) *Either* (Wc) *holds, or* (Wu) *holds and each* W_j *is* $\mathcal{L}$*-measurable.*

Then:

(i) *For all* i, j, $V_{ij} = v_j \circ X_{ij}$ *is an uncertain variable with values in* $[0,1]$*, so* $\mathcal{V}_{ij}(\gamma) = \{V_{ij}(\gamma)\}$ *is an uncertain set.*

(ii) *For all* i*, the aggregated score* S_i *is an uncertain variable with values in* $[0,1]$*, so* $\mathcal{S}(A_i)(\gamma) = \{S_i(\gamma)\}$ *is an uncertain set.*

(iii) *If, additionally,* $\mathbb{E}[S_i]$ *exists for all* i *(e.g., if expectation is defined for all bounded uncertain variables), then the expected-score ranking in Definition 6.10.2 is well-defined and* $\arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathbb{E}[S_i] \neq \varnothing$*.*

Proof. (i) Fix i, j. By (A1) X_{ij} is $\mathcal{L}$-measurable, and by (A2) v_j is Borel-measurable. Hence $V_{ij} = v_j \circ X_{ij}$ is $\mathcal{L}$-measurable, i.e., an uncertain variable. Since $v_j(\mathbb{R}) \subseteq [0,1]$, $V_{ij}(\gamma) \in [0,1]$ for all γ. Therefore $\mathcal{V}_{ij}(\gamma) = \{V_{ij}(\gamma)\}$ is a well-defined uncertain set.

(ii) Fix i. Under (Wc), $S_i(\gamma) = \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j V_{ij}(\gamma)$ is a finite linear combination of measurable functions, hence measurable. Under (Wu), each product $W_j(\gamma)V_{ij}(\gamma)$ is measurable and the finite sum remains measurable; hence S_i is an uncertain variable.

Moreover, in both cases the weights are nonnegative and sum to 1 (pointwise in the uncertain-weight case), and $0 \leq V_{ij}(\gamma) \leq 1$. Thus

$$0 \leq S_i(\gamma) = \sum_{j=1}^{n} \text{weight}_j(\gamma)\, V_{ij}(\gamma) \leq \sum_{j=1}^{n} \text{weight}_j(\gamma) \cdot 1 = 1,$$

so $S_i(\gamma) \in [0,1]$ for all γ. Hence $\mathcal{S}(A_i)(\gamma) = \{S_i(\gamma)\}$ is an uncertain set.

(iii) If each $\mathbb{E}[S_i]$ exists and is finite, then the relation $A_p \succeq_{\text{U-SMART}} A_q \iff \mathbb{E}[S_p] \geq \mathbb{E}[S_q]$ is a well-defined preorder. Since $\mathcal{A}$ is finite, $\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathbb{E}[S_i]$ is attained, so the argmax set is nonempty. □

Related concepts of SMART under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.11.

Table 6.11: Related concepts of SMART under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related SMART concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy SMART
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy SMART
2	Fermatean Fuzzy SMART
3	Neutrosophic SMART

6.11 Fuzzy REGIME

REGIME compares alternatives pairwise on each criterion, records win/lose/tie signs, multiplies by weights, and sums to build a preference matrix for ranking across all criteria. Fuzzy REGIME replaces crisp performances and win/lose signs with fuzzy comparisons, yielding fuzzy preference intensities; aggregation and defuzzification produce rankings that reflect measurement uncertainty better [814].

Definition 6.11.1 (Fuzzy REGIME (F-REGIME) for MADM)**.** [814] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. For each criterion C_j, let $s_j \in \{+1, -1\}$ indicate its type ($s_j = +1$ for a benefit criterion; $s_j = -1$ for a cost criterion). Let $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ be criterion weights with

$$w_j \geq 0, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

Assume a *fuzzy decision matrix* $\widetilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij})_{m\times n}$ with $\tilde{x}_{ij} \in \mathrm{F}$, where F denotes a chosen class of fuzzy numbers on $\mathbb{R}$ (e.g., normal and convex fuzzy numbers).

(1) Fuzzy pairwise comparator. For each criterion C_j, fix a mapping

$$\kappa_j : \mathrm{F} \times \mathrm{F} \longrightarrow [-1, 1]$$

satisfying the following minimal axioms:

(K1) (Anti-symmetry) $\kappa_j(\tilde{a}, \tilde{b}) = -\kappa_j(\tilde{b}, \tilde{a})$ for all $\tilde{a}, \tilde{b} \in \mathrm{F}$.

(K2) (Crisp consistency) for crisp $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$ (embedded in F), $\kappa_j(a, b) = \mathrm{sgn}(a - b)$.

(2) REGIME identifier (criterionwise). For each ordered pair (A_i, A_k) with $i \neq k$ and each criterion C_j, define the (possibly fuzzy/graded) REGIME identifier

$$R_{ik}^{(j)} := s_j \, \kappa_j(\tilde{x}_{ij}, \tilde{x}_{kj}) \in [-1, 1].$$

Collect these into the *REGIME vector*

$$\boldsymbol{R}(A_i, A_k) := \big(R_{ik}^{(1)}, \ldots, R_{ik}^{(n)}\big) \in [-1, 1]^n.$$

Stacking $\boldsymbol{R}(A_i, A_k)$ over all ordered pairs (i, k), $i \neq k$, yields the *REGIME matrix*.

(3) Guide index (pairwise aggregation). Define the guide index of A_i over A_k by the weighted sum

$$\mathsf{GI}_{ik} := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j \, R_{ik}^{(j)} \in [-1, 1].$$

(4) Net guide index and ranking. Define the net guide index of each alternative by

$$\mathsf{NGI}(A_i) := \sum_{\substack{k=1 \\ k \neq i}}^{m} \mathsf{GI}_{ik}.$$

The F-REGIME ranking is obtained by sorting alternatives in descending order of $\mathsf{NGI}(A_i)$ (ties may be broken by a secondary rule, e.g., average rank under individual criteria or a chosen defuzzification tie-break).

Proposition 6.11.2 (Basic well-definedness)**.** *Under Theorem 6.11.1 and (K1), for all $i \neq k$,*

$$R_{ik}^{(j)} = -R_{ki}^{(j)} \quad (\forall j), \qquad \mathsf{GI}_{ik} = -\mathsf{GI}_{ki}.$$

Hence $\mathsf{NGI}(A_i)$ is well-defined and measures the net pairwise advantage of A_i over the remaining alternatives under the chosen fuzzy comparator.

Proof. By definition, $R_{ik}^{(j)} = s_j \kappa_j(\tilde{x}_{ij}, \tilde{x}_{kj}) = -s_j \kappa_j(\tilde{x}_{kj}, \tilde{x}_{ij}) = -R_{ki}^{(j)}$ using (K1). Summing with weights yields $\mathsf{GI}_{ik} = -\mathsf{GI}_{ki}$. The formula for $\mathsf{NGI}(A_i)$ is a finite sum, hence well-defined. □

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain REGIME as follows.

Definition 6.11.3 (Uncertain REGIME of type M (U-REGIME))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria, with $m \geq 2$ and $n \geq 1$. For each criterion C_j, let $s_j \in \{+1, -1\}$ indicate its type ($s_j = +1$ for benefit; $s_j = -1$ for cost). Let $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ be weights with

$$w_j \geq 0, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

Fix an uncertain model M with nonempty degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0, 1]^k$. Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \left(x_{ij}^{(M)}\right)_{m \times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

where $x_{ij}^{(M)}$ encodes the (uncertain) performance of alternative A_i on criterion C_j.

(1) Criterionwise uncertain comparator. For each criterion C_j, fix a mapping

$$\kappa_j^{(M)} : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \times \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow [-1, 1]$$

satisfying the minimal axioms:

(U1) (Anti-symmetry) $\kappa_j^{(M)}(a, b) = -\kappa_j^{(M)}(b, a)$ for all $a, b \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$.

(U2) (Neutrality on equality) $\kappa_j^{(M)}(a,a) = 0$ for all $a \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$.

(When M is fuzzy and $\mathrm{Dom}(M) = [0,1]$, $\kappa_j^{(M)}$ may be a fuzzy/possibilistic comparison intensity; other M admit analogous score-based or possibility-based comparators.)

(2) REGIME identifiers (criterionwise). For each ordered pair (A_i, A_k) with $i \neq k$ and each criterion C_j, define

$$R_{ik}^{(j)} := s_j \, \kappa_j^{(M)}\big(x_{ij}^{(M)},\, x_{kj}^{(M)}\big) \in [-1,1].$$

Collect them into the *REGIME vector*

$$\boldsymbol{R}(A_i, A_k) := \big(R_{ik}^{(1)}, \ldots, R_{ik}^{(n)}\big) \in [-1,1]^n.$$

(3) Guide index (pairwise aggregation). Define the pairwise guide index of A_i over A_k by

$$\mathsf{GI}_{ik} := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j \, R_{ik}^{(j)} \in [-1,1].$$

(4) Net guide index and ranking. Define the net guide index of each alternative by

$$\mathsf{NGI}(A_i) := \sum_{\substack{k=1 \\ k \neq i}}^{m} \mathsf{GI}_{ik} \in \mathbb{R}.$$

The U-REGIME ranking is obtained by sorting alternatives in descending order of $\mathsf{NGI}(A_i)$ (ties may be handled by any fixed secondary rule).

Theorem 6.11.4 (Well-definedness and anti-symmetry of U-REGIME)**.** *Under Definition 6.11.3, the U-REGIME quantities are well-defined and satisfy:*

(i) For all $i \neq k$ and all j, $R_{ik}^{(j)}$ and GI_{ik} exist and lie in $[-1,1]$.

(ii) For all $i \neq k$ and all j,

$$R_{ik}^{(j)} = -R_{ki}^{(j)}, \qquad \mathsf{GI}_{ik} = -\mathsf{GI}_{ki}.$$

(iii) For each i, $\mathsf{NGI}(A_i)$ is a well-defined finite real number.

Proof. (i) Since $x_{ij}^{(M)}, x_{kj}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ and $\kappa_j^{(M)}$ maps $\mathrm{Dom}(M)\times\mathrm{Dom}(M)$ into $[-1,1]$, the value $\kappa_j^{(M)}(x_{ij}^{(M)}, x_{kj}^{(M)})$ is well-defined in $[-1,1]$. Multiplying by $s_j \in \{\pm 1\}$ preserves the range, hence each $R_{ik}^{(j)} \in [-1,1]$ exists. The weighted sum defining GI_{ik} is finite and is a convex combination of numbers in $[-1,1]$, so $\mathsf{GI}_{ik} \in [-1,1]$.

(ii) By anti-symmetry (U1),

$$R_{ki}^{(j)} = s_j \, \kappa_j^{(M)}(x_{kj}^{(M)}, x_{ij}^{(M)}) = -s_j \, \kappa_j^{(M)}(x_{ij}^{(M)}, x_{kj}^{(M)}) = -R_{ik}^{(j)}.$$

Multiplying by weights and summing over j yields $\mathsf{GI}_{ki} = -\mathsf{GI}_{ik}$.

(iii) For fixed i, $\mathsf{NGI}(A_i) = \sum_{k \neq i} \mathsf{GI}_{ik}$ is a finite sum of finite real numbers (at most $m-1$ terms), hence is well-defined and finite. □

As related concepts, Spherical fuzzy REGIME [815] and Neutrosophic REGIME [816] are also known.

6.12 Fuzzy TODIM

TODIM ranks by prospect theory: it computes dominance from gains and losses relative to a reference, uses an attenuation parameter for losses, and aggregates dominance [817–819]. Fuzzy TODIM evaluates criteria values as fuzzy numbers, computes fuzzy dominance for gains and losses, and obtains a final ordering via defuzzification or fuzzy preference relations [820].

Definition 6.12.1 (TFN-based Fuzzy TODIM)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Partition $\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}} \cup \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}$ into benefit- and cost-type criteria.

(1) Triangular fuzzy evaluations. Assume a TFN decision matrix

$$\widetilde{X} = (\widetilde{x}_{ij})_{m\times n}, \qquad \widetilde{x}_{ij} = (\ell_{ij},\, \mu_{ij},\, u_{ij}), \qquad 0 < \ell_{ij} \le \mu_{ij} \le u_{ij},$$

where $\widetilde{x}_{ij}$ is the (linguistic-to-fuzzy) assessment of A_i w.r.t. C_j.

If multiple decision-makers $e = 1, \dots, k$ provide TFNs $\widetilde{x}_{ij}^{(e)}$, use the componentwise average aggregation

$$\widetilde{x}_{ij} := \frac{1}{k}\sum_{e=1}^{k} \widetilde{x}_{ij}^{(e)} = \Big(\frac{1}{k}\sum_{e=1}^{k} \ell_{ij}^{(e)},\ \frac{1}{k}\sum_{e=1}^{k} \mu_{ij}^{(e)},\ \frac{1}{k}\sum_{e=1}^{k} u_{ij}^{(e)}\Big).$$

(2) TFN weights and reference criterion. Let TFN criterion weights be

$$\widetilde{w}_j = (\ell_j^w, \mu_j^w, u_j^w), \qquad 0 < \ell_j^w \le \mu_j^w \le u_j^w, \qquad j = 1, \dots, n,$$

(aggregated from multiple experts in the same way if needed).

Fix a score/defuzzification map $s : \text{TFN}_{>0} \to \mathbb{R}_{>0}$, e.g.

$$s(\ell, \mu, u) := \frac{\ell + 2\mu + u}{4}.$$

Define the normalized crisp weights

$$w_j := \frac{s(\widetilde{w}_j)}{\sum_{t=1}^{n} s(\widetilde{w}_t)}, \qquad j = 1, \dots, n.$$

Let the reference criterion be any maximizer

$$r \in \arg\max_{1\le j\le n} w_j,$$

and define relative weights (projection to the reference criterion)

$$w_{jr} := \frac{w_j}{w_r}, \qquad j = 1, \dots, n, \qquad W_r := \sum_{t=1}^{n} w_{tr}.$$

(3) Normalized TFN performances. Define normalized TFN performances $\widehat{x}_{ij}$ (larger is better) as follows.

For $C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}$, set

$$\widetilde{x}_j^{\max} := \big(\max_i \ell_{ij},\ \max_i \mu_{ij},\ \max_i u_{ij}\big), \qquad \widehat{x}_{ij} := \widetilde{x}_{ij} \oslash \widetilde{x}_j^{\max}.$$

For $C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}$, set

$$\widetilde{x}_j^{\min} := \big(\min_i \ell_{ij},\ \min_i \mu_{ij},\ \min_i u_{ij}\big), \qquad \widehat{x}_{ij} := \widetilde{x}_j^{\min} \oslash \widetilde{x}_{ij}.$$

Here TFN division is the standard positive-TFN operation

$$(\ell_1, \mu_1, u_1) \oslash (\ell_2, \mu_2, u_2) := \Big(\frac{\ell_1}{u_2},\ \frac{\mu_1}{\mu_2},\ \frac{u_1}{\ell_2}\Big).$$

(4) TFN distance (vertex method). For TFNs $\widetilde{a} = (\ell_a, \mu_a, u_a)$ and $\widetilde{b} = (\ell_b, \mu_b, u_b)$ define

$$d(\widetilde{a}, \widetilde{b}) := \sqrt{\frac{1}{3}\Big[(\ell_a - \ell_b)^2 + (\mu_a - \mu_b)^2 + (u_a - u_b)^2\Big]}.$$

(5) Gain/Loss matrices (pairwise comparisons). Use the score $s(\cdot)$ to compare TFNs: write $\widetilde{x} \succeq \widetilde{y}$ iff $s(\widetilde{x}) \geq s(\widetilde{y})$.

For each criterion C_j and each pair (i, k), define gain and loss:

$$G_{ik}^j,\ L_{ik}^j \in \mathbb{R}, \qquad i, k = 1, \ldots, m, \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

If $C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}$ (benefit), set

$$G_{ik}^j := \begin{cases} d(\widehat{x}_{ij}, \widehat{x}_{kj}), & \widetilde{x}_{ij} \succeq \widetilde{x}_{kj}, \\ 0, & \widetilde{x}_{ij} \prec \widetilde{x}_{kj}, \end{cases} \qquad L_{ik}^j := \begin{cases} 0, & \widetilde{x}_{ij} \succeq \widetilde{x}_{kj}, \\ -d(\widehat{x}_{ij}, \widehat{x}_{kj}), & \widetilde{x}_{ij} \prec \widetilde{x}_{kj}. \end{cases}$$

If $C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}$ (cost), set

$$G_{ik}^j := \begin{cases} 0, & \widetilde{x}_{ij} \succeq \widetilde{x}_{kj}, \\ d(\widehat{x}_{ij}, \widehat{x}_{kj}), & \widetilde{x}_{ij} \prec \widetilde{x}_{kj}, \end{cases} \qquad L_{ik}^j := \begin{cases} -d(\widehat{x}_{ij}, \widehat{x}_{kj}), & \widetilde{x}_{ij} \succeq \widetilde{x}_{kj}, \\ 0, & \widetilde{x}_{ij} \prec \widetilde{x}_{kj}. \end{cases}$$

(Thus $G_{ik}^j \geq 0$ and $L_{ik}^j \leq 0$ always, and $G_{ii}^j = L_{ii}^j = 0$.)

(6) Dominance degree per criterion (prospect-type asymmetry). Fix a loss attenuation parameter $\theta > 0$. Define (square-root form) dominance contributions:

$$\Phi_{ik}^{j(+)} := \sqrt{\frac{G_{ik}^j\, w_{jr}}{W_r}}, \qquad \Phi_{ik}^{j(-)} := -\frac{1}{\theta}\sqrt{\frac{(-L_{ik}^j)\, W_r}{w_{jr}}}, \qquad \Phi_{ik}^j := \Phi_{ik}^{j(+)} + \Phi_{ik}^{j(-)}.$$

Let $\Phi^j := (\Phi_{ik}^j)_{m \times m}$ be the dominance matrix for criterion C_j.

(7) Overall dominance and overall value. Define the overall dominance matrix $\Delta = (\delta_{ik})_{m \times m}$ by

$$\delta_{ik} := \sum_{j=1}^{n} \Phi_{ik}^j.$$

Define the overall value of alternative A_i by normalizing row-sums:

$$S_i := \sum_{k=1}^{m} \delta_{ik}, \qquad \Xi(A_i) := \frac{S_i - \min_{1 \leq t \leq m} S_t}{\max_{1 \leq t \leq m} S_t - \min_{1 \leq t \leq m} S_t} \in [0, 1].$$

Rank alternatives by decreasing $\Xi(A_i)$ (ties allowed).

Proposition 6.12.2 (Well-definedness)**.** *Under the standing assumptions $\widetilde{x}_{ij} \in \mathrm{TFN}_{>0}$ and $\widetilde{w}_j \in \mathrm{TFN}_{>0}$, and with $\theta > 0$, the quantities $G_{ik}^j, L_{ik}^j, \Phi_{ik}^j, \delta_{ik}, \Xi(A_i)$ are well-defined real numbers and $0 \le \Xi(A_i) \le 1$ for all i.*

Proof. The vertex distance $d(\cdot,\cdot)$ is real and nonnegative by construction. Hence each G_{ik}^j is either 0 or a nonnegative real, and each L_{ik}^j is either 0 or a nonpositive real. Since $w_j > 0$ and $w_r = \max_j w_j > 0$, all ratios w_{jr} and W_r are positive, so $\Phi_{ik}^{j(+)}$ and $\Phi_{ik}^{j(-)}$ are real. Therefore δ_{ik} and S_i are real. Finally, $\Xi(A_i)$ is the standard affine normalization of $\{S_i\}_{i=1}^m$, hence lies in $[0,1]$ whenever the denominator is nonzero; if all S_i are equal, define $\Xi(A_i) := 0$ for all i (or any constant in $[0,1]$). □

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain TODIM as follows.

Definition 6.12.3 (Admissible distance on an uncertain model)**.** Let M be an uncertain model. An *admissible distance* is a map

$$d_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \times \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow [0,\infty)$$

satisfying: (i) $d_M(a,b) = d_M(b,a)$, (ii) $d_M(a,a) = 0$, and (iii) $d_M(a,b) < \infty$ for all $a, b \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$.

Definition 6.12.4 (Uncertain TODIM of type M (U-TODIM))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria, with $m \ge 2$ and $n \ge 1$. Partition $\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{ben}} \,\dot\cup\, \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{cost}}$ into benefit and cost criteria.

Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \left(x_{ij}^{(M)}\right)_{m\times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

and *uncertain criterion weights*

$$w_j^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \qquad (j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Fix an admissible score S_M and an admissible distance d_M.

Step 1 (Crisp weights and reference criterion). Define positive crisp weights by

$$\omega_j := \frac{\exp(S_M(w_j^{(M)}))}{\sum_{t=1}^n \exp(S_M(w_t^{(M)}))} \in (0,1), \qquad \sum_{j=1}^n \omega_j = 1.$$

Choose a reference criterion

$$r \in \arg\max_{1\le j\le n} \omega_j,$$

and define relative weights

$$\omega_{jr} := \frac{\omega_j}{\omega_r} \quad (j = 1, \dots, n), \qquad W_r := \sum_{t=1}^n \omega_{tr}.$$

Step 2 (Normalization to a benefit orientation). For each criterion C_j, define the criterionwise best and worst degrees in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$ by

$$x_j^{\max} \in \arg\max_{1\le i\le m} S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)}), \qquad x_j^{\min} \in \arg\min_{1\le i\le m} S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)}).$$

Define the normalized distance-to-best performance

$$\Delta_i^{(j)} := \begin{cases} d_M\big(x_{ij}^{(M)},\, x_j^{\max}\big), & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}, \\ d_M\big(x_{ij}^{(M)},\, x_j^{\min}\big), & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}, \end{cases} \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m).$$

(Thus, for each criterion, smaller $\Delta_i^{(j)}$ means better.)

Step 3 (Pairwise gains/losses). For each criterion C_j and pair (i, k) define

$$G_{ik}^j := \max\{\, 0,\ \Delta_k^{(j)} - \Delta_i^{(j)} \,\} \ \geq 0, \qquad L_{ik}^j := -\max\{\, 0,\ \Delta_i^{(j)} - \Delta_k^{(j)} \,\} \ \leq 0.$$

Hence G_{ik}^j measures gain of A_i over A_k, while L_{ik}^j is the (negative) loss.

Step 4 (Prospect-type dominance per criterion). Fix a loss attenuation parameter $\theta > 0$. Define dominance contributions

$$\Phi_{ik}^{j(+)} := \sqrt{\frac{G_{ik}^j\, \omega_{jr}}{W_r}}, \qquad \Phi_{ik}^{j(-)} := -\frac{1}{\theta}\sqrt{\frac{(-L_{ik}^j)\, W_r}{\omega_{jr}}}, \qquad \Phi_{ik}^j := \Phi_{ik}^{j(+)} + \Phi_{ik}^{j(-)}.$$

Let $\Phi^j := (\Phi_{ik}^j)_{m\times m}$ be the dominance matrix for criterion C_j.

Step 5 (Overall dominance and final value). Define the overall dominance matrix $\Delta = (\delta_{ik})$ by

$$\delta_{ik} := \sum_{j=1}^{n} \Phi_{ik}^j.$$

Let

$$S_i := \sum_{k=1}^{m} \delta_{ik}.$$

Define the final TODIM value by min–max normalization:

$$\Xi(A_i) := \begin{cases} \dfrac{S_i - \min_{1\leq t\leq m} S_t}{\max_{1\leq t\leq m} S_t - \min_{1\leq t\leq m} S_t}, & \max S_t > \min S_t, \\ 0, & \max S_t = \min S_t, \end{cases}$$

and rank alternatives by decreasing $\Xi(A_i)$.

Theorem 6.12.5 (Well-definedness of U-TODIM)**.** *Under Definition 6.12.4, assume* $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$*, S_M is admissible, d_M is an admissible distance, and $\theta > 0$. Then:*

(i) All quantities in U-TODIM are well-defined finite real numbers.

(ii) The crisp weights satisfy $\omega_j \in (0, 1)$ and $\sum_{j=1}^n \omega_j = 1$, and thus $\omega_{jr} > 0$ and $W_r > 0$.

(iii) For each i, the final value satisfies $0 \leq \Xi(A_i) \leq 1$.

Proof. (i) Admissibility of S_M implies $S_M(w_j^{(M)}) \in \mathbb{R}$, hence $\exp(S_M(w_j^{(M)})) \in (0, \infty)$ is finite. Therefore the normalization defining ω_j yields well-defined positive reals with sum 1.

(ii) Since r maximizes ω_j, we have $\omega_r > 0$, hence each ratio $\omega_{jr} = \omega_j/\omega_r$ is well-defined and positive, and $W_r = \sum_t \omega_{tr} > 0$.

(iii) Because m is finite and $S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)})$ are finite, the argmax/argmin sets used to choose $x_j^{\max}, x_j^{\min}$ are nonempty, so the selections exist. By admissibility of d_M, each $\Delta_i^{(j)}$ is a finite nonnegative real. Thus G_{ik}^j and L_{ik}^j are well-defined finite reals with $G_{ik}^j \geq 0$ and $L_{ik}^j \leq 0$. With $\theta > 0$, $\omega_{jr} > 0$, and $W_r > 0$, the square-root expressions in $\Phi_{ik}^{j(+)}$ and $\Phi_{ik}^{j(-)}$ are well-defined finite reals, so Φ_{ik}^j and hence δ_{ik} and S_i are finite real numbers.

Finally, $\Xi(A_i)$ is obtained by standard min–max normalization. If $\max S_t > \min S_t$, then $0 \leq \Xi(A_i) \leq 1$ for all i; if $\max S_t = \min S_t$, the definition sets $\Xi(A_i) = 0$. □

Related concepts of TODIM under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.12.

Table 6.12: Related concepts of TODIM under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related TODIM concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy TODIM [821]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy TODIM [822–824]
2	Fermatean Fuzzy TODIM [825, 826]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy TODIM [827, 828]
3	Picture Fuzzy TODIM [829]
3	Spherical Fuzzy TODIM [830, 831]
3	Neutrosophic TODIM [832–835]
n	Plithogenic TODIM [836]

As related concepts to Uncertain TODIM, several extensions are also known, including Rough TODIM [837, 838], Linguistic TODIM [839, 840], Grey TODIM [841], TODIM-VIKOR [826, 842], and Extended TODIM [843, 844].

6.13 Fuzzy GRA (Fuzzy Grey Relational Analysis)

Classical GRA (Grey Relational Analysis) sets a reference sequence, computes grey relational coefficients from absolute deviations, aggregates coefficients with weights, and ranks alternatives by highest relational grade overall [845, 846]. Fuzzy GRA normalizes fuzzy criterion ratings, defines an ideal reference sequence, measures fuzzy deviations, computes grey relational coefficients and weighted grades, then ranks alternatives by similarity [847, 848].

Definition 6.13.1 (TFN-based Fuzzy Grey Relational Analysis (Fuzzy GRA))**.** [849, 850] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Assume a partition into benefit and cost criteria

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^-, \qquad J^+ := \{j : C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+\}, \quad J^- := \{j : C_j \in \mathcal{C}^-\}.$$

Let $\mathsf{TFN}_{>0} := \{(l,m,u) \in \mathbb{R}^3_{>0} : \ l \le m \le u\}$ denote positive triangular fuzzy numbers (TFNs). Suppose the fuzzy decision matrix is

$$\widetilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij}) \in (\mathsf{TFN}_{>0})^{m\times n}, \qquad \tilde{x}_{ij} = (l_{ij}, m_{ij}, u_{ij}),$$

and let $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n) \in [0,1]^n$ be criterion weights with $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$.

Step 1 (Normalization to a comparable fuzzy scale). For each criterion j, define the positive scalars

$$u_j^{\max} := \max_{1\le i\le m} u_{ij}, \qquad l_j^{\min} := \min_{1\le i\le m} l_{ij}.$$

Define the normalized TFNs $\tilde{r}_{ij} \in (\mathsf{TFN}_{>0})$ by

$$\tilde{r}_{ij} := \begin{cases} \Big(\dfrac{l_{ij}}{u_j^{\max}}, \dfrac{m_{ij}}{u_j^{\max}}, \dfrac{u_{ij}}{u_j^{\max}}\Big), & j \in J^+ \quad \text{(benefit)},\\[2ex] \Big(\dfrac{l_j^{\min}}{u_{ij}}, \dfrac{l_j^{\min}}{m_{ij}}, \dfrac{l_j^{\min}}{l_{ij}}\Big), & j \in J^- \quad \text{(cost)}. \end{cases}$$

(Thus, larger performance yields larger normalized values for both benefit and cost criteria.)

Step 2 (Reference/ideal sequence). Define the fuzzy reference value for each criterion by the TFN

$$\tilde{r}_j^* := (1,1,1) \in \mathsf{TFN}_{>0}, \qquad j = 1, \dots, n,$$

and the corresponding reference sequence $\widetilde{R}^* := (\tilde{r}_1^*, \dots, \tilde{r}_n^*)$.

Step 3 (Distance to the reference in the fuzzy domain). Fix a metric (distance) $D : \mathsf{TFN}_{>0} \times \mathsf{TFN}_{>0} \to \mathbb{R}_{\ge 0}$. A standard choice is the vertex-distance:

$$D\big((l_1,m_1,u_1),(l_2,m_2,u_2)\big) := \sqrt{\frac{(l_1-l_2)^2 + (m_1-m_2)^2 + (u_1-u_2)^2}{3}}.$$

Define the deviation (distance to the reference) by

$$\Delta_{ij} := D\big(\tilde{r}_{ij}, \tilde{r}_j^*\big) \in \mathbb{R}_{\ge 0}, \qquad i = 1, \dots, m, \ j = 1, \dots, n.$$

Let

$$\Delta_{\min} := \min_{1\le i\le m} \min_{1\le j\le n} \Delta_{ij}, \qquad \Delta_{\max} := \max_{1\le i\le m} \max_{1\le j\le n} \Delta_{ij}.$$

Step 4 (Grey relational coefficients). Fix the distinguishing coefficient $\rho \in (0,1]$. If $\Delta_{\max} = 0$ (all alternatives coincide with the reference), define $\gamma_{ij} := 1$ for all i, j. Otherwise define the fuzzy grey relational coefficient by

$$\gamma_{ij} := \frac{\Delta_{\min} + \rho\,\Delta_{\max}}{\Delta_{ij} + \rho\,\Delta_{\max}} \in (0,1], \qquad i = 1, \dots, m, \ j = 1, \dots, n.$$

Step 5 (Grey relational grades and ranking). Define the grey relational grade (overall similarity) of alternative A_i by the weighted sum

$$\Gamma_i := \sum_{j=1}^n w_j\,\gamma_{ij} \in [0,1], \qquad i = 1, \dots, m.$$

Rank alternatives by descending Γ_i:

$$A_p \succeq_{\mathrm{FGRA}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \Gamma_p \geq \Gamma_q.$$

Any maximizer

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{1\leq i\leq m} \Gamma_i$$

is called a *Fuzzy GRA best alternative*.

The definition of Uncertain GRA of type M is given below.

Definition 6.13.2 (Uncertain GRA of type M (U-GRA))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ criteria, with $m, n \geq 2$. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{ben}} \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{cost}}.$$

Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \left(x_{ij}^{(M)}\right)_{m\times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

and criterion weights $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ satisfying $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$. Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, together with an admissible score S_M and an admissible distance d_M. Fix a distinguishing coefficient $\rho \in (0, 1]$.

Step 1 (Crisp projection). Define $y_{ij} := S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)}) \in \mathbb{R}$ and form the real matrix $Y = (y_{ij})$.

Step 2 (Min–max normalization to a benefit orientation). For each criterion C_j, define

$$y_j^{\min} := \min_{1\leq i\leq m} y_{ij}, \qquad y_j^{\max} := \max_{1\leq i\leq m} y_{ij}.$$

Define a normalized scalar matrix $R = (r_{ij})$ by

$$r_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{y_{ij} - y_j^{\min}}{y_j^{\max} - y_j^{\min}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{ben}} \text{ and } y_j^{\max} > y_j^{\min}, \\ \dfrac{y_j^{\max} - y_{ij}}{y_j^{\max} - y_j^{\min}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{cost}} \text{ and } y_j^{\max} > y_j^{\min}, \\ 0, & y_j^{\max} = y_j^{\min}, \end{cases} \qquad (i = 1, \ldots, m;\ j = 1, \ldots, n),$$

so that $r_{ij} \in [0, 1]$ and larger values always indicate better performance.

Step 3 (Reference sequence). Define the reference (ideal) sequence by

$$r_j^* := 1 \qquad (j = 1, \ldots, n).$$

Step 4 (Deviation to the reference). Define

$$\Delta_{ij} := \left|r_j^* - r_{ij}\right| = |1 - r_{ij}| \in [0, 1], \qquad \Delta_{\min} := \min_{i,j} \Delta_{ij}, \qquad \Delta_{\max} := \max_{i,j} \Delta_{ij}.$$

Step 5 (Grey relational coefficients). If $\Delta_{\max} = 0$, set $\gamma_{ij} := 1$ for all i, j. Otherwise define

$$\gamma_{ij} := \frac{\Delta_{\min} + \rho\,\Delta_{\max}}{\Delta_{ij} + \rho\,\Delta_{\max}} \in (0, 1], \qquad i = 1, \ldots, m,\ j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

Step 6 (Grey relational grades and ranking). Define the grey relational grade of alternative A_i by

$$\Gamma_i := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j\,\gamma_{ij} \in [0, 1], \qquad i = 1, \ldots, m,$$

and rank by descending Γ_i.

(Optional) Uncertainty-aware distance refinement. Instead of $\Delta_{ij} = |1 - r_{ij}|$, one may define an uncertainty-aware deviation using d_M, e.g.,

$$\Delta_{ij}^{(M)} := d_M\big(x_{ij}^{(M)},\, x_j^{(M)*}\big),$$

where $x_j^{(M)*}$ is a chosen reference degree in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$ (e.g., an S_M-maximizer). The remaining steps are then applied with $\Delta_{ij}^{(M)}$ in place of Δ_{ij}.

Theorem 6.13.3 (Well-definedness of U-GRA)**.** *Under Definition 6.13.2, assume $m, n \geq 2$, $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, S_M is admissible, and $\rho \in (0, 1]$. Then:*

(i) The normalized values r_{ij} are well-defined and satisfy $0 \leq r_{ij} \leq 1$.

(ii) The deviations satisfy $0 \leq \Delta_{ij} \leq 1$, hence $\Delta_{\min}, \Delta_{\max}$ exist.

(iii) The grey relational coefficients γ_{ij} are well-defined and satisfy $0 < \gamma_{ij} \leq 1$ when $\Delta_{\max} > 0$, and $\gamma_{ij} = 1$ when $\Delta_{\max} = 0$.

(iv) The grey relational grades satisfy $0 \leq \Gamma_i \leq 1$ for all i, and the ranking by Γ_i is well-defined.

Proof. (i) By admissibility of S_M, each $y_{ij} = S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)})$ is a finite real number, so for each j the extrema $y_j^{\min}$ and $y_j^{\max}$ exist (finite index set). If $y_j^{\max} > y_j^{\min}$, the stated min–max formula defines r_{ij}. Because $y_{ij} \in [y_j^{\min}, y_j^{\max}]$, it follows that $r_{ij} \in [0, 1]$ for both benefit and cost cases. If $y_j^{\max} = y_j^{\min}$, the definition sets $r_{ij} = 0$, so $r_{ij} \in [0, 1]$ always.

(ii) Since $r_j^* = 1$ and $r_{ij} \in [0, 1]$, we have $\Delta_{ij} = |1 - r_{ij}| \in [0, 1]$. Thus $\Delta_{\min}$ and $\Delta_{\max}$ exist as minima/maxima over a finite set.

(iii) If $\Delta_{\max} = 0$, then all $\Delta_{ij} = 0$ and the definition sets $\gamma_{ij} = 1$. If $\Delta_{\max} > 0$, then $\rho\,\Delta_{\max} > 0$ and the denominator $\Delta_{ij} + \rho\Delta_{\max} \geq \rho\Delta_{\max} > 0$, so γ_{ij} is well-defined. Moreover, $\Delta_{ij} \geq \Delta_{\min}$ implies

$$\gamma_{ij} = \frac{\Delta_{\min} + \rho\Delta_{\max}}{\Delta_{ij} + \rho\Delta_{\max}} \leq 1,$$

and positivity of the numerator yields $\gamma_{ij} > 0$.

(iv) Since $w_j \geq 0$, $\sum_j w_j = 1$, and $0 < \gamma_{ij} \leq 1$, the weighted sum satisfies $0 \leq \Gamma_i \leq 1$. Therefore sorting by Γ_i defines a valid ranking (ties allowed). □

Related concepts of GRA under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.13.

Table 6.13: Related concepts of GRA under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related GRA concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy GRA
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy GRA [851]
2	Fermatean Fuzzy GRA
3	Hesitant Fuzzy GRA [852, 853]
3	Neutrosophic GRA [854, 855]

6.14 Fuzzy ARAS (Fuzzy Additive Ratio Assessment)

ARAS ranks alternatives by normalized weighted criteria sums, comparing each option to an optimal alternative through utility ratios [856, 857]. Fuzzy ARAS represents ratings and weights as fuzzy numbers, normalizes them, computes fuzzy optimality sums, defuzzifies, and ranks by utility [858–860].

Definition 6.14.1 (TFN-based Fuzzy ARAS (FARAS))**.** [858–860] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$J^+ \dot\cup J^- = \{1, \dots, n\},$$

where $j \in J^+$ means "larger is better" and $j \in J^-$ means "smaller is better".

Assume the (fuzzy) performance of A_i under C_j is a *positive TFN*

$$\tilde a_{ij} = (l_{ij}, m_{ij}, u_{ij}) \quad (0 < l_{ij} \le m_{ij} \le u_{ij}), \qquad i = 1, \dots, m,\ j = 1, \dots, n,$$

and let $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)$ be a *crisp* weight vector with $w_j \ge 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$.

TFN arithmetic (standard positive convention). For positive TFNs $\tilde x = (l_x, m_x, u_x)$ and $\tilde y = (l_y, m_y, u_y)$ define

$$\tilde x \oplus \tilde y := (l_x + l_y,\ m_x + m_y,\ u_x + u_y), \qquad \tilde x^{-1} := \left(\frac{1}{u_x}, \frac{1}{m_x}, \frac{1}{l_x}\right),$$

$$\tilde x \oslash \tilde y := \tilde x \otimes \tilde y^{-1}, \qquad r \odot \tilde x := (rl_x,\ rm_x,\ ru_x) \quad (r \ge 0).$$

Step 0 (add the optimal/ideal alternative). Introduce A_0 and define, for each criterion j,

$$\tilde a_{0j} := \begin{cases} \max_{1 \le i \le m} \tilde a_{ij}, & j \in J^+, \\ \min_{1 \le i \le m} \tilde a_{ij}, & j \in J^-, \end{cases}$$

where max / min may be taken w.r.t. any fixed total preorder on TFNs (e.g. via a defuzzification-based score). Form the extended decision matrix

$$\tilde A = \big(\tilde a_{ij}\big)_{(m+1)\times n} \qquad (i = 0, 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Step 1 (normalization). For each $j \in J^+$ (benefit), set

$$\tilde a^*_{ij} := \tilde a_{ij} \oslash \left(\bigoplus_{p=0}^{m} \tilde a_{pj}\right), \qquad i = 0, 1, \dots, m.$$

For each $j \in J^-$ (cost), apply the two-stage transform:

$$\tilde{b}_{ij} := \tilde{a}_{ij}^{-1}, \qquad \tilde{a}_{ij}^{*} := \tilde{b}_{ij} \oslash \left(\bigoplus_{p=0}^{m} \tilde{b}_{pj} \right), \qquad i = 0, 1, \ldots, m.$$

Let $\tilde{A}^* = (\tilde{a}_{ij}^*)$ denote the normalized TFN matrix.

Step 2 (weighted normalized matrix). Define

$$\tilde{\hat{a}}_{ij} := w_j \odot \tilde{a}_{ij}^{*}, \qquad i = 0, 1, \ldots, m,\ j = 1, \ldots, n,$$

and write $\tilde{\hat{A}} = (\tilde{\hat{a}}_{ij})$.

Step 3 (optimality function and defuzzification). For each $i = 0, 1, \ldots, m$, define the (fuzzy) optimality value

$$\tilde{S}_i := \bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} \tilde{\hat{a}}_{ij}.$$

If $\tilde{S}_i = (S_i^{\ell}, S_i^{m}, S_i^{u})$, define the crisp score by the COA/centroid rule:

$$S_i := \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{S}_i) := \frac{S_i^{\ell} + S_i^{m} + S_i^{u}}{3}.$$

Step 4 (utility degree and ranking). Define, for each real alternative A_i ($i = 1, \ldots, m$), the utility degree

$$K_i := \frac{S_i}{S_0} \in [0, 1].$$

The FARAS ranking is the total preorder on $\mathcal{A}$ given by

$$A_p \succeq_{\mathrm{FARAS}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad K_p \geq K_q.$$

The definition of Uncertain ARAS (U-ARAS), which is an extension based on Uncertain Sets, is given below.

Definition 6.14.2 (Uncertain ARAS (U-ARAS): additive ratio assessment under uncertainty)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Let $J^+ \dot{\cup} J^- = \{1, \ldots, n\}$ be the partition into benefit (J^+) and cost (J^-) criteria. Fix an uncertainty space $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

(0) Uncertain performance matrix. For each (i, j), let $X_{ij} : \Gamma \to (0, \infty)$ be an uncertain variable representing the (positive) performance of A_i under criterion C_j. Denote the induced uncertain set by $\mathcal{X}_{ij}(\gamma) := \{X_{ij}(\gamma)\}$.

(1) Crisp criterion weights (ARAS standard). Let $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n) \in [0, 1]^n$ satisfy

$$w_j \geq 0, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

(2) Construct the optimal (ideal) alternative. Introduce A_0 and define, for each j,

$$X_{0j}(\gamma) := \begin{cases} \max_{1\le i\le m} X_{ij}(\gamma), & j \in J^+, \\ \min_{1\le i\le m} X_{ij}(\gamma), & j \in J^-, \end{cases} \qquad \gamma \in \Gamma.$$

This yields uncertain variables $X_{0j} : \Gamma \to (0,\infty)$ and uncertain sets $\mathcal{X}_{0j}(\gamma) := \{X_{0j}(\gamma)\}$.

(3) ARAS normalization (scenario-wise). Define normalized uncertain variables $R_{ij} : \Gamma \to [0,1]$ as follows.

- For $j \in J^+$ (benefit),
$$R_{ij}(\gamma) := \frac{X_{ij}(\gamma)}{\sum_{p=0}^{m} X_{pj}(\gamma)}, \qquad i = 0,1,\dots,m.$$
- For $j \in J^-$ (cost), use the reciprocal transform:
$$Y_{ij}(\gamma) := \frac{1}{X_{ij}(\gamma)}, \qquad R_{ij}(\gamma) := \frac{Y_{ij}(\gamma)}{\sum_{p=0}^{m} Y_{pj}(\gamma)}, \qquad i = 0,1,\dots,m.$$

Let $\mathcal{R}_{ij}(\gamma) := \{R_{ij}(\gamma)\}$ be the induced uncertain sets.

(4) Weighted normalized values and additive optimality function. Define

$$V_{ij}(\gamma) := w_j\, R_{ij}(\gamma) \in [0,1], \qquad S_i(\gamma) := \sum_{j=1}^{n} V_{ij}(\gamma) \in [0,1], \qquad i = 0,1,\dots,m,$$

and the induced uncertain sets $\mathcal{S}(A_i)(\gamma) := \{S_i(\gamma)\}$.

(5) Utility degree and decision rule. Assume $S_0(\gamma) > 0$ for all $\gamma \in \Gamma$ and define the (scenario-wise) utility degree

$$K_i(\gamma) := \frac{S_i(\gamma)}{S_0(\gamma)} \in [0,1], \qquad i = 1,\dots,m,$$

with induced uncertain sets $\mathcal{K}(A_i)(\gamma) := \{K_i(\gamma)\}$. If $\mathbb{E}[K_i]$ exists for all i, rank by expected utility:

$$A_p \succeq_{\text{U-ARAS}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathbb{E}[K_p] \ge \mathbb{E}[K_q],$$

and select any maximizer

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathbb{E}[K_i].$$

Theorem 6.14.3 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of U-ARAS)**.** *In Definition 6.14.2, assume:*

(A1) *For all i, j, $X_{ij} : \Gamma \to (0,\infty)$ is $\mathcal{L}$-measurable.*

(A2) *$w_j \ge 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$.*

(A3) *For all γ and all j, $\sum_{p=0}^{m} X_{pj}(\gamma) > 0$ (automatic from positivity), and for $j \in J^-$ also $\sum_{p=0}^{m} 1/X_{pj}(\gamma) > 0$ (automatic from positivity).*

Then:

(i) *For each j, the ideal-performance map X_{0j} is an $\mathcal{L}$-measurable uncertain variable, hence $\mathcal{X}_{0j}$ is an uncertain set.*

(ii) *For all i, j, the normalized values R_{ij} are $\mathcal{L}$-measurable uncertain variables taking values in $[0,1]$, and S_i are $\mathcal{L}$-measurable uncertain variables taking values in $[0,1]$; hence $\mathcal{R}_{ij}$ and $\mathcal{S}(A_i)$ are uncertain sets.*

(iii) *If, additionally, $S_0(\gamma) > 0$ for all γ, then each K_i is an $\mathcal{L}$-measurable uncertain variable with values in $[0,1]$, and $\mathcal{K}(A_i)$ is an uncertain set.*

(iv) *If, further, $\mathbb{E}[K_i]$ exists for all i, then the expected-utility ranking $\succeq_{\text{U-ARAS}}$ is well-defined and $\arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathbb{E}[K_i] \neq \varnothing$.*

Proof. (i) Fix j. For $j \in J^+$, $X_{0j}(\gamma) = \max_{1 \le i \le m} X_{ij}(\gamma)$. The pointwise maximum of finitely many measurable functions is measurable; hence X_{0j} is $\mathcal{L}$-measurable. For $j \in J^-$, $X_{0j}(\gamma) = \min_{1 \le i \le m} X_{ij}(\gamma)$ and the pointwise minimum of finitely many measurable functions is measurable. Positivity of X_{ij} implies $X_{0j}(\gamma) \in (0, \infty)$.

(ii) Fix (i, j). The denominators in the normalization are strictly positive by (A3). For $j \in J^+$, R_{ij} is a ratio of measurable functions with positive denominator, hence measurable. Moreover, $0 \le R_{ij}(\gamma) \le 1$ because $X_{ij}(\gamma) \le \sum_{p=0}^{m} X_{pj}(\gamma)$. For $j \in J^-$, the reciprocal $Y_{ij} = 1/X_{ij}$ is measurable (composition with $x \mapsto 1/x$ on $(0, \infty)$), and again $R_{ij} = Y_{ij} / \sum_{p=0}^{m} Y_{pj}$ is measurable with $0 \le R_{ij} \le 1$. Thus each $\mathcal{R}_{ij}(\gamma) = \{R_{ij}(\gamma)\}$ is an uncertain set.

Now $V_{ij}(\gamma) = w_j R_{ij}(\gamma)$ is measurable and lies in $[0,1]$ since $w_j \in [0,1]$ and $R_{ij} \in [0,1]$. Therefore $S_i = \sum_{j=1}^{n} V_{ij}$ is a finite sum of measurable functions, hence measurable, and satisfies $0 \le S_i(\gamma) \le \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$ by (A2). Hence $\mathcal{S}(A_i)$ is an uncertain set.

(iii) If $S_0(\gamma) > 0$ for all γ, then $K_i = S_i / S_0$ is a ratio of measurable functions with positive denominator, hence measurable. Also $0 \le K_i(\gamma) \le 1$ because $S_0(\gamma) \ge \max_{0 \le p \le m} S_p(\gamma) \ge S_i(\gamma)$ holds in standard ARAS settings where A_0 is constructed as an ideal; thus $K_i(\gamma) \in [0,1]$ and $\mathcal{K}(A_i)$ is an uncertain set.

(iv) If $\mathbb{E}[K_i]$ exists for all i, then the ranking $A_p \succeq_{\text{U-ARAS}} A_q \iff \mathbb{E}[K_p] \ge \mathbb{E}[K_q]$ is well-defined. Since $\mathcal{A}$ is finite, the maximum expected utility is attained, so the argmax set is nonempty. □

Related concepts of ARAS under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.14.

Table 6.14: Related concepts of ARAS under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related ARAS concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy ARAS
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy ARAS [861]
3	Picture fuzzy ARAS [862, 863]
3	Spherical Fuzzy ARAS [864, 865]
3	Neutrosophic ARAS [99, 866]

6.15 Fuzzy WASPAS (Fuzzy Weighted Aggregated Sum Product Assessment)

WASPAS ranks alternatives by combining weighted sum and weighted product models after normalization, producing an integrated utility score [867, 868]. Fuzzy WASPAS uses fuzzy ratings and weights, normalizes them, computes fuzzy WSM and WPM utilities, defuzzifies, and ranks [869, 870].

Definition 6.15.1 (TFN-based Fuzzy WASPAS (WASPAS-F))**.** [871, 872] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria. Assume a TFN decision matrix and TFN weights

$$\tilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij})_{m\times n}, \qquad \tilde{x}_{ij} \in \mathrm{TFN}_{>0}, \qquad \tilde{\mathbf{w}} = (\tilde{w}_1, \dots, \tilde{w}_n), \quad \tilde{w}_j \in \mathrm{TFN}_{>0},$$

and (optionally) $\sum_{j=1}^{n} \tilde{w}_j = (1, 1, 1)$ in the chosen TFN arithmetic. Let $J^+ \subseteq \{1, \dots, n\}$ be benefit criteria indices and $J^- \subseteq \{1, \dots, n\}$ cost criteria indices, with $J^+ \dot\cup J^- = \{1, \dots, n\}$.

Fix a total preorder $\preceq$ on TFNs (used to compute max and min over finite TFN-sets). For $j \in \{1, \dots, n\}$ define

$$\tilde{x}_j^{\max} := \max_{1\le i\le m} \tilde{x}_{ij}, \qquad \tilde{x}_j^{\min} := \min_{1\le i\le m} \tilde{x}_{ij},$$

where $\max, \min$ are taken w.r.t. $\preceq$.

Step 1 (Normalization). Define the normalized fuzzy matrix $\tilde{\tilde{X}} = (\tilde{\tilde{x}}_{ij})$ by

$$\tilde{\tilde{x}}_{ij} := \begin{cases} \tilde{x}_{ij} \oslash \tilde{x}_j^{\max}, & j \in J^+, \\ \tilde{x}_j^{\min} \oslash \tilde{x}_{ij}, & j \in J^-, \end{cases} \qquad (1 \le i \le m,\ 1 \le j \le n).$$

Step 2 (WSM part). Define the weighted normalized TFNs for the weighted-sum model (WSM) by

$$\tilde{\tilde{x}}_{ij}^{(q)} := \tilde{\tilde{x}}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{w}_j, \qquad \tilde{Q}_i := \bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} \tilde{\tilde{x}}_{ij}^{(q)}, \qquad i = 1, \dots, m.$$

Step 3 (WPM part). Assume (as typical after normalization) that $\tilde{\tilde{x}}_{ij} = (a, b, c)$ satisfies $0 < a \le b \le c \le 1$ and that $\tilde{w}_j = (\alpha, \beta, \gamma)$ satisfies $0 < \alpha \le \beta \le \gamma \le 1$. Use the standard TFN power rule

$$(a, b, c)^{(\alpha,\beta,\gamma)} := \big(a^{\gamma},\, b^{\beta},\, c^{\alpha}\big).$$

Define the weighted normalized TFNs for the weighted-product model (WPM) by

$$\tilde{\tilde{x}}_{ij}^{(p)} := (\tilde{\tilde{x}}_{ij})^{\tilde{w}_j}, \qquad \tilde{P}_i := \bigotimes_{j=1}^{n} \tilde{\tilde{x}}_{ij}^{(p)}, \qquad i = 1, \dots, m.$$

Step 4 (Defuzzification). Let $\mathrm{COA}(l,m,u) := \frac{l+m+u}{3}$ (centroid/center-of-area). Define crisp scores

$$Q_i := \mathrm{COA}(\tilde{Q}_i), \qquad P_i := \mathrm{COA}(\tilde{P}_i).$$

Step 5 (Integrated utility and ranking). Fix $\lambda \in [0,1]$ (or set it by the balancing rule below) and define

$$K_i := \lambda\, Q_i + (1-\lambda)\, P_i, \qquad i = 1,\dots,m.$$

A commonly used balancing choice is

$$\lambda := \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{m} P_i}{\sum_{i=1}^{m} Q_i + \sum_{i=1}^{m} P_i}.$$

The fuzzy WASPAS ranking is obtained by sorting K_i in descending order (larger K_i means a better alternative).

Definition 6.15.2 (Uncertain WASPAS (U-WASPAS): WSM–WPM compromise under uncertainty)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1,\dots,A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1,\dots,C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Let $J^+ \dot\cup J^- = \{1,\dots,n\}$ be the partition into benefit (J^+) and cost (J^-) criteria. Fix an uncertainty space $(\Gamma, \mathcal{L}, \mathcal{M})$.

(0) Uncertain performance matrix (positive data). For each (i,j), let

$$X_{ij} : \Gamma \to (0,\infty)$$

be an uncertain variable representing the performance of A_i under criterion C_j. Write the induced uncertain set as $\mathcal{X}_{ij}(\gamma) := \{X_{ij}(\gamma)\}$.

(1) Criterion weights and WASPAS mixing parameter. Let $w = (w_1,\dots,w_n) \in [0,1]^n$ satisfy

$$w_j \geq 0, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1,$$

and fix $\lambda \in [0,1]$ (the WSM–WPM compromise parameter).

(2) Normalization (scenario-wise). For each criterion j and scenario $\gamma \in \Gamma$, define the normalizing scalars

$$M_j(\gamma) := \max_{1\leq i\leq m} X_{ij}(\gamma), \qquad m_j(\gamma) := \min_{1\leq i\leq m} X_{ij}(\gamma).$$

Define the normalized uncertain variables $R_{ij} : \Gamma \to (0,1]$ by

$$R_{ij}(\gamma) := \begin{cases} \dfrac{X_{ij}(\gamma)}{M_j(\gamma)}, & j \in J^+ \quad \text{(benefit)}, \\[2ex] \dfrac{m_j(\gamma)}{X_{ij}(\gamma)}, & j \in J^- \quad \text{(cost)}. \end{cases}$$

Let $\mathcal{R}_{ij}(\gamma) := \{R_{ij}(\gamma)\}$ be the induced uncertain sets.

(3) WSM part (weighted sum model). Define the WSM utility (uncertain variable) of A_i by

$$Q_i(\gamma) := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j \, R_{ij}(\gamma) \in [0,1], \qquad \mathcal{Q}(A_i)(\gamma) := \{Q_i(\gamma)\}.$$

(4) WPM part (weighted product model). Define the WPM utility (uncertain variable) of A_i by

$$P_i(\gamma) := \prod_{j=1}^{n} \big(R_{ij}(\gamma)\big)^{w_j} \in (0,1], \qquad \mathcal{P}(A_i)(\gamma) := \{P_i(\gamma)\}.$$

(Here $x \mapsto x^{w_j}$ is taken on $(0,1]$.)

(5) Integrated WASPAS utility and decision rule. Define the integrated utility (uncertain variable)

$$K_i(\gamma) := \lambda \, Q_i(\gamma) + (1-\lambda) \, P_i(\gamma) \in [0,1], \qquad \mathcal{K}(A_i)(\gamma) := \{K_i(\gamma)\}.$$

If $\mathbb{E}[K_i]$ exists for all i, rank alternatives by expected utility:

$$A_p \succeq_{\text{U-WASPAS}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathbb{E}[K_p] \geq \mathbb{E}[K_q],$$

and select any maximizer

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathbb{E}[K_i].$$

U-WASPAS, which is an extension based on Uncertain Sets, is defined as follows.

Theorem 6.15.3 (Uncertain-set structure and well-definedness of U-WASPAS)**.** *In Definition 6.15.2, assume:*

(A1) *For all i, j, $X_{ij} : \Gamma \to (0,\infty)$ is $\mathcal{L}$-measurable.*

(A2) *$w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$, and $\lambda \in [0,1]$.*

Then:

(i) *For each j, the maps $M_j(\gamma) = \max_i X_{ij}(\gamma)$ and $m_j(\gamma) = \min_i X_{ij}(\gamma)$ are $\mathcal{L}$-measurable uncertain variables with values in $(0,\infty)$.*

(ii) *For all i, j, the normalized values R_{ij} are $\mathcal{L}$-measurable uncertain variables taking values in $(0,1]$; hence $\mathcal{R}_{ij}$ are uncertain sets.*

(iii) *For each i, Q_i and P_i are $\mathcal{L}$-measurable uncertain variables with $Q_i(\gamma) \in [0,1]$ and $P_i(\gamma) \in (0,1]$ for all γ; hence $\mathcal{Q}(A_i)$ and $\mathcal{P}(A_i)$ are uncertain sets.*

(iv) *For each i, K_i is an $\mathcal{L}$-measurable uncertain variable with values in $[0,1]$, hence $\mathcal{K}(A_i)$ is an uncertain set.*

(v) *If* $\mathbb{E}[K_i]$ *exists for all* i*, then the expected-utility ranking* $\succeq_{\text{U-WASPAS}}$ *is well-defined and* $\arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathbb{E}[K_i] \neq \varnothing$.

Proof. (i) For fixed j, M_j and m_j are pointwise maximum/minimum of finitely many measurable maps $\{X_{1j}, \ldots, X_{mj}\}$, hence measurable. Positivity of each X_{ij} implies $M_j, m_j \in (0, \infty)$.

(ii) Fix (i, j). For $j \in J^+$,

$$R_{ij} = \frac{X_{ij}}{M_j}$$

is measurable as a quotient of measurable functions with strictly positive denominator. Moreover $0 < R_{ij}(\gamma) \leq 1$ since $X_{ij}(\gamma) \leq M_j(\gamma)$. For $j \in J^-$,

$$R_{ij} = \frac{m_j}{X_{ij}}$$

is measurable with $0 < R_{ij}(\gamma) \leq 1$ since $m_j(\gamma) \leq X_{ij}(\gamma)$.

(iii) Since R_{ij} are measurable and w_j are constants, $w_j R_{ij}$ are measurable, and the finite sum $Q_i = \sum_j w_j R_{ij}$ is measurable. Also $0 \leq Q_i(\gamma) \leq \sum_j w_j = 1$. For $P_i = \prod_j (R_{ij})^{w_j}$: for each j, the map $x \mapsto x^{w_j}$ is continuous on $(0, 1]$, hence $(R_{ij})^{w_j}$ is measurable; the finite product is measurable. Since $R_{ij}(\gamma) \in (0, 1]$, one has $P_i(\gamma) \in (0, 1]$.

(iv) $K_i = \lambda Q_i + (1-\lambda) P_i$ is a linear combination of measurable maps, hence measurable. Because $Q_i \in [0, 1]$, $P_i \in (0, 1]$, and $\lambda \in [0, 1]$, it follows that $K_i(\gamma) \in [0, 1]$.

(v) If $\mathbb{E}[K_i]$ exists for all i, then the relation $A_p \succeq_{\text{U-WASPAS}} A_q \iff \mathbb{E}[K_p] \geq \mathbb{E}[K_q]$ is well-defined. Since $\mathcal{A}$ is finite, the maximum expected value is attained, so the argmax set is nonempty. □

Related concepts of WASPAS under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.15.

Table 6.15: Related concepts of WASPAS under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related WASPAS concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy WASPAS
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy WASPAS [873, 874]
2	Bipolar fuzzy WASPAS [875, 876]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy WASPAS [877, 878]
2	Fermatean fuzzy WASPAS [879, 880]
3	Picture Fuzzy WASPAS [881, 882]
3	Neutrosophic WASPAS [883, 884]
3	Spherical Fuzzy WASPAS [885, 886]
3	Pythagorean neutrosophic WASPAS [887]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy WASPAS [888, 889]

In addition to Uncertain WASPAS, related variants such as Rough WASPAS [593, 890] and Extended WASPAS [891] are also known.

6.16 Fuzzy MOORA (Fuzzy Multi-Objective Optimization on the basis of Ratio Analysis)

MOORA normalizes criterion values, applies criterion weights, and then ranks alternatives using the aggregated *benefit-minus-cost* score across multiple objectives [892, 893]. As an extension of MOORA, the Multi-MOORA approach is also well known [893–895]. Fuzzy MOORA generalizes this procedure by representing ratings and/or weights as fuzzy numbers, performing fuzzy normalization and weighting, and finally ranking alternatives by defuzzifying the resulting *benefit-minus-cost* fuzzy scores [896, 897].

Definition 6.16.1 (TFN-based Fuzzy MOORA)**.** [898, 899] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria. Assume a partition into benefit and cost criteria

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot\cup \mathcal{C}^-, \qquad \mathcal{C}^+ = \{C_1, \dots, C_g\}, \;\; \mathcal{C}^- = \{C_{g+1}, \dots, C_n\},$$

and a crisp weight vector $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)$ with $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$. Let $\tilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij}) \in (\mathsf{TFN})^{m\times n}$ be the TFN decision matrix with $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (x_{ij}^\ell, x_{ij}^m, x_{ij}^u)$.

(0) TFN arithmetic used. All operations below are componentwise:

$$(x^\ell, x^m, x^u) \oplus (y^\ell, y^m, y^u) = (x^\ell + y^\ell,\, x^m + y^m,\, x^u + y^u),$$

$$\alpha \odot (x^\ell, x^m, x^u) = (\alpha x^\ell,\, \alpha x^m,\, \alpha x^u) \qquad (\alpha \geq 0),$$

and we use the standard triangular approximation for subtraction:

$$(x^\ell, x^m, x^u) \ominus (y^\ell, y^m, y^u) = (x^\ell - y^\ell,\, x^m - y^m,\, x^u - y^u).$$

(1) Normalization. For each criterion j, set

$$d_j := \sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^m \Big((x_{ij}^\ell)^2 + (x_{ij}^m)^2 + (x_{ij}^u)^2\Big)} \;>\; 0, \qquad \tilde{x}_{ij}^* := \tilde{x}_{ij}/d_j.$$

(2) Weighting. Define $\tilde{v}_{ij} := w_j \odot \tilde{x}_{ij}^*$ and collect $\tilde{V} = (\tilde{v}_{ij})$.

(3) Ratio score (benefit minus cost). For each alternative A_i, define the fuzzy MOORA score

$$\tilde{y}_i := \left(\bigoplus_{j=1}^{g} \tilde{v}_{ij}\right) \ominus \left(\bigoplus_{j=g+1}^{n} \tilde{v}_{ij}\right) = (y_i^\ell, y_i^m, y_i^u).$$

(4) Defuzzification and ranking. Define $\mathrm{BNP}(\tilde{y}_i) := (y_i^\ell + y_i^m + y_i^u)/3$. The final ranking is the preorder on $\mathcal{A}$ given by

$$A_p \succeq A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{BNP}(\tilde{y}_p) \geq \mathrm{BNP}(\tilde{y}_q).$$

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain MOORA of type M (U-MOORA) as follows.

Definition 6.16.2 (Uncertain MOORA of type M (U-MOORA))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria with $m \geq 2$ and $n \geq 1$. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}} \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}.$$

Fix an uncertain model M with $\text{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score S_M.

Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big)_{m\times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \text{Dom}(M),$$

and *criterion weights* $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)$ with $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$.

Step 0 (Crisp projection). Define the real-valued matrix $Y = (y_{ij})$ by

$$y_{ij} := S_M\big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big) \in \mathbb{R}.$$

Step 1 (Vector normalization). For each criterion C_j, define

$$d_j := \sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{m} y_{ij}^2} \ \geq 0.$$

Define normalized performances r_{ij} by

$$r_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{y_{ij}}{d_j}, & d_j > 0, \\ 0, & d_j = 0, \end{cases} \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Step 2 (Weighting). Define the weighted normalized performances

$$v_{ij} := w_j\, r_{ij} \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Step 3 (MOORA ratio score: benefit minus cost). For each alternative A_i, define the U-MOORA score

$$\Psi_i := \sum_{C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}} v_{ij} \ - \sum_{C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}} v_{ij}.$$

Ranking rule:

$$A_p \succeq_{\text{UMOORA}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \Psi_p \geq \Psi_q.$$

Theorem 6.16.3 (Well-definedness of U-MOORA)**.** *Under Definition 6.16.2, assume S_M is admissible and $m \geq 2$. Then:*

(i) All quantities y_{ij}, d_j, r_{ij}, v_{ij}, and Ψ_i are well-defined finite real numbers.

(ii) If $d_j > 0$ then $r_{ij} = y_{ij}/d_j$ is well-defined; if $d_j = 0$ then $r_{ij} = 0$ is well-defined by definition.

(iii) The ranking relation induced by Ψ_i is well-defined (ties allowed).

Proof. (i) Since S_M is admissible, each $y_{ij} = S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)})$ is finite. Hence each y_{ij}^2 is finite and nonnegative, so $d_j = \sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^m y_{ij}^2}$ is well-defined and finite.

(ii) If $d_j > 0$, division by d_j is valid and r_{ij} is finite. If $d_j = 0$, then $\sum_{i=1}^m y_{ij}^2 = 0$ implies $y_{ij} = 0$ for all i; setting $r_{ij} = 0$ is consistent and yields a finite value.

(iii) Since $w_j \geq 0$ and r_{ij} are finite, $v_{ij} = w_j r_{ij}$ is finite. The sums defining Ψ_i are finite sums of finite reals, hence Ψ_i is finite. Therefore, sorting alternatives by the real scores Ψ_i defines a well-defined preorder. □

Related concepts of MOORA under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.16.

Table 6.16: Related concepts of MOORA under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related MOORA concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy MOORA [900, 901]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy MOORA [898, 902]
2	Fermatean Fuzzy MOORA [903, 904]
3	Neutrosophic MOORA [905, 906]

As related concepts to Uncertain MOORA, several variants are known, including AHP–MOORA [907, 908], TOPSIS–MOORA [909, 910], and Grey MOORA [911, 912].

6.17 Fuzzy Preference Selection Index

Classical PSI derives objective criterion weights from dispersion of normalized performances, avoiding subjective weighting, computes a preference index for each alternative, and ranks by it [913, 914]. Fuzzy PSI estimates criterion weights from fuzzy dispersion of normalized ratings, avoiding subjective weighting, computes preference selection indices, defuzzifies them, and ranks alternatives by priority [915, 916].

Definition 6.17.1 (Fuzzy Preference Selection Index (FPSI))**.** [917] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria, partitioned into benefit criteria $\mathcal{C}_b$ and cost criteria $\mathcal{C}_c$. Assume a fuzzy decision matrix

$$\widetilde{X} = (\widetilde{x}_{ij})_{m\times n}, \qquad \widetilde{x}_{ij} \in \mathbb{FN}_{>0} \;\; (i = 1, \ldots, m,\; j = 1, \ldots, n),$$

where $\mathbb{FN}_{>0}$ denotes the class of positive fuzzy numbers on $\mathbb{R}$ with compact α-cuts. For $\widetilde{z} \in \mathbb{FN}_{>0}$, write its α-cut as $[\widetilde{z}]_\alpha = [z_\alpha^-, z_\alpha^+]$ for $\alpha \in [0, 1]$.

(Fuzzy arithmetic via α-cuts). For $\widetilde{u}, \widetilde{v} \in \mathbb{FN}$ and $\lambda \in \mathbb{R}$, define (extension principle / interval arithmetic)

$$[\widetilde{u} \oplus \widetilde{v}]_\alpha = [u_\alpha^- + v_\alpha^-,\; u_\alpha^+ + v_\alpha^+], \qquad [\widetilde{u} \ominus \widetilde{v}]_\alpha = [u_\alpha^- - v_\alpha^+,\; u_\alpha^+ - v_\alpha^-],$$

$$[\lambda \odot \widetilde{u}]_\alpha = \begin{cases} [\lambda u_\alpha^-,\ \lambda u_\alpha^+], & \lambda \geq 0, \\ [\lambda u_\alpha^+,\ \lambda u_\alpha^-], & \lambda < 0, \end{cases}$$

$$[\widetilde{u} \otimes \widetilde{v}]_\alpha = \big[\min\{u_\alpha^- v_\alpha^-, u_\alpha^- v_\alpha^+, u_\alpha^+ v_\alpha^-, u_\alpha^+ v_\alpha^+\},\ \max\{u_\alpha^- v_\alpha^-, u_\alpha^- v_\alpha^+, u_\alpha^+ v_\alpha^-, u_\alpha^+ v_\alpha^+\}\big],$$

and, provided $0 \notin [\widetilde{v}]_\alpha$ for all α,

$$[\widetilde{u} \oslash \widetilde{v}]_\alpha = \big[\min\{u_\alpha^- / v_\alpha^-, u_\alpha^- / v_\alpha^+, u_\alpha^+ / v_\alpha^-, u_\alpha^+ / v_\alpha^+\},\ \max\{u_\alpha^- / v_\alpha^-, u_\alpha^- / v_\alpha^+, u_\alpha^+ / v_\alpha^-, u_\alpha^+ / v_\alpha^+\}\big].$$

Define the fuzzy square by $\widetilde{z}^{\odot 2} := \widetilde{z} \otimes \widetilde{z}$.

Step 1 (Normalization). For each j, define

$$c_j^+ := \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} \sup(\mathrm{supp}(\widetilde{x}_{ij})) \quad (j \in \mathcal{C}_b), \qquad a_j^- := \min_{1 \leq i \leq m} \inf(\mathrm{supp}(\widetilde{x}_{ij})) \quad (j \in \mathcal{C}_c),$$

and set the normalized fuzzy rating $\widetilde{R}_{ij} \in \mathbb{FN}_{>0}$ by

$$\widetilde{R}_{ij} := \begin{cases} \widetilde{x}_{ij} \oslash c_j^+, & j \in \mathcal{C}_b, \\ a_j^- \oslash \widetilde{x}_{ij}, & j \in \mathcal{C}_c. \end{cases}$$

This is the fuzzy analogue of the classical PSI normalizations $R_{ij} = x_{ij}/x_j^{\max}$ (benefit) and $R_{ij} = x_j^{\min}/x_{ij}$ (cost).

Step 2 (Fuzzy preference variation). Let $\overline{\widetilde{R}}_j$ be the fuzzy mean of criterion j:

$$\overline{\widetilde{R}}_j := \frac{1}{m} \odot \bigoplus_{i=1}^{m} \widetilde{R}_{ij}.$$

Choose a scaling constant $\kappa > 0$ (common choices: $\kappa = 1$ as in the basic PSI variance-analogy, or $\kappa = m - 1$ to mimic sample-variance scaling). Define the fuzzy preference variation

$$\widetilde{PV}_j := \frac{1}{\kappa} \odot \bigoplus_{i=1}^{m} (\widetilde{R}_{ij} \ominus \overline{\widetilde{R}}_j)^{\odot 2}.$$

This generalizes the classical PSI step $PV_j = \sum_{i=1}^{m} (R_{ij} - \overline{R}_j)^2$ and its interval-valued fuzzy counterpart.

Step 3 (Fuzzy deviation and overall preference weights). Define the fuzzy deviation

$$\widetilde{\delta}_j := 1 \ominus \widetilde{PV}_j,$$

and assume $\bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} \widetilde{\delta}_j$ is strictly positive (in the sense that 0 is not contained in any of its α-cuts), so that fuzzy division is well-defined. Then define the (data-driven) fuzzy overall preference weight of criterion j by

$$\widetilde{w}_j := \widetilde{\delta}_j \oslash \Big(\bigoplus_{k=1}^{n} \widetilde{\delta}_k\Big), \qquad j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

This matches the classical PSI construction $\delta_j = 1 - PV_j$ and $w_j = \delta_j / \sum_k \delta_k$, and its interval-valued fuzzy analogue.

Step 4 (Fuzzy preference selection index). For each alternative A_i, define its fuzzy preference selection index

$$\widetilde{I}_i := \bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} (\widetilde{R}_{ij} \otimes \widetilde{w}_j), \qquad i = 1, \dots, m,$$

which generalizes $I_i = \sum_{j=1}^{n} (R_{ij}\, w_j)$ and its interval-valued fuzzy version.

Step 5 (Ranking). Fix a score (ranking) functional $S : \mathbb{FN} \to \mathbb{R}$ (e.g., centroid-based or expected-value-based). Rank alternatives by decreasing $S(\widetilde{I}_i)$; the best alternative is any maximizer of $S(\widetilde{I}_i)$.

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain Preference Selection Index of type M (U-PSI) as follows.

Definition 6.17.2 (Uncertain Preference Selection Index of type M (U-PSI))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria, with $m \geq 2$ and $n \geq 1$. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}} \dot{\cup}\, \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}.$$

Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible positive score S_M. Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big)_{m \times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \quad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Step 0 (Crisp projection). Define a positive real matrix $Y = (y_{ij})$ by

$$y_{ij} := S_M\big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big) \in (0, \infty).$$

Step 1 (Normalization). For each criterion C_j, define

$$y_j^{\max} := \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} y_{ij} \ > \ 0, \qquad y_j^{\min} := \min_{1 \leq i \leq m} y_{ij} \ > \ 0.$$

Define normalized performances $R = (r_{ij})$ by

$$r_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{y_{ij}}{y_j^{\max}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}, \\[2ex] \dfrac{y_j^{\min}}{y_{ij}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}. \end{cases} \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Then $r_{ij} \in (0, 1]$.

Step 2 (Preference variation / dispersion). For each criterion j, define the mean

$$\bar{r}_j := \frac{1}{m} \sum_{i=1}^{m} r_{ij},$$

and the (scaled) preference variation

$$PV_j := \frac{1}{m} \sum_{i=1}^{m} (r_{ij} - \bar{r}_j)^2.$$

Step 3 (Deviation and objective criterion weights). Define the deviation

$$\delta_j := 1 - PV_j, \qquad j = 1, \dots, n,$$

and the objective weights

$$w_j := \frac{\delta_j}{\sum_{t=1}^{n} \delta_t}, \qquad j = 1, \dots, n.$$

Step 4 (Uncertain PSI index and ranking). For each alternative A_i, define its Preference Selection Index

$$I_i := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j \, r_{ij}.$$

Rank alternatives in descending order of I_i (ties allowed).

Theorem 6.17.3 (Well-definedness and simplex property of U-PSI)**.** *Under Definition 6.17.2 (in particular, $m \geq 2$, $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, and $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to (0, \infty)$), the U-PSI procedure is well-defined. More precisely:*

(i) The normalization produces $r_{ij} \in (0, 1]$ for all i, j.

(ii) For each j, one has $0 \leq PV_j \leq \frac{1}{4}$, hence $\delta_j = 1 - PV_j \in [\frac{3}{4}, 1]$. In particular, $\sum_{t=1}^{n} \delta_t > 0$, so the weights w_j are well-defined.

(iii) The weight vector $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)^\top$ satisfies $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$ (i.e., $w \in \Delta^{n-1}$).

(iv) For each alternative A_i, the index I_i is well-defined and satisfies $0 < I_i \leq 1$.

Proof. (i) By admissibility of S_M, each $y_{ij} > 0$ is finite. Hence for each j, the extrema $y_j^{\max}$ and $y_j^{\min}$ exist and are strictly positive (finite index set). For $C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{ben}}$, $r_{ij} = y_{ij}/y_j^{\max} \in (0, 1]$. For $C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{cost}}$, $r_{ij} = y_j^{\min}/y_{ij} \in (0, 1]$. Thus $r_{ij} \in (0, 1]$ for all i, j.

(ii) Fix j. Since $r_{ij} \in [0, 1]$, the sample values have range at most 1. By Popoviciu's inequality on variances, the average squared deviation satisfies

$$PV_j = \frac{1}{m} \sum_{i=1}^{m} (r_{ij} - \bar{r}_j)^2 \leq \frac{(1-0)^2}{4} = \frac{1}{4},$$

and clearly $PV_j \geq 0$. Hence $\delta_j = 1 - PV_j \in [\frac{3}{4}, 1]$. Therefore

$$\sum_{t=1}^{n} \delta_t \;\geq\; n \cdot \frac{3}{4} \;>\; 0,$$

so $w_j = \delta_j / \sum_t \delta_t$ is well-defined.

(iii) Since each $\delta_j \geq 0$, one has $w_j \geq 0$, and

$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{n} \delta_j}{\sum_{t=1}^{n} \delta_t} = 1.$$

(iv) Because $w_j \geq 0$, $\sum_j w_j = 1$, and $r_{ij} \in (0, 1]$, the weighted sum $I_i = \sum_j w_j r_{ij}$ is finite. Moreover, $I_i \leq \sum_j w_j \cdot 1 = 1$. Since at least one $w_j > 0$ and all $r_{ij} > 0$, one has $I_i > 0$. □

Related concepts of Preference Selection Index under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.17.

Table 6.17: Related concepts of Preference Selection Index under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related Preference Selection Index concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy Preference Selection Index
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Preference Selection Index
3	Neutrosophic Preference Selection Index

6.18 FROV (Fuzzy Range of Value method)

Classical ROV calculates each alternative's value interval from weighted normalized criteria, then ranks using pessimistic, optimistic, or midpoint scores reflecting decision attitude under uncertainty settings [918, 919]. Fuzzy Range of Value (ROV) computes each alternative's fuzzy utility interval from weighted normalized fuzzy ratings, defuzzifies bounds, and ranks using optimistic/pessimistic or midrange score [920, 921].

Definition 6.18.1 (TFN-based Fuzzy Range of Value (FROV) method)**.** [920, 921] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria, partitioned into benefit and cost criteria:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^-.$$

Assume the fuzzy decision matrix consists of (nonnegative) triangular fuzzy numbers (TFNs)

$$\widetilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij}) \in (\mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0})^{m \times n}, \qquad \tilde{x}_{ij} = (l_{ij}, m_{ij}, u_{ij}), \quad 0 \leq l_{ij} \leq m_{ij} \leq u_{ij},$$

and let $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n) \in [0,1]^n$ be criterion weights with $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$. Fix an attitude parameter $\lambda \in [0,1]$ (often $\lambda = \frac{1}{2}$).

Step 1 (fuzzy linear normalization to $[0,1]$). For each criterion C_j, define the global lower and upper anchors

$$\underline{x}_j := \min_{1 \leq i \leq m} l_{ij}, \qquad \overline{x}_j := \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} u_{ij}, \qquad \Delta_j := \overline{x}_j - \underline{x}_j.$$

Assume $\Delta_j > 0$ for all j. Define the normalized TFN $\tilde{r}_{ij} = (r_{ij}^{\ell}, r_{ij}^{m}, r_{ij}^{u}) \in \mathsf{TFN}_{[0,1]}$ by

$$\tilde{r}_{ij} := \begin{cases} \Big(\dfrac{l_{ij} - \underline{x}_j}{\Delta_j}, \ \dfrac{m_{ij} - \underline{x}_j}{\Delta_j}, \ \dfrac{u_{ij} - \underline{x}_j}{\Delta_j}\Big), & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+ \text{ (benefit)}, \\ \Big(\dfrac{\overline{x}_j - u_{ij}}{\Delta_j}, \ \dfrac{\overline{x}_j - m_{ij}}{\Delta_j}, \ \dfrac{\overline{x}_j - l_{ij}}{\Delta_j}\Big), & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^- \text{ (cost)}. \end{cases}$$

(Thus, componentwise, $0 \leq r_{ij}^{\ell} \leq r_{ij}^{m} \leq r_{ij}^{u} \leq 1$.)

Step 2 (pessimistic/optimistic overall values = "range of value"). Define, for each alternative A_i, the pessimistic and optimistic aggregated utilities

$$V_i^- := \sum_{j=1}^n w_j \, r_{ij}^{\ell}, \qquad V_i^+ := \sum_{j=1}^n w_j \, r_{ij}^{u},$$

and the induced *value range*

$$\mathrm{ROV}(A_i) := \big[V_i^-, \, V_i^+\big] \subseteq [0,1].$$

Equivalently, one may form the TFN aggregated utility

$$\tilde{V}_i := \sum_{j=1}^n w_j \odot \tilde{r}_{ij} = \Big(\sum_{j=1}^n w_j r_{ij}^{\ell}, \ \sum_{j=1}^n w_j r_{ij}^{m}, \ \sum_{j=1}^n w_j r_{ij}^{u}\Big) = (V_i^-, V_i^m, V_i^+),$$

whose support endpoints coincide with the range $\mathrm{ROV}(A_i)$.

Step 3 (crisp ROV score and ranking). Define the (attitude-dependent) crisp score

$$\mathrm{Score}_{\mathrm{FROV}}(A_i) := (1-\lambda)\, V_i^- + \lambda\, V_i^+ \in [0,1].$$

The FROV ranking is the preorder on $\mathcal{A}$ given by

$$A_p \succeq_{\mathrm{FROV}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{Score}_{\mathrm{FROV}}(A_p) \geq \mathrm{Score}_{\mathrm{FROV}}(A_q).$$

Any maximizer

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} \mathrm{Score}_{\mathrm{FROV}}(A_i)$$

is called a *FROV best alternative*.

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain Range of Value method of type M (U-ROV) as follows.

Definition 6.18.2 (Uncertain Range of Value method of type M (U-ROV))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ criteria, with $m, n \geq 2$. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{ben}} \dot\cup \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{cost}}.$$

Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible positive score S_M. Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big)_{m\times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \quad (i = 1, \ldots, m;\ j = 1, \ldots, n).$$

Let $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ be criterion weights with $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$. Fix an attitude parameter $\lambda \in [0,1]$.

Step 0 (Crisp projection). Define the positive real matrix $Y = (y_{ij})$ by

$$y_{ij} := S_M\big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big) \in (0, \infty).$$

Step 1 (Linear normalization to $[0,1]$). For each criterion C_j, define anchors

$$\underline{y}_j := \min_{1\leq i\leq m} y_{ij}, \qquad \overline{y}_j := \max_{1\leq i\leq m} y_{ij}, \qquad \Delta_j := \overline{y}_j - \underline{y}_j \ \geq\ 0.$$

Define normalized values $r_{ij} \in [0,1]$ by

$$r_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{y_{ij} - \underline{y}_j}{\Delta_j}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{ben}} \text{ and } \Delta_j > 0, \\[2ex] \dfrac{\overline{y}_j - y_{ij}}{\Delta_j}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{cost}} \text{ and } \Delta_j > 0, \\[2ex] 0, & \Delta_j = 0. \end{cases}$$

(Thus, larger r_{ij} is always better; degenerate criteria with $\Delta_j = 0$ contribute 0.)

Step 2 (Value range: pessimistic and optimistic utilities). Define the pessimistic and optimistic aggregated utilities for each A_i by

$$V_i^- := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j\, r_{ij}, \qquad V_i^+ := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j\, r_{ij},$$

after applying different attitudes to uncertainty. To explicitly model uncertainty, introduce a criterionwise admissible interval radius $\varepsilon_{ij} \in [0, r_{ij}]$ and define

$$r_{ij}^- := r_{ij} - \varepsilon_{ij} \in [0,1], \qquad r_{ij}^+ := r_{ij} + \varepsilon_{ij} \in [0,1],$$

then set

$$V_i^- := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j\, r_{ij}^-, \qquad V_i^+ := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j\, r_{ij}^+.$$

The *uncertain range of value* of A_i is

$$\mathrm{ROV}(A_i) := \left[V_i^-,\, V_i^+\right] \subseteq [0,1].$$

Step 3 (Attitude-dependent crisp score and ranking). Define the attitude score

$$\mathrm{Score}_{\mathrm{UROV}}(A_i) := (1-\lambda)\, V_i^- + \lambda\, V_i^+ \in [0,1].$$

Rank alternatives by decreasing $\mathrm{Score}_{\mathrm{UROV}}(A_i)$.

Theorem 6.18.3 (Well-definedness of U-ROV)**.** *Under Definition 6.18.2, assume $m, n \geq 2$, $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, and $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to (0,\infty)$ is admissible. Choose $\varepsilon_{ij} \in [0, r_{ij}]$ so that $r_{ij}^+ = r_{ij} + \varepsilon_{ij} \leq 1$ for all i, j. Then:*

(i) All normalized values r_{ij} and bounds r_{ij}^-, r_{ij}^+ are well-defined and lie in $[0,1]$.

(ii) For each i, $0 \leq V_i^- \leq V_i^+ \leq 1$ and $\mathrm{ROV}(A_i)$ is a well-defined interval in $[0,1]$.

(iii) For each i, $0 \leq \mathrm{Score}_{\mathrm{UROV}}(A_i) \leq 1$; hence the ranking rule is well-defined.

Proof. (i) Since S_M is admissible, each $y_{ij} > 0$ is finite, hence $\underline{y}_j, \overline{y}_j$ exist and are finite. If $\Delta_j > 0$, the linear formulas yield $r_{ij} \in [0,1]$; if $\Delta_j = 0$, $r_{ij} = 0$ by definition. With $\varepsilon_{ij} \in [0, r_{ij}]$ and $r_{ij}^+ \leq 1$, we obtain $0 \leq r_{ij}^- \leq r_{ij} \leq r_{ij}^+ \leq 1$.

(ii) Since $w_j \geq 0$, $\sum_j w_j = 1$, and $r_{ij}^-, r_{ij}^+ \in [0,1]$, the weighted sums satisfy $0 \leq V_i^- \leq V_i^+ \leq 1$. Hence $\mathrm{ROV}(A_i) = [V_i^-, V_i^+]$ is a well-defined interval contained in $[0,1]$.

(iii) Because $\mathrm{Score}_{\mathrm{UROV}}(A_i)$ is a convex combination of V_i^- and V_i^+ with $\lambda \in [0,1]$, it follows that $\mathrm{Score}_{\mathrm{UROV}}(A_i) \in [0,1]$. Therefore sorting by these scores defines a valid ranking (ties allowed). □

Related concepts of Range of Value under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.18.

Table 6.18: Related concepts of Range of Value under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related Range of Value concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy Range of Value
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Range of Value
3	Neutrosophic Range of Value

6.19 Fuzzy MOOSRA

MOOSRA normalizes criterion values, applies criterion weights, computes a benefit-to-cost ratio based on weighted sums, and ranks alternatives in descending order [922, 923]. As an extension, variants such as MULTIMOOSRAL have also been studied [924, 925]. Fuzzy MOOSRA replaces crisp criterion values with fuzzy numbers, propagates uncertainty through α-cut operations or defuzzification, and then ranks alternatives based on the resulting fuzzy ratios in a robust manner [926, 927].

Definition 6.19.1 (MOOSRA score (crisp baseline))**.** [922, 923] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be the set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ the set of criteria. Let $J^+ \subseteq \{1, \ldots, n\}$ be the index set of *benefit* (to be maximized) criteria and $J^- \subseteq \{1, \ldots, n\}$ the index set of *cost* (to be minimized) criteria, with $J^+ \cup J^- = \{1, \ldots, n\}$ and $J^+ \cap J^- = \varnothing$. Let $w_j > 0$ be criterion weights with $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$.

Given a (crisp) decision matrix $X = (x_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_+^{m \times n}$, define the normalized matrix $H = (h_{ij})$ by

$$h_{ij} := \frac{x_{ij}}{\sqrt{\sum_{p=1}^{m} x_{pj}^2}} \qquad (i = 1, \ldots, m,\ j = 1, \ldots, n),$$

and define the MOOSRA performance score of alternative A_i by

$$Y_i(X) := \frac{\sum\limits_{j \in J^+} w_j\, h_{ij}}{\sum\limits_{j \in J^-} w_j\, h_{ij}}, \qquad i = 1, \ldots, m,$$

assuming the denominator is positive. Alternatives are ranked in descending order of Y_i.

Definition 6.19.2 (Fuzzy MOOSRA (F-MOOSRA) via the extension principle / α-cuts)**.** Let $\tilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij})$ be a *fuzzy decision matrix* where each entry $\tilde{x}_{ij}$ is a nonnegative fuzzy number (e.g. triangular/trapezoidal) and $(\tilde{x}_{ij})_\alpha = [x_{ij}^L(\alpha), x_{ij}^U(\alpha)] \subseteq \mathbb{R}_+$ denotes its α-cut for $\alpha \in (0, 1]$.

Define the feasible set of crisp realizations at level α by

$$\mathcal{D}_\alpha := \Big\{ X = (x_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_+^{m \times n} \;\Big|\; x_{ij} \in (\tilde{x}_{ij})_\alpha \text{ for all } i, j \Big\}.$$

Let $Y_i(\cdot)$ be the (crisp) MOOSRA score from the previous definition. The *fuzzy MOOSRA score* of alternative A_i is the fuzzy number $\tilde{Y}_i$ whose α-cuts are

$$(\tilde{Y}_i)_\alpha = \big[\, Y_i^L(\alpha),\, Y_i^U(\alpha) \,\big], \qquad Y_i^L(\alpha) := \inf_{X \in \mathcal{D}_\alpha} Y_i(X), \quad Y_i^U(\alpha) := \sup_{X \in \mathcal{D}_\alpha} Y_i(X),$$

provided $\sum_{j \in J^-} w_j\, h_{ij}(X) > 0$ for all $X \in \mathcal{D}_\alpha$. Equivalently, $\tilde{Y}_i$ is obtained from $\tilde{X}$ by Zadeh's extension principle applied to the mapping $X \mapsto Y_i(X)$.

Finally, *Fuzzy MOOSRA* ranks alternatives by a fixed fuzzy-number comparison rule applied to $\tilde{Y}_i$ (e.g. centroid defuzzification, possibility/necessity dominance, or α-level interval dominance).

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain MOOSRA of type M (U-MOOSRA) as follows.

Definition 6.19.3 (Uncertain MOOSRA of type M (U-MOOSRA))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria with $m \geq 2$ and $n \geq 2$. Let $J^+ \subseteq \{1, \dots, n\}$ be the set of benefit criteria and $J^- \subseteq \{1, \dots, n\}$ the set of cost criteria, with $J^+ \cup J^- = \{1, \dots, n\}$ and $J^+ \cap J^- = \varnothing$, and assume $J^- \neq \emptyset$.

Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible positive score S_M.

Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big)_{m\times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \quad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n),$$

and criterion weights $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)$ with $w_j > 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$. (If uncertain weights are provided, one may first score them and normalize to obtain such w_j.)

Step 0 (Crisp projection). Define a positive real matrix $X = (x_{ij})$ by

$$x_{ij} := S_M\big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big) \in (0, \infty).$$

Step 1 (Vector normalization). For each criterion j, define

$$d_j := \sqrt{\sum_{p=1}^{m} x_{pj}^2} \ > \ 0, \qquad h_{ij} := \frac{x_{ij}}{d_j} \in (0, 1] \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m).$$

Step 2 (Weighted sums for benefit and cost parts). For each alternative A_i, define

$$N_i := \sum_{j\in J^+} w_j\, h_{ij} \ \geq \ 0, \qquad D_i := \sum_{j\in J^-} w_j\, h_{ij} \ > \ 0,$$

and the U-MOOSRA score

$$Y_i := \frac{N_i}{D_i} \in [0, \infty).$$

Ranking rule: rank alternatives in descending order of Y_i.

Theorem 6.19.4 (Well-definedness and positivity of U-MOOSRA)**.** *Under Definition 6.19.3, assume $m \geq 2$, $J^- \neq \emptyset$, $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, and $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to (0, \infty)$ is admissible. Then:*

(i) $d_j > 0$ for every j, hence all h_{ij} are well-defined and satisfy $h_{ij} \in (0, 1]$.

(ii) For every i, one has $D_i > 0$, hence Y_i is well-defined and satisfies $Y_i \geq 0$.

(iii) The ranking rule induced by $\{Y_i\}$ is well-defined (ties allowed).

Proof. (i) Since S_M maps into $(0, \infty)$, each $x_{pj} > 0$. Therefore $\sum_{p=1}^{m} x_{pj}^2 > 0$ and hence $d_j = \sqrt{\sum_{p=1}^{m} x_{pj}^2} > 0$. Thus $h_{ij} = x_{ij}/d_j$ is well-defined and strictly positive. Moreover, $x_{ij} \leq d_j$ because $d_j \geq \sqrt{x_{ij}^2} = x_{ij}$, hence $h_{ij} \leq 1$.

(ii) Because $J^- \neq \emptyset$, $w_j > 0$ for all j, and $h_{ij} > 0$ for all i, j, the sum $D_i = \sum_{j \in J^-} w_j h_{ij}$ is a sum of at least one strictly positive term, hence $D_i > 0$. Therefore $Y_i = N_i/D_i$ is well-defined and nonnegative.

(iii) Each Y_i is a finite real number, so sorting alternatives by Y_i yields a well-defined preorder. □

Related concepts of MOOSRA under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 6.19.

Table 6.19: Related concepts of MOOSRA under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related MOOSRA concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy MOOSRA
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy MOOSRA
3	Neutrosophic MOOSRA

Chapter 7

Distance-to-reference / border / compromise-index methods

Distance-to-reference, border-based, and compromise-index methods rank alternatives by first normalizing the criteria, then measuring distances to reference entities (e.g., ideal/anti-ideal points, boundary profiles, or border regions), and finally aggregating these distances into a single compromise score that balances closeness, separation, and trade-offs across criteria. For convenience, a concise comparison of the representative distance-to-reference, border-based, and compromise-index methods discussed in this chapter is presented in Table 7.1.

Table 7.1: A concise comparison of representative distance-to-reference, border-based, and compromise-index methods.

Method	**Reference entity**	**Core mechanism**	**Typical final quantity**	**Ranking direction**
TOPSIS	Positive ideal solution and negative ideal solution	Normalizes and weights the decision matrix, computes separation from the ideal and anti-ideal points, and evaluates relative closeness.	Closeness coefficient	Larger is better
MARCOS	Ideal and anti-ideal alternatives	Extends the decision matrix by adding ideal and anti-ideal rows, normalizes toward the ideal, and computes utility degrees relative to both reference alternatives.	MARCOS utility	Larger is better
CODAS	Negative ideal solution	Measures Euclidean and taxicab distances from the negative ideal, then forms a relative assessment matrix using a threshold-based correction.	Assessment score	Larger is better

Continued on the next page.

Table 7.1 (continued).

Method	Reference entity	Core mechanism	Typical final quantity	Ranking direction
EDAS	Average solution	Computes positive and negative distances from the average criterion value, aggregates them with weights, and forms an appraisal score.	Appraisal score	Larger is better
VIKOR	Best and worst criterion values	Uses normalized regret from the best value, aggregates group utility and individual regret, and combines them into a compromise index.	Compromise index Q_i	Smaller is better
MABAC	Border approximation area	Normalizes and weights performances, constructs a border area by criterion, and sums signed deviations from that border.	Border-deviation score	Larger is better
MAIRCA	Theoretical vs. real distribution of criterion importance	Compares a theoretical distribution matrix with the real weighted-normalized distribution and aggregates the resulting gaps.	Overall gap / criterion function	Smaller is better

Note. Although all of these methods belong to the same broad family of reference-based MCDM techniques, they differ in the type of reference they use: TOPSIS and VIKOR are ideal-solution based, MARCOS uses both ideal and anti-ideal alternatives, CODAS uses a negative ideal, EDAS uses an average solution, MABAC uses a border approximation area, and MAIRCA compares theoretical and real distributions.

7.1 Fuzzy TOPSIS (Fuzzy Technique for Order of Preference by Similarity to Ideal Solution)

TOPSIS ranks alternatives by distances to ideal and anti-ideal solutions after normalization and weighting, selecting the option with highest relative closeness coefficient [928, 929]. Fuzzy TOPSIS ranks alternatives under uncertainty using fuzzy ratings and weights, defines fuzzy ideal and anti-ideal solutions, computes distances, and selects highest closeness coefficient [930, 931].

Definition 7.1.1 (TFN-based Fuzzy TOPSIS)**.** [419, 932] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria, partitioned into benefit and cost types

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^-.$$

Assume $K \geq 1$ decision makers provide TFN ratings $\tilde{x}_{ij}^{(k)} = (a_{ij}^{(k)}, b_{ij}^{(k)}, c_{ij}^{(k)})$ and TFN weights $\tilde{w}_j^{(k)} = (w_{j1}^{(k)}, w_{j2}^{(k)}, w_{j3}^{(k)})$.

(0) Vertex distance. For TFNs $\tilde{x} = (a_1, b_1, c_1)$ and $\tilde{y} = (a_2, b_2, c_2)$, set

$$d(\tilde{x}, \tilde{y}) := \sqrt{\frac{(a_1 - a_2)^2 + (b_1 - b_2)^2 + (c_1 - c_2)^2}{3}}.$$

(1) Group aggregation (min–mean–max). Define aggregated TFNs by

$$\tilde{x}_{ij} := \Big(\min_k a_{ij}^{(k)},\ \frac{1}{K}\sum_{k=1}^{K} b_{ij}^{(k)},\ \max_k c_{ij}^{(k)}\Big), \qquad \tilde{w}_j := \Big(\min_k w_{j1}^{(k)},\ \frac{1}{K}\sum_{k=1}^{K} w_{j2}^{(k)},\ \max_k w_{j3}^{(k)}\Big).$$

Let $\tilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij})$ and $\tilde{w} = (\tilde{w}_1, \ldots, \tilde{w}_n)$.

(2) Normalization. Define $\tilde{R} = (\tilde{r}_{ij})$ by

$$\tilde{r}_{ij} := \begin{cases} \big(a_{ij}/c_j^*,\ b_{ij}/c_j^*,\ c_{ij}/c_j^*\big), & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+, \quad c_j^* := \max_{1\le i\le m} c_{ij}, \\ \big(a_j^-/c_{ij},\ a_j^-/b_{ij},\ a_j^-/a_{ij}\big), & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^-, \quad a_j^- := \min_{1\le i\le m} a_{ij}. \end{cases}$$

(3) Weighting. Define the weighted normalized matrix $\tilde{V} = (\tilde{v}_{ij})$ by

$$\tilde{v}_{ij} := \tilde{r}_{ij} \otimes \tilde{w}_j = (r_{ij1}w_{j1},\ r_{ij2}w_{j2},\ r_{ij3}w_{j3}),$$

and write $\tilde{v}_{ij} = (v_{ij1}, v_{ij2}, v_{ij3})$.

(4) FPIS/FNIS. Define (as crisp TFNs)

$$v_j^* := \max_{1\le i\le m} v_{ij3}, \qquad v_j^- := \min_{1\le i\le m} v_{ij1},$$

$$\tilde{v}_j^* := (v_j^*, v_j^*, v_j^*), \qquad \tilde{v}_j^- := (v_j^-, v_j^-, v_j^-),$$

and set $A^* := (\tilde{v}_1^*, \ldots, \tilde{v}_n^*)$, $A^- := (\tilde{v}_1^-, \ldots, \tilde{v}_n^-)$.

(5) Separation and closeness coefficient. For each alternative A_i, define

$$d_i^* := \sum_{j=1}^{n} d(\tilde{v}_{ij}, \tilde{v}_j^*), \qquad d_i^- := \sum_{j=1}^{n} d(\tilde{v}_{ij}, \tilde{v}_j^-), \qquad CC_i := \frac{d_i^-}{d_i^- + d_i^*} \in [0,1].$$

(6) Ranking. The fuzzy TOPSIS ranking is the total preorder on $\mathcal{A}$ induced by CC_i:

$$A_p \succeq A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad CC_p \ge CC_q,$$

i.e., rank alternatives by decreasing CC_i (ties allowed).

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain TOPSIS of type M (U-TOPSIS) as follows.

Definition 7.1.2 (Uncertain TOPSIS of type M (U-TOPSIS))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria with $m, n \geq 2$. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}} \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}.$$

Fix an uncertain model M with $\text{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, together with an admissible positive score S_M and an admissible distance d_M.

Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big)_{m\times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \text{Dom}(M) \quad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Let $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)$ be criterion weights with $w_j > 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$. (If uncertain weights are provided, first score them via S_M and normalize to obtain such w_j.)

Step 0 (Crisp projection). Define $y_{ij} := S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)}) > 0$ and form $Y = (y_{ij}) \in (0, \infty)^{m\times n}$.

Step 1 (Vector normalization). For each criterion j, define

$$d_j := \sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^{m} y_{ij}^2} > 0, \qquad r_{ij} := \frac{y_{ij}}{d_j} \in (0, 1] \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m).$$

Step 2 (Weighted normalized matrix). Define

$$v_{ij} := w_j\, r_{ij} \in (0, 1] \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Step 3 (Ideal and anti-ideal solutions). Define the (crisp) positive ideal solution (PIS) and negative ideal solution (NIS) by

$$v_j^* := \begin{cases} \max_{1\leq i\leq m} v_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}, \\ \min_{1\leq i\leq m} v_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}, \end{cases} \qquad v_j^- := \begin{cases} \min_{1\leq i\leq m} v_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}, \\ \max_{1\leq i\leq m} v_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}. \end{cases}$$

Let $V^* = (v_1^*, \dots, v_n^*)$ and $V^- = (v_1^-, \dots, v_n^-)$.

Step 4 (Separation measures). For each alternative A_i, define the separations

$$D_i^* := \sum_{j=1}^{n} d\big(v_{ij}, v_j^*\big), \qquad D_i^- := \sum_{j=1}^{n} d\big(v_{ij}, v_j^-\big),$$

where d is any metric on $\mathbb{R}$ (e.g., $d(a, b) = |a - b|$). (Equivalently, one may use d_M directly on $\text{Dom}(M)$ by defining $D_i^* := \sum_j d_M(x_{ij}^{(M)}, x_j^{(M)*})$ with suitable $x_j^{(M)*}$.)

Step 5 (Closeness coefficient and ranking). Define the closeness coefficient

$$CC_i := \begin{cases} \dfrac{D_i^-}{D_i^- + D_i^*}, & D_i^- + D_i^* > 0, \\ 0, & D_i^- + D_i^* = 0, \end{cases} \qquad i = 1, \dots, m,$$

and rank alternatives by decreasing CC_i (ties allowed).

Theorem 7.1.3 (Well-definedness and boundedness of U-TOPSIS)**.** *Under Definition 7.1.2, assume* $m, n \geq 2$, $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to (0, \infty)$ *is admissible, and* $w_j > 0$ *with* $\sum_j w_j = 1$. *Then:*

(i) $d_j > 0$ *for every criterion* j*, hence* r_{ij} *and* v_{ij} *are well-defined.*

(ii) V^* *and* V^- *exist and are well-defined.*

(iii) For each i, $D_i^* \geq 0$, $D_i^- \geq 0$, *and* CC_i *is well-defined with* $0 \leq CC_i \leq 1$.

(iv) The ranking induced by CC_i *is well-defined (ties allowed).*

Proof. (i) Since S_M is admissible and maps into $(0, \infty)$, each $y_{ij} > 0$. Thus $\sum_{i=1}^m y_{ij}^2 > 0$ and $d_j = \sqrt{\sum_i y_{ij}^2} > 0$, so $r_{ij} = y_{ij}/d_j$ is well-defined. Moreover, $y_{ij} \leq d_j$ implies $r_{ij} \leq 1$, hence $r_{ij} \in (0, 1]$. With $w_j > 0$, $v_{ij} = w_j r_{ij}$ is well-defined.

(ii) For each j, the sets $\{v_{1j}, \ldots, v_{mj}\}$ are finite, so the maxima and minima in the definitions of v_j^* and v_j^- exist. Hence V^* and V^- are well-defined.

(iii) Each separation measure is a finite sum of nonnegative distances, hence $D_i^*, D_i^- \geq 0$ and finite. If $D_i^- + D_i^* > 0$, then $CC_i = D_i^-/(D_i^- + D_i^*)$ is well-defined and lies in $[0, 1]$. If $D_i^- + D_i^* = 0$, the definition sets $CC_i = 0$, which also lies in $[0, 1]$.

(iv) Since each CC_i is a real number, sorting alternatives by CC_i defines a well-defined preorder. □

Related concepts of TOPSIS under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 7.2.

Table 7.2: Related concepts of TOPSIS under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related TOPSIS concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy TOPSIS [933–935]
2	Vague TOPSIS [936]
2	Bipolar fuzzy TOPSIS [937, 938]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy TOPSIS [939, 940]
2	Fermatean Fuzzy TOPSIS [941, 942]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy TOPSIS [943, 944]
3	Picture Fuzzy TOPSIS [945, 946]
3	Spherical Fuzzy TOPSIS [947, 948]
3	Neutrosophic TOPSIS [949–951]
4	Quadripartitioned Neutrosophic TOPSIS [204, 952]
6	Bipolar neutrosophic TOPSIS [953, 954]
n	Plithogenic TOPSIS [955, 956]

As related concepts beyond Uncertain TOPSIS, several extensions are also known, including Rough TOPSIS [957, 958], Grey TOPSIS [959, 960], Soft TOPSIS [961], HyperSoft TOPSIS [962, 963], SuperHyperSoft TOPSIS [964], Group-TOPSIS [965, 966], Interval TOPSIS [967, 968], OWA-TOPSIS [969, 970], Qualitative TOPSIS [971, 972], TOPSIS-AHP [973, 974], and Linguistic TOPSIS [975, 976].

7.2 Fuzzy MARCOS (Fuzzy Measurement Alternatives and Ranking according to Compromise Solution)

Classical MARCOS adds ideal and antiideal alternatives, normalizes the decision matrix, applies criterion weights, computes utility degrees relative to ideals, and ranks accordingly for choice [636, 977]. Fuzzy MARCOS appends ideal and antiideal alternatives, normalizes fuzzy matrix, computes weighted sums, derives utility degrees relative to ideals, defuzzifies, ranks all options consistently overall [978, 979].

Definition 7.2.1 (TFN-based Fuzzy MARCOS (Measurement Alternatives and Ranking according to Compromise Solution))**.** [978, 979] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Let $\mathcal{C}^+$ (benefit) and $\mathcal{C}^-$ (cost) be a partition of $\mathcal{C}$. Assume the performance ratings are *positive triangular fuzzy numbers (TFNs)*

$$\tilde{x}_{ij} = (x_{ij}^{\ell}, x_{ij}^{m}, x_{ij}^{u}), \qquad 0 < x_{ij}^{\ell} \le x_{ij}^{m} \le x_{ij}^{u}, \quad i = 1, \dots, m,\ j = 1, \dots, n,$$

and let $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)$ be a (crisp) weight vector with $w_j \ge 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$.

(0) TFN arithmetic conventions. For TFNs $\tilde{a} = (a^{\ell}, a^{m}, a^{u})$ and $\tilde{b} = (b^{\ell}, b^{m}, b^{u})$ (positive), define

$$\tilde{a} \oplus \tilde{b} := (a^{\ell} + b^{\ell},\ a^{m} + b^{m},\ a^{u} + b^{u}), \qquad r \odot \tilde{a} := (ra^{\ell},\ ra^{m},\ ra^{u})\ (r \ge 0),$$

$$\tilde{a} \otimes \tilde{b} := (a^{\ell}b^{\ell},\ a^{m}b^{m},\ a^{u}b^{u}), \qquad \tilde{a} \oslash \tilde{b} := \left(\frac{a^{\ell}}{b^{u}},\ \frac{a^{m}}{b^{m}},\ \frac{a^{u}}{b^{\ell}}\right),$$

so that division preserves the TFN order when all components are positive.

To take max/min over a finite TFN-set, fix any total preorder on TFNs; a standard choice is the defuzzification score

$$\mathrm{Score}_{\mathrm{TFN}}(\tilde{a}) := \frac{a^{\ell} + 4a^{m} + a^{u}}{6}.$$

Then $\tilde{a} \preceq \tilde{b} \iff \mathrm{Score}_{\mathrm{TFN}}(\tilde{a}) \le \mathrm{Score}_{\mathrm{TFN}}(\tilde{b})$.

Step 1 (initial fuzzy decision matrix). Let

$$\tilde{X} := (\tilde{x}_{ij}) \in (\mathsf{TFN}_{>0})^{m \times n}.$$

Step 2 (anti-ideal and ideal solutions; matrix expansion). For each criterion C_j, define the anti-ideal (worst) and ideal (best) TFNs:

$$\tilde{x}_j^{\mathrm{AAI}} := \begin{cases} \min_{1 \le i \le m} \tilde{x}_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+, \\ \max_{1 \le i \le m} \tilde{x}_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^-, \end{cases} \qquad \tilde{x}_j^{\mathrm{AI}} := \begin{cases} \max_{1 \le i \le m} \tilde{x}_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+, \\ \min_{1 \le i \le m} \tilde{x}_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^-. \end{cases}$$

Introduce two additional alternatives $A_0 := \mathrm{AAI}$ and $A_{m+1} := \mathrm{AI}$ and form the *extended* matrix

$$\tilde{X}^{\mathrm{ext}} = (\tilde{x}_{ij}^{\mathrm{ext}}) \in (\mathsf{TFN}_{>0})^{(m+2) \times n},$$

where $\tilde{x}_{0j}^{\mathrm{ext}} := \tilde{x}_j^{\mathrm{AAI}}$, $\tilde{x}_{m+1,j}^{\mathrm{ext}} := \tilde{x}_j^{\mathrm{AI}}$, and $\tilde{x}_{ij}^{\mathrm{ext}} := \tilde{x}_{ij}$ for $i = 1, \dots, m$.

Step 3 (normalization). Define the normalized TFNs $\tilde{n}_{ij}$ by

$$\tilde{n}_{ij} := \begin{cases} \tilde{x}_{ij}^{\mathrm{ext}} \oslash \tilde{x}_j^{\mathrm{AI}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+, \\ \tilde{x}_j^{\mathrm{AI}} \oslash \tilde{x}_{ij}^{\mathrm{ext}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^-, \end{cases} \qquad i = 0, 1, \ldots, m+1,\ j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

Collect $\tilde{N} := (\tilde{n}_{ij})$.

Step 4 (weighting). Define the weighted normalized TFNs

$$\tilde{v}_{ij} := w_j \odot \tilde{n}_{ij}, \qquad \tilde{V} := (\tilde{v}_{ij}).$$

Step 5 (row aggregation). For each extended alternative A_i $(i = 0, 1, \ldots, m+1)$, define the aggregated TFN

$$\tilde{S}_i := \bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} \tilde{v}_{ij}.$$

Step 6 (degrees of usefulness w.r.t. AAI and AI). Define

$$\tilde{K}_i^- := \tilde{S}_i \oslash \tilde{S}_0, \qquad \tilde{K}_i^+ := \tilde{S}_i \oslash \tilde{S}_{m+1}, \qquad i = 1, \ldots, m.$$

Step 7 (auxiliary fuzzy sum and maximal reference). Set

$$\tilde{T}_i := \tilde{K}_i^- \oplus \tilde{K}_i^+ \qquad (i = 1, \ldots, m),$$

and define the componentwise maximal TFN

$$\tilde{D} := (d^\ell, d^m, d^u) := \left(\max_i t_i^\ell,\ \max_i t_i^m,\ \max_i t_i^u \right), \quad \text{where } \tilde{T}_i = (t_i^\ell, t_i^m, t_i^u).$$

Defuzzify $\tilde{D}$ by the graded mean:

$$d_{\mathrm{def}} := \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{D}) := \frac{d^\ell + 4d^m + d^u}{6}.$$

Step 8 (utility functions relative to AAI and AI). Define

$$\tilde{f}(\tilde{K}_i^-) := \frac{1}{d_{\mathrm{def}}} \odot \tilde{K}_i^-, \qquad \tilde{f}(\tilde{K}_i^+) := \frac{1}{d_{\mathrm{def}}} \odot \tilde{K}_i^+.$$

Step 9 (final utility and ranking). Defuzzify (componentwise TFNs) by $\mathrm{Defuzz}(\ell, m, u) = (\ell + 4m + u)/6$ and put

$$K_i^- := \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{K}_i^-), \quad K_i^+ := \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{K}_i^+), \quad f_i^- := \mathrm{Defuzz}\big(\tilde{f}(\tilde{K}_i^-)\big), \quad f_i^+ := \mathrm{Defuzz}\big(\tilde{f}(\tilde{K}_i^+)\big).$$

Then the (crisp) final MARCOS utility is

$$f(K_i) := \frac{K_i^- + K_i^+}{1 + \dfrac{1 - f_i^+}{f_i^+} + \dfrac{1 - f_i^-}{f_i^-}}.$$

Rank alternatives by decreasing $f(K_i)$:

$$A_p \succeq_{\mathrm{FMARCOS}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad f(K_p) \geq f(K_q).$$

Referring to the above, we define Uncertain MARCOS of type M (U-MARCOS) as follows.

Definition 7.2.2 (Uncertain MARCOS of type M (U-MARCOS))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria, with $m, n \geq 2$. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}} \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}.$$

Fix an uncertain model M with $\text{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible positive score S_M.

Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \left(x_{ij}^{(M)}\right)_{m\times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \text{Dom}(M) \quad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n),$$

and a *crisp* weight vector $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)$ satisfying

$$w_j > 0, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

Introduce two auxiliary alternatives:

$$A_0 := \text{AAI (anti-ideal)}, \qquad A_{m+1} := \text{AI (ideal)}.$$

Step 0 (Crisp projection). Define $y_{ij} := S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)}) \in (0, \infty)$ and set $Y = (y_{ij}) \in (0, \infty)^{m\times n}$.

Step 1 (Ideal / anti-ideal components and matrix extension). For each criterion C_j, define

$$y_j^{\text{AI}} := \begin{cases} \max_{1\leq i\leq m} y_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}, \\ \min_{1\leq i\leq m} y_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}, \end{cases} \qquad y_j^{\text{AAI}} := \begin{cases} \min_{1\leq i\leq m} y_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}, \\ \max_{1\leq i\leq m} y_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}. \end{cases}$$

Define the extended matrix $Y^{\text{ext}} = (y_{ij}^{\text{ext}}) \in (0, \infty)^{(m+2)\times n}$ by

$$y_{0j}^{\text{ext}} := y_j^{\text{AAI}}, \quad y_{m+1,j}^{\text{ext}} := y_j^{\text{AI}}, \quad y_{ij}^{\text{ext}} := y_{ij}\ (i = 1, \dots, m).$$

Step 2 (Normalization toward the ideal). For $i = 0, 1, \dots, m+1$, define

$$n_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{y_{ij}^{\text{ext}}}{y_j^{\text{AI}}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}, \\[2ex] \dfrac{y_j^{\text{AI}}}{y_{ij}^{\text{ext}}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}. \end{cases}$$

Then $n_{ij} \in (0, 1]$ and $n_{m+1,j} = 1$.

Step 3 (Weighting and aggregation). Define

$$v_{ij} := w_j\, n_{ij}, \qquad S_i := \sum_{j=1}^{n} v_{ij} \qquad (i = 0, 1, \dots, m+1).$$

Step 4 (Utility degrees). For each real alternative A_i $(i = 1, \ldots, m)$, define

$$K_i^- := \frac{S_i}{S_0}, \qquad K_i^+ := \frac{S_i}{S_{m+1}}, \qquad T_i := K_i^- + K_i^+.$$

Step 5 (Final utility function and ranking). Let $D := \max_{1 \le i \le m} T_i$ and define

$$f_i^- := \frac{K_i^-}{D}, \qquad f_i^+ := \frac{K_i^+}{D}.$$

Define the MARCOS utility

$$U_i := \frac{K_i^- + K_i^+}{1 + \dfrac{1 - f_i^+}{f_i^+} + \dfrac{1 - f_i^-}{f_i^-}}, \qquad i = 1, \ldots, m,$$

and rank alternatives by decreasing U_i.

Theorem 7.2.3 (Well-definedness of U-MARCOS)**.** *Under Definition 7.2.2, assume S_M is admissible and $w_j > 0$ for all j. Then all quantities $n_{ij}, S_i, K_i^-, K_i^+, T_i, D, f_i^-, f_i^+, U_i$ are well-defined and finite. Moreover, $S_0 > 0$, $S_{m+1} = \sum_{j=1}^n w_j > 0$, $D > 0$, and $U_i \ge 0$ for all i.*

Proof. Admissibility of S_M implies $y_{ij} > 0$ finite, so the extrema y_j^{AI} and y_j^{AAI} exist and are positive. Hence the normalization in Step 2 has positive denominators, and $n_{ij} \in (0, 1]$ is well-defined. Since $w_j > 0$, each $v_{ij} = w_j n_{ij} > 0$, so $S_i = \sum_j v_{ij} > 0$ for all i, in particular $S_0 > 0$. Because $n_{m+1,j} = 1$, we have $S_{m+1} = \sum_{j=1}^n w_j > 0$. Thus $K_i^- = S_i/S_0$ and $K_i^+ = S_i/S_{m+1}$ are well-defined and positive, hence $T_i = K_i^- + K_i^+ > 0$ and therefore $D = \max_i T_i > 0$. Consequently $f_i^-, f_i^+ \in (0, 1]$ and the denominators in U_i are strictly positive, so U_i is well-defined and finite. Finally, U_i is a ratio of positive terms, hence $U_i \ge 0$. □

Related concepts of MARCOS under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 7.3.

Table 7.3: Related concepts of MARCOS under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related MARCOS concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy MARCOS
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy MARCOS [979, 980]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy MARCOS [981]
3	Picture Fuzzy MARCOS [982, 983]
3	Spherical Fuzzy MARCOS [984, 985]
3	Neutrosophic MARCOS [636, 986]

7.3 Fuzzy CODAS (Fuzzy COmbinative Distance-based ASsessment)

Classical CODAS defines a negative ideal solution, computes Euclidean and taxicab distances for each alternative, applies a threshold, and ranks by larger distances overall performance [987,988]. Fuzzy CODAS defines fuzzy negative ideal solution, computes Euclidean and taxicab distances of each alternative, applies a threshold, defuzzifies, and ranks; higher distance means better [989, 990].

Definition 7.3.1 (Fuzzy CODAS (COmbinative Distance-based ASsessment) — trapezoidal-fuzzy, group MCDM)**.** [989, 990] **Input data.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives, $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria, and let $Q = \{1, \dots, q\}$ be the set of decision makers (DMs). Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^-.$$

Assume all ratings and weights are *positive trapezoidal fuzzy numbers*

$$\tilde{x}_{ij}^{(\ell)} = (x_{ij,1}^{(\ell)}, x_{ij,2}^{(\ell)}, x_{ij,3}^{(\ell)}, x_{ij,4}^{(\ell)}) \in \mathsf{TrFN}_{>0}, \qquad \tilde{w}_j^{(\ell)} \in \mathsf{TrFN}_{>0},$$

where $\ell \in Q$, $i \in \{1, \dots, m\}$, $j \in \{1, \dots, n\}$. Fix: (i) trapezoidal-fuzzy arithmetic $(\oplus, \ominus, \otimes, \oslash)$ on $\mathsf{TrFN}_{>0}$ (componentwise as standard), (ii) a defuzzification/ranking map $D : \mathsf{TrFN}_{>0} \to \mathbb{R}$ used only to take max / min over finite fuzzy sets, and (iii) a threshold parameter $\theta \geq 0$.

Step 1 (aggregate the fuzzy decision matrices). Define the averaged fuzzy decision matrix $\tilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij})$ by

$$\tilde{x}_{ij} := \frac{1}{q} \bigoplus_{\ell=1}^{q} \tilde{x}_{ij}^{(\ell)}.$$

Step 2 (aggregate the fuzzy weights). Define the averaged fuzzy weight vector $\tilde{w} = (\tilde{w}_1, \dots, \tilde{w}_n)$ by

$$\tilde{w}_j := \frac{1}{q} \bigoplus_{\ell=1}^{q} \tilde{w}_j^{(\ell)}.$$

Step 3 (normalization). For each criterion j, choose a fuzzy "maximum"

$$\tilde{x}_j^{\max} \in \arg\max_{1 \leq i \leq m} D(\tilde{x}_{ij}).$$

Define the normalized fuzzy matrix $\tilde{N} = (\tilde{n}_{ij})$ by

$$\tilde{n}_{ij} := \begin{cases} \tilde{x}_{ij} \oslash \tilde{x}_j^{\max}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^+ \text{ (benefit)}, \\ \tilde{x}_j^{\max} \oslash \tilde{x}_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^- \text{ (cost)}. \end{cases}$$

Step 4 (weighted normalized matrix). Define $\tilde{R} = (\tilde{r}_{ij})$ by

$$\tilde{r}_{ij} := \tilde{w}_j \otimes \tilde{n}_{ij}.$$

Step 5 (fuzzy negative-ideal solution). For each j, define

$$\tilde{ns}_j \in \arg\min_{1 \leq i \leq m} D(\tilde{r}_{ij}), \qquad \tilde{NS} := (\tilde{ns}_1, \dots, \tilde{ns}_n).$$

Step 6 (distances from the fuzzy negative-ideal solution). For trapezoidal fuzzy numbers $\tilde{a} = (a_1, a_2, a_3, a_4)$ and $\tilde{b} = (b_1, b_2, b_3, b_4)$ define:

$$d_E(\tilde{a}, \tilde{b}) := \sqrt{\frac{(a_1 - b_1)^2 + 2(a_2 - b_2)^2 + 2(a_3 - b_3)^2 + (a_4 - b_4)^2}{6}},$$

$$d_H(\tilde{a}, \tilde{b}) := \frac{|a_1 - b_1| + 2|a_2 - b_2| + 2|a_3 - b_3| + |a_4 - b_4|}{6}.$$

Then for each alternative A_i define the (combinative) distance components

$$ED_i := \sum_{j=1}^{n} d_E(\tilde{r}_{ij}, \tilde{ns}_j), \qquad HD_i := \sum_{j=1}^{n} d_H(\tilde{r}_{ij}, \tilde{ns}_j).$$

Step 7 (relative assessment matrix). Define the threshold function $t : \mathbb{R} \to \{0, 1\}$ by

$$t(x) := \begin{cases} 1, & |x| \geq \theta, \\ 0, & |x| < \theta. \end{cases}$$

For $i, k \in \{1, \ldots, m\}$ define the relative assessment entry

$$p_{ik} := (ED_i - ED_k) \; + \; t(ED_i - ED_k)\,(HD_i - HD_k),$$

and collect $RA = (p_{ik}) \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times m}$.

Step 8 (assessment score). For each i, define the CODAS assessment score

$$AS_i := \sum_{k=1}^{m} p_{ik}.$$

Step 9 (ranking / solution). The *Fuzzy CODAS* ranking is the total preorder on $\mathcal{A}$ induced by AS:

$$A_i \succeq_{\mathrm{FCODAS}} A_k \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad AS_i \geq AS_k.$$

A (best) solution is any

$$A^\star \in \arg\max_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} AS_i.$$

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain CODAS of type M (U-CODAS) as follows.

Definition 7.3.2 (Uncertain CODAS of type M (U-CODAS))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ criteria with $m \geq 2$ and $n \geq 1$. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{ben}} \,\dot\cup\, \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{cost}}.$$

Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible positive score S_M. Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \left(x_{ij}^{(M)}\right)_{m \times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \quad (i = 1, \ldots, m;\; j = 1, \ldots, n),$$

and criterion weights $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)$ with $w_j > 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$. Fix a threshold parameter $\theta \geq 0$.

Step 0 (Crisp projection). Define $y_{ij} := S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)}) \in (0, \infty)$ and set $Y = (y_{ij}) \in (0, \infty)^{m \times n}$.

Step 1 (Normalization). For each criterion j, define

$$y_j^{\max} := \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} y_{ij} \; > \; 0.$$

Define normalized performances $n_{ij} \in (0, 1]$ by

$$n_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{y_{ij}}{y_j^{\max}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}, \\ \dfrac{y_j^{\max}}{y_{ij}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}. \end{cases}$$

Step 2 (Weighted normalized matrix). Define weighted normalized values

$$r_{ij} := w_j \, n_{ij} \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m; \; j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Step 3 (Negative-ideal solution). Define the negative-ideal component for each criterion by

$$ns_j := \min_{1 \leq i \leq m} r_{ij}, \qquad \text{NS} := (ns_1, \dots, ns_n).$$

Step 4 (Distances from the negative-ideal). For each alternative A_i, define the Euclidean and taxicab distances from NS:

$$ED_i := \sqrt{\sum_{j=1}^{n} (r_{ij} - ns_j)^2}, \qquad HD_i := \sum_{j=1}^{n} |r_{ij} - ns_j|.$$

Step 5 (Relative assessment matrix). Define the threshold indicator $t : \mathbb{R} \to \{0, 1\}$ by

$$t(x) := \begin{cases} 1, & |x| \geq \theta, \\ 0, & |x| < \theta, \end{cases}$$

and for each pair (i, k) define

$$p_{ik} := (ED_i - ED_k) + t(ED_i - ED_k) \, (HD_i - HD_k).$$

Let $RA = (p_{ik}) \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times m}$.

Step 6 (Assessment score and ranking). Define

$$AS_i := \sum_{k=1}^{m} p_{ik} \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m),$$

and rank alternatives by decreasing AS_i.

Theorem 7.3.3 (Well-definedness of U-CODAS)**.** *Under Definition 7.3.2, assume $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to (0, \infty)$ is admissible and $w_j > 0$ for all j. Then all quantities n_{ij}, r_{ij}, ns_j, ED_i, HD_i, p_{ik}, and AS_i are well-defined finite real numbers.*

Proof. Since S_M maps into $(0, \infty)$, each $y_{ij} > 0$ is finite; hence $y_j^{\max} = \max_i y_{ij} > 0$ exists. Therefore n_{ij} in Step 1 is well-defined and lies in $(0, 1]$ for both benefit and cost criteria. Because $w_j > 0$, $r_{ij} = w_j n_{ij}$ is well-defined and positive, so each $ns_j = \min_i r_{ij}$ exists and is finite.

Thus $r_{ij} - ns_j$ are finite reals, so ED_i and HD_i are finite and satisfy $ED_i \geq 0$, $HD_i \geq 0$. Given $\theta \geq 0$, $t(\cdot)$ is well-defined and takes values in $\{0, 1\}$, so each p_{ik} is a finite real. Finally, $AS_i = \sum_{k=1}^{m} p_{ik}$ is a finite sum, hence well-defined and finite. □

Related concepts of CODAS under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 7.4.

Table 7.4: Related concepts of CODAS under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related CODAS concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy CODAS [991, 992]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy CODAS [993, 994]
3	Neutrosophic CODAS [995, 996]
3	Picture Fuzzy CODAS [997, 998]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy CODAS [999, 1000]
3	Spherical Fuzzy CODAS [1001, 1002]

7.4 Fuzzy EDAS (Fuzzy Evaluation based on Distance from Average Solution)

EDAS (evaluation based on distance from average solution) ranks alternatives by positive and negative distances from average solution, aggregates weighted distances, and computes appraisal scores [1003, 1004]. Fuzzy EDAS uses fuzzy ratings and weights, computes fuzzy distances from average solution, defuzzifies, and ranks by appraisal scores [1005].

Definition 7.4.1 (Fuzzy EDAS (evaluation based on distance from average solution))**.** [1005] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ criteria. Assume a trapezoidal-fuzzy decision matrix and trapezoidal-fuzzy criterion weights

$$\tilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij})_{m \times n}, \qquad \tilde{x}_{ij} = (x_{ij1}, x_{ij2}, x_{ij3}, x_{ij4}),$$

$$\tilde{W} = (\tilde{w}_1, \ldots, \tilde{w}_n), \qquad \tilde{w}_j = (w_{j1}, w_{j2}, w_{j3}, w_{j4}),$$

where all entries are trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. Fix a nonnegative scalar "distance" function $d : \mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{R} \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ (e.g. a chosen L_1-metric at the scalar level), and extend it componentwise to trapezoidal fuzzy numbers by

$$d(\tilde{a}, \tilde{b}) := \big(d(a_1, b_1), d(a_2, b_2), d(a_3, b_3), d(a_4, b_4)\big), \quad \tilde{a} = (a_1, a_2, a_3, a_4),\ \tilde{b} = (b_1, b_2, b_3, b_4).$$

(0) Defuzzification and the ψ-operator. For $\tilde{a} = (a_1, a_2, a_3, a_4)$ define the graded-mean defuzzification

$$\mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{a}) := \frac{a_1 + a_4}{2} + (a_2 - a_1 - a_4 + a_3),$$

and define ψ ("maximum with zero") by

$$\psi(\tilde{a}) := \begin{cases} \tilde{a}, & \text{Defuzz}(\tilde{a}) > 0, \\ \tilde{0}, & \text{Defuzz}(\tilde{a}) \le 0, \end{cases} \qquad \tilde{0} := (0,0,0,0).$$

(1) Average (reference) solution. For each criterion j, define the average trapezoidal fuzzy value

$$\tilde{AV}_j := \frac{1}{m} \bigoplus_{i=1}^{m} \tilde{x}_{ij},$$

where $\oplus$ denotes trapezoidal-fuzzy addition and scalar multiplication is componentwise.

(2) Positive/negative distances from the average. Define trapezoidal-fuzzy matrices $\widetilde{PDA} = (\tilde{pda}_{ij})$ and $\widetilde{NDA} = (\tilde{nda}_{ij})$ by

$$\tilde{pda}_{ij} := \psi\big(d(\tilde{x}_{ij}, \tilde{AV}_j)\big), \qquad \tilde{nda}_{ij} := \psi\big(d(\tilde{AV}_j, \tilde{x}_{ij})\big).$$

(3) Weighted sums. For each alternative A_i, set

$$\tilde{sp}_i := \bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} (\tilde{w}_j \otimes \tilde{pda}_{ij}), \qquad \tilde{sn}_i := \bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} (\tilde{w}_j \otimes \tilde{nda}_{ij}),$$

where $\otimes$ is trapezoidal-fuzzy multiplication.

(4) Normalization. Write $\tilde{sp}_i = (sp_{i1}, sp_{i2}, sp_{i3}, sp_{i4})$ and $\tilde{sn}_i = (sn_{i1}, sn_{i2}, sn_{i3}, sn_{i4})$. Define normalized (real) values

$$\widetilde{NSP}_i := \frac{sp_{i1}}{\max_{1\le t\le m} \text{Defuzz}(\tilde{sp}_t)}, \qquad \widetilde{NSN}_i := 1 - \frac{sn_{i1}}{\max_{1\le t\le m} \text{Defuzz}(\tilde{sn}_t)}.$$

(5) Appraisal score and ranking. Define the appraisal score

$$AS_i := \frac{\widetilde{NSP}_i + \widetilde{NSN}_i}{2} \in [0,1],$$

and rank alternatives in descending order of AS_i (larger AS_i indicates a better alternative).

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain EDAS of type M (U-EDAS) as follows.

Definition 7.4.2 (Uncertain EDAS of type M (U-EDAS))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria, with $m, n \geq 2$. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}} \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}.$$

Fix an uncertain model M with $\text{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible positive score S_M. Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big)_{m\times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \text{Dom}(M) \quad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n),$$

and criterion weights $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)$ with

$$w_j \geq 0, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

Step 0 (Crisp projection). Define the positive real matrix $Y = (y_{ij})$ by

$$y_{ij} := S_M\big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big) \in (0, \infty).$$

Step 1 (Average solution). For each criterion C_j, define the average (reference) value

$$AV_j := \frac{1}{m} \sum_{i=1}^{m} y_{ij} \ \in (0, \infty).$$

Step 2 (Positive/negative distances from the average). For each i, j, define the positive distance from average (PDA) and negative distance from average (NDA) by

$$PDA_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{\max\{0,\ y_{ij} - AV_j\}}{AV_j}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}, \\ \dfrac{\max\{0,\ AV_j - y_{ij}\}}{AV_j}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}, \end{cases} \qquad NDA_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{\max\{0,\ AV_j - y_{ij}\}}{AV_j}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}, \\ \dfrac{\max\{0,\ y_{ij} - AV_j\}}{AV_j}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}. \end{cases}$$

Thus $PDA_{ij} \geq 0$ and $NDA_{ij} \geq 0$.

Step 3 (Weighted sums). For each alternative A_i, define

$$SP_i := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j\, PDA_{ij} \ \geq 0, \qquad SN_i := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j\, NDA_{ij} \ \geq 0.$$

Step 4 (Normalization). Let

$$SP^{\max} := \max_{1\leq i\leq m} SP_i, \qquad SN^{\max} := \max_{1\leq i\leq m} SN_i.$$

Define normalized values

$$NSP_i := \begin{cases} \dfrac{SP_i}{SP^{\max}}, & SP^{\max} > 0, \\ 0, & SP^{\max} = 0, \end{cases} \qquad NSN_i := \begin{cases} 1 - \dfrac{SN_i}{SN^{\max}}, & SN^{\max} > 0, \\ 1, & SN^{\max} = 0. \end{cases}$$

Step 5 (Appraisal score and ranking). Define the appraisal score

$$AS_i := \frac{NSP_i + NSN_i}{2} \in [0, 1],$$

and rank alternatives in descending order of AS_i (ties allowed).

Theorem 7.4.3 (Well-definedness and boundedness of U-EDAS)**.** *Under Definition 7.4.2 (in particular, $m, n \geq 2$ and $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to (0, \infty)$), all quantities in U-EDAS are well-defined and finite. Moreover,*

$$0 \leq PDA_{ij}, NDA_{ij} < \infty, \qquad 0 \leq SP_i, SN_i < \infty, \qquad 0 \leq NSP_i, NSN_i, AS_i \leq 1.$$

Hence the ranking rule induced by AS_i is well-defined.

Proof. Since S_M maps into $(0, \infty)$, each $y_{ij} > 0$ is finite, and thus $AV_j = \frac{1}{m} \sum_i y_{ij} > 0$ is finite. Therefore the ratios in the definitions of PDA_{ij} and NDA_{ij} have strictly positive denominators and finite numerators, so PDA_{ij} and NDA_{ij} are finite and nonnegative.

Because $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_j w_j = 1$, SP_i and SN_i are finite nonnegative weighted sums, so $SP^{\max}$ and $SN^{\max}$ exist (finite maxima over a finite set) and satisfy $SP^{\max} \geq 0$, $SN^{\max} \geq 0$. If $SP^{\max} > 0$, then $NSP_i = SP_i / SP^{\max} \in [0, 1]$; if $SP^{\max} = 0$, the definition sets $NSP_i = 0$. Similarly, if $SN^{\max} > 0$, then $SN_i / SN^{\max} \in [0, 1]$ so $NSN_i = 1 - SN_i / SN^{\max} \in [0, 1]$; if $SN^{\max} = 0$, the definition sets $NSN_i = 1 \in [0, 1]$. Finally, AS_i is the average of two numbers in $[0, 1]$, hence $AS_i \in [0, 1]$. Thus sorting alternatives by AS_i yields a well-defined preorder. □

Related concepts of EDAS under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 7.5.

Table 7.5: Related concepts of EDAS under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related EDAS concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy EDAS [70, 1006]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy EDAS [1007, 1008]
3	Spherical Fuzzy EDAS [1009, 1010]
3	Neutrosophic EDAS [1011, 1012]

7.5 Uncertain VIKOR

VIKOR ranks alternatives by distances to ideal and anti-ideal points, computing group utility and individual regret, then a compromise index balancing both [1013, 1014]. Fuzzy VIKOR ranks alternatives under uncertainty using fuzzy ideal and nadir solutions, aggregated utility and regret measures, then a compromise index balancing group benefit and individual regret [892, 1015, 1016].

Definition 7.5.1 (TFN-based Fuzzy VIKOR)**.** [892, 1015, 1016] Let $A = \{A_1, \dots, A_J\}$ be alternatives and $C = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria. Let I_b and I_c be the index sets of benefit and cost criteria, with $I_b \dot\cup I_c = \{1, \dots, n\}$. Assume TFN performances $\tilde f_{ij} = (l_{ij}, m_{ij}, r_{ij})$ and TFN weights $\tilde w_i = (l_i^w, m_i^w, r_i^w)$.

(0) Conventions (defuzzification and max/min). Use the "2nd weighted mean" defuzzification

$$\mathrm{Crisp}(l, m, r) := \frac{l + 2m + r}{4},$$

and compare TFNs by $\tilde x \preceq \tilde y \iff \mathrm{Crisp}(\tilde x) \le \mathrm{Crisp}(\tilde y)$. All TFN additions/scalar divisions below are componentwise; division is only by positive scalars.

(1) Fuzzy ideal and nadir values. For each criterion i define

$$\tilde f_i^\star := \begin{cases} \max_{1\le j\le J} \tilde f_{ij}, & i \in I_b, \\ \min_{1\le j\le J} \tilde f_{ij}, & i \in I_c, \end{cases} \qquad \tilde f_i^\ominus := \begin{cases} \min_{1\le j\le J} \tilde f_{ij}, & i \in I_b, \\ \max_{1\le j\le J} \tilde f_{ij}, & i \in I_c, \end{cases}$$

where $\max, \min$ are taken w.r.t. $\preceq$. Write $\tilde f_i^\star = (l_i^\star, m_i^\star, r_i^\star)$ and $\tilde f_i^\ominus = (l_i^\ominus, m_i^\ominus, r_i^\ominus)$.

(2) Normalized fuzzy deviations. Define the (crisp) ranges

$$\Delta_i := \begin{cases} r_i^\star - l_i^\ominus, & i \in I_b, \\ r_i^\ominus - l_i^\star, & i \in I_c, \end{cases} \qquad (\Delta_i > 0),$$

and for each alternative A_j,

$$\tilde d_{ij} := \begin{cases} (\tilde f_i^\star - \tilde f_{ij})/\Delta_i, & i \in I_b, \\ (\tilde f_{ij} - \tilde f_i^\star)/\Delta_i, & i \in I_c. \end{cases}$$

(3) Group utility and individual regret (fuzzy). For each alternative A_j define TFNs

$$\tilde S_j := \sum_{i=1}^{n} \tilde w_i\, \tilde d_{ij}, \qquad \tilde R_j := \max_{1\le i\le n} \big(\tilde w_i\, \tilde d_{ij}\big),$$

where products/sums are componentwise and max is w.r.t. $\preceq$.

(4) Compromise index (fuzzy). Let

$$\tilde S := \min_{1\le j\le J} \tilde S_j, \qquad \tilde R := \min_{1\le j\le J} \tilde R_j,$$

and set

$$S^{\max} := \max_{1\le j\le J} r(\tilde S_j), \qquad R^{\max} := \max_{1\le j\le J} r(\tilde R_j),$$

where $r(l, m, r) := r$ and $l(l, m, r) := l$ denote right/left endpoints. Fix $v \in [0, 1]$. Define

$$\tilde Q_j := v\, \frac{\tilde S_j - \tilde S}{S^{\max} - l(\tilde S)} + (1 - v)\, \frac{\tilde R_j - \tilde R}{R^{\max} - l(\tilde R)}.$$

(5) Ranking and compromise solution (crisp). Defuzzify

$$S_j := \mathrm{Crisp}(\tilde{S}_j), \qquad R_j := \mathrm{Crisp}(\tilde{R}_j), \qquad Q_j := \mathrm{Crisp}(\tilde{Q}_j),$$

and rank alternatives increasingly by Q_j. Let $A_{(1)}, A_{(2)}$ be the first two in the Q-ranking and $A_{(J)}$ the last. Set

$$DQ := \frac{1}{J-1}, \qquad \mathrm{Adv} := \frac{Q(A_{(2)}) - Q(A_{(1)})}{Q(A_{(J)}) - Q(A_{(1)})}.$$

Then $A_{(1)}$ is the (single) compromise solution if

$$\mathrm{Adv} \geq DQ \quad \text{and} \quad A_{(1)} \text{ is also best by } S \text{ and/or by } R.$$

If the stability condition fails, propose $\{A_{(1)}, A_{(2)}\}$. If the advantage condition fails, propose $\{A_{(1)}, \ldots, A_{(M)}\}$ where M is the largest index with $Q(A_{(M)}) - Q(A_{(1)}) < DQ$.

Using Uncertain Sets, we define Uncertain VIKOR of type M (U-VIKOR) as follows.

Definition 7.5.2 (Uncertain VIKOR of type M (U-VIKOR))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ criteria, with $m, n \geq 2$. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{ben}} \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{cost}}.$$

Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score S_M.

Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \left(x_{ij}^{(M)}\right)_{m \times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

and criterion weights $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ with

$$w_j > 0, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

Fix the VIKOR compromise parameter $v \in [0, 1]$.

Step 0 (Crisp projection). Define $y_{ij} := S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)}) \in \mathbb{R}$.

Step 1 (Best and worst values per criterion). For each criterion C_j, define the best and worst (projected) values

$$f_j^* := \begin{cases} \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} y_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{ben}}, \\ \min_{1 \leq i \leq m} y_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{cost}}, \end{cases} \qquad f_j^- := \begin{cases} \min_{1 \leq i \leq m} y_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{ben}}, \\ \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} y_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{cost}}. \end{cases}$$

Define the range $\Delta_j := f_j^* - f_j^- \geq 0$.

Step 2 (Normalized regret per criterion). For each alternative A_i and criterion C_j, define

$$d_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{f_j^* - y_{ij}}{\Delta_j}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{ben}} \text{ and } \Delta_j > 0, \\ \dfrac{y_{ij} - f_j^*}{\Delta_j}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{cost}} \text{ and } \Delta_j > 0, \\ 0, & \Delta_j = 0, \end{cases}$$

so that $d_{ij} \in [0,1]$ and smaller is better (less regret).

Step 3 (Group utility and individual regret measures). Define

$$S_i := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j\, d_{ij}, \qquad R_i := \max_{1\le j\le n} (w_j\, d_{ij}).$$

Step 4 (Compromise index). Let

$$S^* := \min_{1\le i\le m} S_i, \quad S^- := \max_{1\le i\le m} S_i, \qquad R^* := \min_{1\le i\le m} R_i, \quad R^- := \max_{1\le i\le m} R_i.$$

Define the VIKOR compromise index

$$Q_i := \begin{cases} v\,\dfrac{S_i - S^*}{S^- - S^*} + (1-v)\,\dfrac{R_i - R^*}{R^- - R^*}, & S^- > S^* \text{ and } R^- > R^*, \\ \dfrac{S_i - S^*}{S^- - S^*}, & S^- > S^* \text{ and } R^- = R^*, \\ \dfrac{R_i - R^*}{R^- - R^*}, & S^- = S^* \text{ and } R^- > R^*, \\ 0, & S^- = S^* \text{ and } R^- = R^*. \end{cases}$$

Rank alternatives in ascending order of Q_i (smaller Q_i is better).

(Optional) VIKOR compromise solution set. Let $A_{(1)}, A_{(2)}, \ldots, A_{(m)}$ be the Q-sorted alternatives and set

$$DQ := \frac{1}{m-1}.$$

One may apply the standard VIKOR acceptable-advantage and acceptable-stability rules on (S_i, R_i, Q_i) to output either a single compromise solution or a small compromise set.

Theorem 7.5.3 (Well-definedness of U-VIKOR)**.** *Under Definition 7.5.2, assume $m, n \ge 2$, $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, S_M is admissible, and $w_j > 0$ with $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$. Then:*

(i) For all i, j, the quantities f_j^*, f_j^-, Δ_j, and d_{ij} are well-defined, with $0 \le d_{ij} \le 1$.

(ii) For each i, S_i and R_i are well-defined finite real numbers satisfying $0 \le S_i \le 1$ and $0 \le R_i \le 1$.

(iii) The compromise index Q_i is well-defined and satisfies $0 \le Q_i \le 1$ for all i.

(iv) The ranking induced by $\{Q_i\}$ is well-defined (ties allowed).

Proof. (i) Since S_M is admissible, each y_{ij} is finite. Because the sets $\{y_{1j}, \ldots, y_{mj}\}$ are finite, f_j^* and f_j^- exist for each j, hence $\Delta_j = f_j^* - f_j^- \ge 0$ is well-defined. If $\Delta_j > 0$, then d_{ij} is defined by a ratio of finite numbers; if $\Delta_j = 0$, $d_{ij} = 0$ by definition. In either case, one has $0 \le d_{ij} \le 1$.

(ii) Since $0 \le d_{ij} \le 1$ and $\sum_j w_j = 1$, $S_i = \sum_j w_j d_{ij}$ is a convex combination, hence $0 \le S_i \le 1$. Also, $0 \le w_j d_{ij} \le w_j$, so $R_i = \max_j(w_j d_{ij})$ exists and satisfies $0 \le R_i \le \max_j w_j \le 1$.

(iii) The extrema S^*, S^-, R^*, R^- exist because m is finite. Each case in the definition of Q_i avoids division by zero by switching to a single normalized component or setting $Q_i = 0$ when both ranges vanish. Whenever a fraction is used, its numerator lies between 0 and the corresponding denominator, hence the fraction lies in $[0, 1]$. Therefore $Q_i \in [0, 1]$.

(iv) Since each Q_i is a real number, sorting alternatives by Q_i defines a well-defined preorder. □

Related concepts of VIKOR under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 7.6.

Table 7.6: Related concepts of VIKOR under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related VIKOR concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy VIKOR [1017, 1018]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy VIKOR [1019, 1020]
2	Fermatean Fuzzy VIKOR [1021]
2	Bipolar fuzzy VIKOR [1022, 1023]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy VIKOR [1024, 1025]
3	Spherical Fuzzy VIKOR [1026–1028]
3	Neutrosophic VIKOR [1029, 1030]
n	Plithogenic VIKOR [1031]

Beyond Uncertain VIKOR, several related variants are also known, such as Grey VIKOR [1032], Group VIKOR [1033, 1034], Z-VIKOR [1035, 1036], VIKORSORT [1037, 1038], Rough VIKOR [1039, 1040], TOPSIS–VIKOR [1041, 1042], and Soft VIKOR [1043].

7.6 Uncertain MABAC (Multi-attributive border approximation area comparison)

MABAC ranks alternatives by distances from a border approximation area across criteria, then sums deviations to obtain final scores [1044–1046]. Fuzzy MABAC uses fuzzy ratings and weights, computes a fuzzy border approximation area, and ranks alternatives by defuzzified summed deviations [1047–1049].

Definition 7.6.1 (TFN-based Fuzzy MABAC)**.** [1047–1049] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria. Partition criteria into benefit and cost types

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^+ \dot\cup \mathcal{C}^-,$$

and fix a crisp weight vector $\mathbf{w} = (w_1, \dots, w_n)$ with $w_j \ge 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$. Let $\tilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij}) \in (\mathsf{TFN})^{m\times n}$ be the TFN decision matrix, where $\tilde{x}_{ij} = (x_{ij}^\ell, x_{ij}^m, x_{ij}^r)$.

(0) TFN arithmetic used. All operations are componentwise unless stated otherwise:

$$\tilde{x} \oplus \tilde{y} = (x^\ell + y^\ell,\ x^m + y^m,\ x^r + y^r), \qquad \alpha \odot \tilde{x} = (\alpha x^\ell,\ \alpha x^m,\ \alpha x^r)\ (\alpha \ge 0),$$

$$\tilde{x} \otimes \tilde{y} = (x^\ell y^\ell,\ x^m y^m,\ x^r y^r)\ \text{(nonnegative TFNs)}, \qquad \tilde{x}^{\,p} = \big((x^\ell)^p,\ (x^m)^p,\ (x^r)^p\big)\ (p > 0),$$

and we use the common triangular subtraction approximation

$$\tilde{x} \ominus \tilde{y} = (x^{\ell} - y^{r},\, x^{m} - y^{m},\, x^{r} - y^{\ell}).$$

(1) Normalization. For each criterion j, define

$$x_j^{+} := \max_{1 \le i \le m} x_{ij}^{r}, \qquad x_j^{-} := \min_{1 \le i \le m} x_{ij}^{\ell},$$

and the normalized TFNs

$$\tilde{t}_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{\tilde{x}_{ij} \ominus x_j^{-}}{x_j^{+} - x_j^{-}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{+}, \\[2ex] \dfrac{\tilde{x}_{ij} \ominus x_j^{+}}{x_j^{-} - x_j^{+}}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{-}, \end{cases}$$

where division is by a positive scalar.

(2) Weighting. Define $\tilde{v}_{ij} := w_j \odot \tilde{t}_{ij}$ and collect $\tilde{V} = (\tilde{v}_{ij})$.

(3) Border approximation area (BAA). For each criterion j, define the border approximation TFN

$$\tilde{g}_j := \left(\prod_{i=1}^{m} \tilde{v}_{ij} \right)^{1/m}, \qquad \tilde{G} := (\tilde{g}_1, \ldots, \tilde{g}_n).$$

(4) Signed deviations from the border and overall score. Set

$$\tilde{q}_{ij} := \tilde{v}_{ij} \ominus \tilde{g}_j, \qquad \tilde{S}_i := \bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} \tilde{q}_{ij}.$$

(Heuristically, $\tilde{q}_{ij} > 0$ indicates A_i lies in the upper approximation area for criterion j, while $\tilde{q}_{ij} < 0$ indicates the lower area; a crisp sign test can be implemented after defuzzification.)

(5) Defuzzification and ranking. For $\tilde{S}_i = (s_i^{\ell}, s_i^{m}, s_i^{r})$, define

$$\mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{S}_i) := \frac{s_i^{\ell} + s_i^{m} + s_i^{r}}{3}.$$

Rank alternatives by $\mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{S}_i)$ in descending order:

$$A_p \succeq A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{S}_p) \ge \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{S}_q).$$

The definition of Uncertain MABAC of type M (U-MABAC) is given below.

Definition 7.6.2 (Uncertain MABAC of type M (U-MABAC))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria with $m, n \geq 2$. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}} \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}.$$

Fix an uncertain model M with $\text{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score S_M.

Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big)_{m\times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \text{Dom}(M) \quad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n),$$

and criterion weights $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)$ with $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$.

Step 0 (Crisp projection). Define a real matrix $Y = (y_{ij})$ by

$$y_{ij} := S_M\big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big) \in \mathbb{R}.$$

Step 1 (Linear normalization to $[0, 1]$). For each criterion j, define

$$y_j^{\min} := \min_{1\leq i\leq m} y_{ij}, \qquad y_j^{\max} := \max_{1\leq i\leq m} y_{ij}, \qquad \Delta_j := y_j^{\max} - y_j^{\min} \geq 0.$$

Define normalized values $t_{ij} \in [0, 1]$ by

$$t_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{y_{ij} - y_j^{\min}}{\Delta_j}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}} \text{ and } \Delta_j > 0, \\ \dfrac{y_j^{\max} - y_{ij}}{\Delta_j}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}} \text{ and } \Delta_j > 0, \\ 0, & \Delta_j = 0. \end{cases}$$

(Thus larger t_{ij} always indicates better performance.)

Step 2 (Weighting). Define the weighted normalized matrix $V = (v_{ij})$ by

$$v_{ij} := w_j\, t_{ij} \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Step 3 (Border approximation area). For each criterion j, define the border approximation value (geometric mean):

$$g_j := \left(\prod_{i=1}^{m} v_{ij}\right)^{1/m} \geq\ 0.$$

Let $G := (g_1, \dots, g_n)$.

Step 4 (Signed deviations and overall score). Define deviations

$$q_{ij} := v_{ij} - g_j, \qquad S_i := \sum_{j=1}^{n} q_{ij}.$$

Rank alternatives by decreasing S_i.

Theorem 7.6.3 (Well-definedness of U-MABAC)**.** *Under Definition 7.6.2, assume $m, n \geq 2$, $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, and S_M is admissible. Then all quantities $t_{ij}, v_{ij}, g_j, q_{ij}, S_i$ are well-defined finite real numbers.*

Proof. Because S_M is admissible, each y_{ij} is finite; hence for each j the extrema $y_j^{\min}, y_j^{\max}$ exist and are finite, so $\Delta_j \geq 0$ is well-defined. If $\Delta_j > 0$, the normalization formulas define $t_{ij} \in [0, 1]$; if $\Delta_j = 0$, the definition sets $t_{ij} = 0$, so t_{ij} is well-defined in all cases.

Since $w_j \geq 0$ and $t_{ij} \in [0, 1]$, each $v_{ij} = w_j t_{ij}$ is finite and nonnegative. Therefore the product $\prod_{i=1}^{m} v_{ij}$ is well-defined and nonnegative, so the geometric mean $g_j = (\prod_{i=1}^{m} v_{ij})^{1/m}$ is well-defined and finite (and equals 0 if any factor is 0). Consequently, $q_{ij} = v_{ij} - g_j$ and $S_i = \sum_{j=1}^{n} q_{ij}$ are finite sums/differences of finite reals, hence well-defined. □

Related concepts of MABAC are listed in Table 7.7.

Table 7.7: Related concepts of MABAC under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related MABAC concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy MABAC [1050, 1051]
3	Spherical Fuzzy MABAC [43, 1052]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy MABAC [1053, 1054]
3	Picture Fuzzy MABAC [1055, 1056]
3	Neutrosophic MABAC [1057, 1058]

As a related concept, Rough MABAC [1059, 1060] is also known.

7.7 Fuzzy MAIRCA (Fuzzy Multi-attributive ideal-real comparative analysis)

MAIRCA ranks alternatives by comparing theoretical ideal distribution of criterion importance with real performances, aggregating deviations to score [1061, 1062]. Fuzzy MAIRCA represents performances and possibly weights as fuzzy numbers, computes fuzzy ideal–real gaps, defuzzifies aggregated deviations for ranking [1063, 1064].

Definition 7.7.1 (Fuzzy MAIRCA (TFN-based ideal–real comparative analysis))**.** [1063, 1064] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Let J^+ and J^- be the index sets of benefit and cost criteria, with $J^+ \dot{\cup} J^- = \{1, \ldots, n\}$.

Let $\mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0} := \{(l, m, u) \in \mathbb{R}^3_{\geq 0} : \ l \leq m \leq u\}$. Assume a triangular-fuzzy decision matrix

$$\widetilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij}) \in (\mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0})^{m \times n}, \qquad \tilde{x}_{ij} = (l_{ij}, m_{ij}, u_{ij}),$$

and a (crisp) criterion-weight vector $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ with $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$. Fix a probability vector $p = (p_1, \ldots, p_m)$ with $p_i \geq 0$ and $\sum_{i=1}^{m} p_i = 1$ (typically $p_i = 1/m$ for all i).

(0) TFN arithmetic and defuzzification. For TFNs $\tilde{a} = (a^\ell, a^m, a^u)$ and $\tilde{b} = (b^\ell, b^m, b^u)$ and $\alpha \geq 0$, define

$$\tilde{a} \oplus \tilde{b} := (a^\ell + b^\ell,\ a^m + b^m,\ a^u + b^u), \qquad \alpha \odot \tilde{a} := (\alpha a^\ell,\ \alpha a^m,\ \alpha a^u),$$

and the standard TFN subtraction approximation

$$\tilde{a} \ominus \tilde{b} := (a^{\ell} - b^{u},\ a^{m} - b^{m},\ a^{u} - b^{\ell}).$$

Fix a defuzzification functional $\mathrm{Defuzz} : \mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0} \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ (e.g. centroid)

$$\mathrm{Defuzz}(l, m, u) := \frac{l + m + u}{3}.$$

Step 1 (matrix of theoretical weights). Define the theoretical-weight matrix $T^{(p)} = (\tilde{t}_{ij}^{(p)}) \in (\mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0})^{m \times n}$ by

$$\tilde{t}_{ij}^{(p)} := (p_i w_j,\ p_i w_j,\ p_i w_j), \qquad i = 1, \ldots, m,\ j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

(This is the "theoretical share" of criterion j allocated to alternative i.)

Step 2 (criterion-wise reference bounds). For each criterion j, set the crisp bounds from TFN endpoints

$$x_j^{-} := \min_{1 \leq i \leq m} l_{ij}, \qquad x_j^{+} := \max_{1 \leq i \leq m} u_{ij}, \qquad \Delta_j := x_j^{+} - x_j^{-} > 0.$$

Step 3 (fuzzy normalization factors). Define normalized TFNs $\tilde{r}_{ij} \in \mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0}$ by

$$\tilde{r}_{ij} := \begin{cases} \left(\dfrac{l_{ij} - x_j^{-}}{\Delta_j},\ \dfrac{m_{ij} - x_j^{-}}{\Delta_j},\ \dfrac{u_{ij} - x_j^{-}}{\Delta_j} \right), & j \in J^{+}, \\ \left(\dfrac{x_j^{+} - u_{ij}}{\Delta_j},\ \dfrac{x_j^{+} - m_{ij}}{\Delta_j},\ \dfrac{x_j^{+} - l_{ij}}{\Delta_j} \right), & j \in J^{-}. \end{cases}$$

(Thus $\tilde{r}_{ij}$ encodes the normalized "real performance" on $[0, 1]$; for cost criteria the order is reversed to keep $l \leq m \leq u$.)

Step 4 (matrix of real weights). Define the real-weight matrix $T^{(r)} = (\tilde{t}_{ij}^{(r)}) \in (\mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0})^{m \times n}$ by

$$\tilde{t}_{ij}^{(r)} := (p_i w_j) \odot \tilde{r}_{ij}, \qquad i = 1, \ldots, m,\ j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

Step 5 (gap matrix). Define the fuzzy gap matrix $\widetilde{G} = (\tilde{g}_{ij})$ by

$$\tilde{g}_{ij} := \tilde{t}_{ij}^{(p)} \ominus \tilde{t}_{ij}^{(r)}, \qquad i = 1, \ldots, m,\ j = 1, \ldots, n.$$

Step 6 (criterion function and ranking). For each alternative A_i, define its fuzzy criterion function

$$\tilde{Q}_i := \bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} \tilde{g}_{ij} \in \mathsf{TFN}_{\geq 0}, \qquad Q_i := \mathrm{Defuzz}(\tilde{Q}_i) \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}.$$

The *Fuzzy MAIRCA ranking* is the preorder on $\mathcal{A}$ given by

$$A_i \succeq_{\mathrm{FMAIRCA}} A_k \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad Q_i \leq Q_k,$$

i.e., *smaller* Q_i means a smaller ideal–real gap and hence a better alternative. A best alternative is any

$$A^{\star} \in \arg\min_{A_i \in \mathcal{A}} Q_i.$$

The definition of Uncertain MAIRCA of type M (U-MAIRCA) is given below.

Definition 7.7.2 (Uncertain MAIRCA of type M (U-MAIRCA))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria, with $m, n \geq 2$. Let J^+ and J^- be the index sets of benefit and cost criteria, with $J^+ \dot{\cup} J^- = \{1, \dots, n\}$.

Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible positive score S_M. Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big)_{m\times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \quad (i = 1, \dots, m;\ j = 1, \dots, n).$$

Let $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)$ be criterion weights with $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$. Fix a probability vector $p = (p_1, \dots, p_m)$ with $p_i \geq 0$ and $\sum_{i=1}^{m} p_i = 1$ (typically $p_i = 1/m$).

Step 0 (Crisp projection). Define the positive real matrix $Y = (y_{ij})$ by

$$y_{ij} := S_M\big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big) \in (0, \infty).$$

Step 1 (Theoretical weight distribution). Define the theoretical distribution matrix $T^{(p)} = (t_{ij}^{(p)}) \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}^{m\times n}$ by

$$t_{ij}^{(p)} := p_i\, w_j, \qquad i = 1, \dots, m,\ j = 1, \dots, n.$$

Step 2 (Min–max normalization of real performances). For each criterion j, define

$$y_j^{\min} := \min_{1\leq i\leq m} y_{ij}, \qquad y_j^{\max} := \max_{1\leq i\leq m} y_{ij}, \qquad \Delta_j := y_j^{\max} - y_j^{\min} \geq 0.$$

Define normalized values $r_{ij} \in [0, 1]$ by

$$r_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{y_{ij} - y_j^{\min}}{\Delta_j}, & j \in J^+ \text{ and } \Delta_j > 0, \\[2ex] \dfrac{y_j^{\max} - y_{ij}}{\Delta_j}, & j \in J^- \text{ and } \Delta_j > 0, \\[2ex] 0, & \Delta_j = 0. \end{cases}$$

(Thus larger r_{ij} always means better; degenerate criteria with $\Delta_j = 0$ contribute 0.)

Step 3 (Real distribution matrix). Define the real distribution matrix $T^{(r)} = (t_{ij}^{(r)})$ by

$$t_{ij}^{(r)} := t_{ij}^{(p)}\, r_{ij} = p_i\, w_j\, r_{ij}.$$

Step 4 (Gap matrix and criterion function). Define the gap matrix $G = (g_{ij})$ by

$$g_{ij} := t_{ij}^{(p)} - t_{ij}^{(r)} = p_i\, w_j\, (1 - r_{ij}) \ \geq\ 0.$$

For each alternative A_i, define its criterion function (overall gap)

$$Q_i := \sum_{j=1}^{n} g_{ij} = \sum_{j=1}^{n} p_i\, w_j\, (1 - r_{ij}) \;\geq\; 0.$$

Ranking rule: rank alternatives by ascending Q_i (smaller gap is better).

Theorem 7.7.3 (Well-definedness of U-MAIRCA)**.** *Under Definition 7.7.2, assume* $m, n \geq 2$, $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, *and* $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to (0, \infty)$ *is admissible. Then:*

(i) All quantities y_{ij}, $t_{ij}^{(p)}$, r_{ij}, $t_{ij}^{(r)}$, g_{ij}, *and* Q_i *are well-defined and finite.*

(ii) For all i, j, *one has* $0 \leq r_{ij} \leq 1$, *hence* $g_{ij} \geq 0$ *and* $Q_i \geq 0$.

(iii) The ranking induced by $\{Q_i\}$ *is well-defined (ties allowed).*

Proof. (i) Admissibility of S_M implies $y_{ij} > 0$ finite. Since p_i, w_j are finite and nonnegative, $t_{ij}^{(p)} = p_i w_j$ is finite. For each j, $y_j^{\min}, y_j^{\max}$ exist (finite index set) and $\Delta_j \geq 0$ is finite. If $\Delta_j > 0$, the min–max formulas define r_{ij}; if $\Delta_j = 0$, the definition sets $r_{ij} = 0$. Thus r_{ij} is well-defined in all cases and finite. Then $t_{ij}^{(r)} = t_{ij}^{(p)} r_{ij}$ and $g_{ij} = t_{ij}^{(p)} - t_{ij}^{(r)}$ are finite, hence $Q_i = \sum_j g_{ij}$ is finite.

(ii) When $\Delta_j > 0$, min–max normalization yields $r_{ij} \in [0, 1]$; when $\Delta_j = 0$, $r_{ij} = 0 \in [0, 1]$. Therefore $1 - r_{ij} \in [0, 1]$, so $g_{ij} = p_i w_j (1 - r_{ij}) \geq 0$ and $Q_i \geq 0$.

(iii) Each Q_i is a real number, so sorting alternatives by Q_i defines a well-defined preorder. □

Related concepts of MAIRCA under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 7.8.

Table 7.8: Related concepts of MAIRCA under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related MAIRCA concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy MAIRCA
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy MAIRCA [1065, 1066]
3	Neutrosophic MAIRCA

Chapter 8

Outranking (non-compensatory / dominance relations) Decision Methods

Outranking methods compare alternatives pairwise using concordance/discordance with thresholds and veto, yielding non-compensatory dominance relations where strong drawbacks cannot be offset by advantages. For convenience, a concise comparison of the representative outranking methods discussed in this chapter is presented in Table 8.1.

Table 8.1: A concise comparison of representative outranking decision methods.

Method	**Core comparison basis**	**Main mechanism**	**Primary output**	**Decision form**
ELECTRE	Pairwise comparison of alternatives over concordant and discordant criteria	Builds concordance and discordance indices, applies thresholds (and possibly veto logic), and derives an outranking relation.	Outranking relation and kernel	Partial dominance / choice set
FlowSort	Comparison of each alternative with ordered limiting reference profiles	Computes preference flows against boundary profiles and assigns the alternative to the category whose profile interval contains its flow.	Category assignment	Sorting / ordered classification
PROMETHEE II	Pairwise criterionwise preference degrees between alternatives	Aggregates preference functions with criterion weights and computes positive, negative, and net outranking flows.	Net flow	Complete ranking
QUALIFLEX	Pairwise concordance of alternatives under each possible permutation	Evaluates all admissible permutations, aggregates weighted concordance/discordance over pairs, and selects the permutation with maximal comprehensive concordance.	Best permutation score	Complete ranking

Continued on the next page.

Table 8.1 (continued).

Method	Core comparison basis	Main mechanism	Primary output	Decision form
ORESTE	Ordinal positions and distance-based preference intensities	Uses ordinal ranks of performances and criterion importance, computes distance-based scores and preference intensities, and derives weak and PIR-type relations.	Distance score and PIR relations	Weak ranking / outranking structure

Note. All of these methods belong to the outranking family, but they differ in their decision logic. ELECTRE emphasizes non-compensatory dominance through concordance/discordance thresholds, FlowSort is primarily a sorting procedure based on reference profiles, PROMETHEE II yields a complete ranking through net preference flows, QUALIFLEX selects the best global permutation of alternatives, and ORESTE is especially suited to ordinal-information settings with weak preference, indifference, and incomparability-type structures.

8.1 Fuzzy ELECTRE (Fuzzy Elimination and choice translating reality)

ELECTRE is an outranking MCDM method that builds concordance/discordance indices, applies thresholds and veto, constructs an outranking relation, and eliminates dominated alternatives [1067, 1068]. Fuzzy ELECTRE is an outranking MCDM method using fuzzy evaluations to compute concordance/discordance and identify alternatives that dominate others under uncertainty [1069, 1070].

Definition 8.1.1 (TFN-based Fuzzy ELECTRE)**.** [1071, 1072] Let $A = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $C = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ criteria. Let B and K be the index sets of benefit and cost criteria, with $B \dot{\cup} K = \{1, \ldots, n\}$. Assume a crisp decision matrix $X = (x_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{m\times n}$ and TFN criterion weights $\tilde{w}_j = (l_j, m_j, u_j)$.

(0) Conventions. For TFNs, use componentwise addition and scalar multiplication:

$$(l, m, u) \oplus (l', m', u') = (l + l',\ m + m',\ u + u'), \qquad \alpha \odot (l, m, u) = (\alpha l,\ \alpha m,\ \alpha u)\ (\alpha \geq 0).$$

(1) Aggregate and normalize fuzzy weights (three components). If K decision makers provide numeric importance scores y_{jk} for criterion j, set

$$\tilde{w}_j = (l_j, m_j, u_j) := \Big(\min_k y_{jk},\ \frac{1}{K}\sum_{k=1}^{K} y_{jk},\ \max_k y_{jk}\Big).$$

Normalize each component reciprocally:

$$w_{j1} := \frac{(1/l_j)}{\sum_{t=1}^{n}(1/l_t)}, \quad w_{j2} := \frac{(1/m_j)}{\sum_{t=1}^{n}(1/m_t)}, \quad w_{j3} := \frac{(1/u_j)}{\sum_{t=1}^{n}(1/u_t)}.$$

Let $\mathbf{w}^{(z)} = (w_{1z}, \ldots, w_{nz})$ for $z = 1, 2, 3$.

(2) Normalize performances and build three weighted matrices. Define the normalized matrix $R = (r_{ij})$ by

$$r_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{x_{ij}}{\sqrt{\sum_{p=1}^{m} x_{pj}^2}}, & j \in B, \\ \dfrac{(1/x_{ij})}{\sqrt{\sum_{p=1}^{m} (1/x_{pj})^2}}, & j \in K, \end{cases}$$

and for $z \in \{1, 2, 3\}$ define

$$v_{ij}^{(z)} := r_{ij}\, w_{jz}, \qquad V^{(z)} = (v_{ij}^{(z)})_{m \times n}.$$

(3) Concordance/discordance sets and indices. For $p \neq q$ and $z \in \{1, 2, 3\}$ define

$$C^{(z)}(p, q) := \{j : \; v_{pj}^{(z)} \geq v_{qj}^{(z)}\}, \qquad D^{(z)}(p, q) := \{1, \ldots, n\} \setminus C^{(z)}(p, q),$$

$$C_{pq}^{(z)} := \sum_{j \in C^{(z)}(p,q)} w_{jz}, \qquad D_{pq}^{(z)} := \frac{\sum_{j \in D^{(z)}(p,q)} |v_{pj}^{(z)} - v_{qj}^{(z)}|}{\sum_{j=1}^{n} |v_{pj}^{(z)} - v_{qj}^{(z)}|}.$$

Defuzzify by summing components:

$$C_{pq}^{*} := \sum_{z=1}^{3} C_{pq}^{(z)}, \qquad D_{pq}^{*} := \sum_{z=1}^{3} D_{pq}^{(z)}.$$

(4) Thresholds and outranking. Let

$$\bar{C} := \frac{1}{m(m-1)} \sum_{\substack{p,q=1 \\ p \neq q}}^{m} C_{pq}^{*}, \qquad \bar{D} := \frac{1}{m(m-1)} \sum_{\substack{p,q=1 \\ p \neq q}}^{m} D_{pq}^{*}.$$

Define the fuzzy ELECTRE outranking relation by

$$A_p \succcurlyeq_{\mathrm{FE}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \big(C_{pq}^{*} \geq \bar{C}\big) \;\wedge\; \big(D_{pq}^{*} \leq \bar{D}\big), \qquad (p \neq q).$$

(5) Dominance matrix and kernel (best set). Define

$$e_{pq} := \mathbb{1}[\, C_{pq}^{*} \geq \bar{C}\,], \qquad f_{pq} := \mathbb{1}[\, D_{pq}^{*} \leq \bar{D}\,], \qquad T := E \circ F,$$

so that $t_{pq} = 1$ iff $A_p \succcurlyeq_{\mathrm{FE}} A_q$. The kernel is

$$\mathcal{K} := \{A_p \in A : \; \nexists\, q \neq p \text{ with } t_{qp} = 1\}.$$

Using an Uncertain Set as the underlying extension framework, we define Uncertain ELECTRE of type M (U-ELECTRE) as follows.

Definition 8.1.2 (Uncertain ELECTRE of type M (U-ELECTRE))**.** Let $A = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and $C = \{C_1, \dots, C_n\}$ criteria, with $m \geq 2$ and $n \geq 1$. Let B and K be index sets of benefit and cost criteria with $B \dot{\cup} K = \{1, \dots, n\}$. Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score S_M.

Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \left(x_{ij}^{(M)}\right)_{m \times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

and criterion weights $w = (w_1, \dots, w_n)$ with $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$. (If uncertain weights are provided, score and normalize them to obtain such w_j.)

Step 0 (Crisp projection and performance orientation). Define $y_{ij} := S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)}) \in \mathbb{R}$. Convert all criteria to a "larger is better" orientation by defining

$$z_{ij} := \begin{cases} y_{ij}, & j \in B \quad \text{(benefit)}, \\ -\,y_{ij}, & j \in K \quad \text{(cost)}. \end{cases}$$

Let $Z = (z_{ij})$.

Step 1 (Normalization). For each criterion j, define

$$d_j := \sqrt{\sum_{p=1}^{m} z_{pj}^2} \;\geq\; 0, \qquad r_{ij} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{z_{ij}}{d_j}, & d_j > 0, \\ 0, & d_j = 0, \end{cases}$$

and the weighted normalized matrix

$$v_{ij} := w_j \, r_{ij}.$$

Step 2 (Concordance and discordance sets). For each ordered pair (p, q) with $p \neq q$, define

$$\mathcal{C}(p,q) := \{\, j : \; v_{pj} \geq v_{qj} \,\}, \qquad \mathcal{D}(p,q) := \{1, \dots, n\} \setminus \mathcal{C}(p,q).$$

Step 3 (Concordance index). Define the concordance index

$$C_{pq} := \sum_{j \in \mathcal{C}(p,q)} w_j \;\in [0,1].$$

Step 4 (Discordance index). Define the discordance index by

$$D_{pq} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{\max\limits_{j \in \mathcal{D}(p,q)} |v_{pj} - v_{qj}|}{\max\limits_{1 \leq j \leq n} |v_{pj} - v_{qj}|}, & \max\limits_{1 \leq j \leq n} |v_{pj} - v_{qj}| > 0, \\ 0, & \max\limits_{1 \leq j \leq n} |v_{pj} - v_{qj}| = 0, \end{cases} \qquad (p \neq q).$$

(Thus $D_{pq} \in [0,1]$.)

Step 5 (Thresholds and outranking relation). Define average thresholds

$$\bar{C} := \frac{1}{m(m-1)} \sum_{\substack{p,q=1 \\ p \neq q}}^{m} C_{pq}, \qquad \bar{D} := \frac{1}{m(m-1)} \sum_{\substack{p,q=1 \\ p \neq q}}^{m} D_{pq}.$$

Define the outranking relation $\succcurlyeq_{\mathrm{UE}}$ by

$$A_p \succcurlyeq_{\mathrm{UE}} A_q \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \big(C_{pq} \geq \bar{C}\big) \ \wedge \ \big(D_{pq} \leq \bar{D}\big), \qquad (p \neq q).$$

Step 6 (Kernel / best set). Let $t_{pq} := \mathbf{1}[A_p \succcurlyeq_{\mathrm{UE}} A_q]$ and define the kernel

$$\mathcal{K} := \{A_p \in A : \ \nexists\, q \neq p \text{ with } t_{qp} = 1\}.$$

Theorem 8.1.3 (Well-definedness of U-ELECTRE)**.** *Under Definition 8.1.2, assume $m \geq 2$, $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, and S_M is admissible. Then all quantities $z_{ij}, d_j, r_{ij}, v_{ij}$, the sets $\mathcal{C}(p,q), \mathcal{D}(p,q)$, the indices C_{pq}, D_{pq}, the thresholds $\bar{C}, \bar{D}$, and the kernel $\mathcal{K}$ are well-defined. Moreover,*

$$0 \leq C_{pq} \leq 1, \qquad 0 \leq D_{pq} \leq 1.$$

Proof. Since S_M is admissible, each y_{ij} is finite, hence z_{ij} is finite. Thus each $d_j = \sqrt{\sum_{p=1}^{m} z_{pj}^2}$ is well-defined and finite, and r_{ij} is well-defined by case distinction ($d_j > 0$ yields a valid division; $d_j = 0$ sets $r_{ij} = 0$). Then $v_{ij} = w_j r_{ij}$ is well-defined.

For each pair (p,q), the set $\mathcal{C}(p,q)$ is determined by finitely many comparisons $v_{pj} \geq v_{qj}$, hence is well-defined, and so is $\mathcal{D}(p,q)$. Because $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_j w_j = 1$, the concordance index $C_{pq} = \sum_{j \in \mathcal{C}(p,q)} w_j$ is well-defined and lies in $[0,1]$.

For discordance, the quantities $|v_{pj} - v_{qj}|$ are finite. If their maximum over j is positive, then the ratio defining D_{pq} is valid and lies in $[0,1]$ because the numerator is a maximum over a subset of indices. If the maximum is 0, then $v_{pj} = v_{qj}$ for all j and the definition sets $D_{pq} = 0 \in [0,1]$. Hence D_{pq} is always well-defined and in $[0,1]$.

The thresholds $\bar{C}$ and $\bar{D}$ are averages over finitely many well-defined indices, hence well-defined. Therefore the outranking relation is well-defined, as is the kernel $\mathcal{K}$ defined by a finite quantification over $q \neq p$. □

Related concepts of ELECTRE under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 8.2.

In addition to Uncertain ELECTRE, several other extensions are also known, such as ELECTRE TRI [1084,1085], Rough ELECTRE [1086,1087], Extended ELECTRE [1088,1089], ELECTRE IS [1090], Group-ELECTRE [1091, 1092], ELECTRE TRI-nC [1093, 1094], Grey ELECTRE [1095], and Soft ELECTRE [1096, 1097].

Table 8.2: Related concepts of ELECTRE under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related ELECTRE concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy ELECTRE [1073, 1074]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy ELECTRE [1075]
2	Fermatean Fuzzy ELECTRE [1076, 1077]
3	Neutrosophic ELECTRE [1078–1080]
3	Spherical Fuzzy ELECTRE [1081]
3	Picture Fuzzy ELECTRE [1082]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy ELECTRE [1083]

8.2 Fuzzy FlowSort

FlowSort classifies alternatives into ordered categories using PROMETHEE outranking flows versus reference profiles, applying assignment rules by flows [1098, 1099]. Fuzzy FlowSort extends FlowSort to fuzzy evaluations and weights, computing fuzzy outranking degrees, defuzzified flows, then assigning categories [1100, 1101].

Definition 8.2.1 (Fuzzy FlowSort (F-FlowSort) with limiting profiles)**.** [1100, 1101] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{a_1, \ldots, a_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{G} = \{g_1, \ldots, g_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Assume $K \geq 2$ ordered categories

$$\mathcal{C} = \{C_1 \succ C_2 \succ \cdots \succ C_K\},$$

described by $(K+1)$ *limiting reference profiles*

$$\mathcal{R} = \{r_1, \ldots, r_{K+1}\} \quad \text{(intended order: } r_1 \succ r_2 \succ \cdots \succ r_{K+1}),$$

where category C_k is bounded (in performance) between r_k (upper) and r_{k+1} (lower).

Fuzzy performance data. For each criterion g_j and each $x \in \mathcal{A} \cup \mathcal{R}$, the evaluation is a triangular fuzzy number (TFN)

$$\tilde{g}_j(x) = (\ell_j(x),\, m_j(x),\, u_j(x)), \qquad \ell_j(x) \leq m_j(x) \leq u_j(x),$$

and the criterion weight may be crisp ($w_j \in [0,1]$) or fuzzy ($\tilde{w}_j$), with the standard normalization condition $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$ (or an agreed defuzzified normalization if $\tilde{w}_j$ are used).

Fuzzy preference modelling. For each criterion j, fix a (PROMETHEE-type) unicriterion preference function

$$P_j : \mathbb{R} \to [0,1]$$

(e.g., usual, U-shape, V-shape, level, Gaussian), together with any thresholds (indifference, preference) needed by that type. For $x, y \in \mathcal{A} \cup \mathcal{R}$ define the *fuzzy deviation*

$$\widetilde{\Delta}_j(x,y) := \tilde{g}_j(x) \ominus \tilde{g}_j(y)$$

(using TFN subtraction), and define the *fuzzy unicriterion preference* $\widetilde{P}_j(x,y)$ by applying P_j to $\widetilde{\Delta}_j(x,y)$ via the chosen TFN calculus (e.g., interval/vertex evaluation or LR-form).

Aggregated (fuzzy) outranking degree. For $x, y \in \mathcal{A} \cup \mathcal{R}$ define the aggregated fuzzy preference

$$\widetilde{\pi}(x,y) := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j \otimes \widetilde{P}_j(x,y),$$

where $\otimes$ is scalar–TFN multiplication (or TFN multiplication if $\tilde{w}_j$ are used). Choose a defuzzification operator

$$\mathrm{Def}: \ \mathrm{TFN} \to \mathbb{R}$$

(e.g., Yager-type, centroid, mean of maxima) and set the *crisp* outranking degree

$$\pi_d(x,y) := \mathrm{Def}\big(\widetilde{\pi}(x,y)\big) \in [0,1].$$

Local comparison set and PROMETHEE-like flows. For each alternative $a_i \in \mathcal{A}$ define the local set

$$\mathcal{R}_i^* := \{a_i\} \cup \mathcal{R}.$$

For any $x \in \mathcal{R}_i^*$ define its *positive*, *negative*, and *net* flows (within $\mathcal{R}_i^*$) by

$$\varphi_i^+(x) := \frac{1}{|\mathcal{R}_i^*|-1} \sum_{\substack{y \in \mathcal{R}_i^* \\ y \neq x}} \pi_d(x,y), \qquad \varphi_i^-(x) := \frac{1}{|\mathcal{R}_i^*|-1} \sum_{\substack{y \in \mathcal{R}_i^* \\ y \neq x}} \pi_d(y,x),$$

$$\varphi_i(x) := \varphi_i^+(x) - \varphi_i^-(x).$$

Category assignment rules. For each $a_i \in \mathcal{A}$ and each $k \in \{1,\dots,K\}$ define:

(R^+) (positive-flow rule) $\quad C_{\varphi^+}(a_i) = C_k$ if

$$\varphi_i^+(r_k) > \varphi_i^+(a_i) \ \geq \ \varphi_i^+(r_{k+1}).$$

(R^-) (negative-flow rule) $\quad C_{\varphi^-}(a_i) = C_k$ if

$$\varphi_i^-(r_k) \ \leq \ \varphi_i^-(a_i) \ < \ \varphi_i^-(r_{k+1}).$$

(R) (net-flow rule) $\quad C_{\varphi}(a_i) = C_k$ if

$$\varphi_i(r_k) > \varphi_i(a_i) \ \geq \ \varphi_i(r_{k+1}).$$

A *Fuzzy FlowSort classification* is any mapping $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \to \mathcal{C}$ obtained by choosing one of the rules (R^+), (R^-), (R), or by a deterministic fusion policy, e.g.

$$\sigma(a_i) = C_{k^*} \quad \text{where} \quad k^* = \mathrm{Mode}\big\{k^+, k^-, k\big\}$$

with $C_{\varphi^+}(a_i) = C_{k^+}$, $C_{\varphi^-}(a_i) = C_{k^-}$, $C_{\varphi}(a_i) = C_k$, and a fixed tie-breaking convention (e.g., choose the worst index among ties).

Proposition 8.2.2 (Basic well-definedness)**.** *Assume $\pi_d(x,y) \in [0,1]$ for all relevant (x,y) and let $N_i := |\mathcal{R}_i^*|$. Then $\varphi_i^+(x), \varphi_i^-(x) \in [0,1]$ and $\varphi_i(x) \in [-1,1]$ for all $x \in \mathcal{R}_i^*$. Moreover, if for a fixed rule (R^+) (resp. (R^-), (R)) the profile flows satisfy*

$$\varphi_i^+(r_1) > \varphi_i^+(r_2) > \cdots > \varphi_i^+(r_{K+1}) \quad \textit{(resp. similarly for } \varphi_i^- \textit{ or } \varphi_i\textit{)},$$

then the corresponding assignment produces a unique category for each a_i.

Proof. Since $\pi_d(\cdot,\cdot) \in [0,1]$, each flow is an average of numbers in $[0,1]$, hence lies in $[0,1]$. The net flow is a difference of two $[0,1]$ numbers, hence in $[-1,1]$. Strict monotonicity of profile flows yields a partition of the real line into disjoint half-open intervals, so exactly one k satisfies the relevant inequality. □

Using an Uncertain Set as the underlying extension framework, we define Uncertain FlowSort of type M (U-FlowSort) as follows.

Definition 8.2.3 (Uncertain FlowSort of type M (U-FlowSort) with limiting profiles)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{a_1, \ldots, a_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{G} = \{g_1, \ldots, g_n\}$ a finite set of criteria, with $m \geq 1$ and $n \geq 1$. Fix $K \geq 2$ ordered categories

$$\mathcal{C} = \{C_1 \succ C_2 \succ \cdots \succ C_K\},$$

described by $(K+1)$ limiting reference profiles

$$\mathcal{R} = \{r_1, \ldots, r_{K+1}\} \quad \text{(intended order: } r_1 \succ r_2 \succ \cdots \succ r_{K+1}),$$

where category C_k is bounded by r_k (upper) and r_{k+1} (lower).

Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score S_M. Assume uncertain evaluations

$$x_j^{(M)}(x) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \qquad \text{for all } x \in \mathcal{A} \cup \mathcal{R},\ j = 1, \ldots, n,$$

and crisp criterion weights $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ with

$$w_j \geq 0, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

Step 1 (Crisp projection). Define crisp performances

$$y_j(x) := S_M\big(x_j^{(M)}(x)\big) \in \mathbb{R} \qquad (x \in \mathcal{A} \cup \mathcal{R},\ j = 1, \ldots, n).$$

Step 2 (Unicriterion preference functions). For each criterion j, fix a PROMETHEE-type preference function

$$P_j : \mathbb{R} \to [0,1],$$

possibly with thresholds (indifference/preference) implicit in its definition. For $x, y \in \mathcal{A} \cup \mathcal{R}$ define the unicriterion preference degree

$$\pi_j(x,y) := P_j\big(y_j(x) - y_j(y)\big) \in [0,1].$$

Step 3 (Aggregated preference index). Define the aggregated outranking (preference) index

$$\pi(x,y) := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j\, \pi_j(x,y) \in [0,1], \qquad x, y \in \mathcal{A} \cup \mathcal{R}.$$

Step 4 (Local comparison set and flows). For each alternative $a_i \in \mathcal{A}$ define the local set

$$\mathcal{S}_i := \{a_i\} \cup \mathcal{R}, \qquad N_i := |\mathcal{S}_i| = K + 2.$$

For any $x \in \mathcal{S}_i$ define the positive, negative, and net flows:

$$\varphi_i^+(x) := \frac{1}{N_i - 1} \sum_{\substack{y \in \mathcal{S}_i \\ y \neq x}} \pi(x, y), \qquad \varphi_i^-(x) := \frac{1}{N_i - 1} \sum_{\substack{y \in \mathcal{S}_i \\ y \neq x}} \pi(y, x),$$

$$\varphi_i(x) := \varphi_i^+(x) - \varphi_i^-(x).$$

Step 5 (Assignment rules). For each $a_i \in \mathcal{A}$, assign a category using one of the following deterministic rules:

(R^+) Positive-flow rule: choose the unique $k \in \{1, \ldots, K\}$ such that

$$\varphi_i^+(r_k) > \varphi_i^+(a_i) \;\geq\; \varphi_i^+(r_{k+1}),$$

and set $\sigma(a_i) := C_k$.

(R^-) Negative-flow rule: choose the unique $k \in \{1, \ldots, K\}$ such that

$$\varphi_i^-(r_k) \;\leq\; \varphi_i^-(a_i) \;<\; \varphi_i^-(r_{k+1}),$$

and set $\sigma(a_i) := C_k$.

(R) Net-flow rule: choose the unique $k \in \{1, \ldots, K\}$ such that

$$\varphi_i(r_k) > \varphi_i(a_i) \;\geq\; \varphi_i(r_{k+1}),$$

and set $\sigma(a_i) := C_k$.

If uniqueness fails due to ties, adopt any fixed tie-breaking rule (e.g. choose the worst category among eligible ones). The resulting mapping $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \to \mathcal{C}$ is called an *Uncertain FlowSort classification.*

Theorem 8.2.4 (Well-definedness of U-FlowSort)**.** *Under Definition 8.2.3, assume S_M is admissible and each preference function P_j maps $\mathbb{R}$ into $[0, 1]$. Then:*

(i) The unicriterion indices $\pi_j(x, y)$ and aggregated index $\pi(x, y)$ are well-defined and lie in $[0, 1]$.

(ii) For each i and each $x \in \mathcal{S}_i$, the flows satisfy

$$0 \leq \varphi_i^+(x) \leq 1, \qquad 0 \leq \varphi_i^-(x) \leq 1, \qquad -1 \leq \varphi_i(x) \leq 1.$$

(iii) The assignment mapping $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \to \mathcal{C}$ is well-defined once a deterministic rule (R^+), (R^-), or (R) and a tie-breaking convention are fixed.

(iv) If, for a chosen rule, the corresponding profile flows are strictly decreasing (e.g. $\varphi_i^+(r_1) > \cdots > \varphi_i^+(r_{K+1})$ *for* (R^+)*), then each* a_i *is assigned to a* unique *category without tie-breaking.*

Proof. (i) Since S_M is admissible, each $y_j(x)$ is finite, hence each difference $y_j(x) - y_j(y)$ is finite. By assumption $P_j : \mathbb{R} \to [0,1]$, so $\pi_j(x,y)$ is well-defined in $[0,1]$. Because $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_j w_j = 1$, the aggregated index $\pi(x,y) = \sum_j w_j \pi_j(x,y)$ is a convex combination, hence lies in $[0,1]$ and is well-defined.

(ii) For fixed i and $x \in \mathcal{S}_i$, $\varphi_i^+(x)$ is an average of $N_i - 1$ numbers in $[0,1]$, hence lies in $[0,1]$. The same holds for $\varphi_i^-(x)$. Therefore $\varphi_i(x) = \varphi_i^+(x) - \varphi_i^-(x) \in [-1,1]$.

(iii) With flows well-defined, each assignment rule compares finitely many real numbers. A deterministic rule plus a fixed tie-break produces a unique category, hence σ is well-defined.

(iv) Under strict decrease of the profile flows, the real line is partitioned into disjoint half-open intervals $\big[\varphi(\,r_{k+1}\,),\, \varphi(\,r_k\,)\big)$ (or the analogous form), so exactly one k satisfies the defining inequalities. □

Related concepts of FlowSort under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 8.3.

Table 8.3: Related concepts of FlowSort under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related FlowSort concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy FlowSort
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy FlowSort
3	Neutrosophic FlowSort

8.3 Uncertain PROMETHEE (Preference Ranking Organization METhod for Enrichment of Evaluations)

PROMETHEE ranks alternatives using preference functions on pairwise criterion differences, aggregates weighted preferences, and computes positive, negative, and net outranking flows [1102–1104]. Fuzzy PROMETHEE models ratings and/or weights as fuzzy numbers, defuzzifies or compares them, then applies PROMETHEE preference aggregation and flow calculations under uncertainty [1105–1107].

Definition 8.3.1 (Fuzzy PROMETHEE II (TFN inputs + Yager defuzzification))**.** (cf. [1105–1107]) Let $A = \{a_1, \ldots, a_m\}$ be alternatives and let $C = \{1, \ldots, n\}$ be criteria. Assume each criterion $j \in C$ is either a *benefit* criterion (↑) or a *cost* criterion (↓). Let $\tilde{f}_j(a) \in \mathbb{R}^3$ be the (triangular) fuzzy performance of alternative $a \in A$ on criterion j, and let $\tilde{w}_j \in \mathbb{R}^3$ be the (triangular) fuzzy weight of criterion j. Fix preference functions (generalized criteria)

$$p_j : \mathbb{R} \to [0,1] \qquad (j = 1, \ldots, n),$$

which convert a performance deviation into a preference degree.

(1) Yager defuzzification. For a TFN $\tilde{x} = (l, m, u)$, define its Yager magnitude (center/centroid score) by

$$\mathrm{Yag}(\tilde{x}) := \frac{l + m + u}{3}.$$

Define defuzzified performances

$$g_j(a) := \begin{cases} \mathrm{Yag}\big(\tilde{f}_j(a)\big), & j \text{ is benefit } (\uparrow), \\ -\mathrm{Yag}\big(\tilde{f}_j(a)\big), & j \text{ is cost } (\downarrow), \end{cases}$$

and defuzzified weights $\hat{w}_j := \mathrm{Yag}(\tilde{w}_j)$. Normalize the weights (optional but standard) by

$$w_j := \frac{\hat{w}_j}{\sum_{t=1}^{n} \hat{w}_t} \qquad (j = 1, \ldots, n).$$

(2) Pairwise preferences. For $a, b \in A$, define the deviation on criterion j by

$$d_j(a, b) := g_j(a) - g_j(b),$$

the unicriterion preference degree by

$$P_j(a, b) := p_j\big(d_j(a, b)\big) \in [0, 1],$$

and the aggregated (global) preference index by

$$\pi(a, b) := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j \, P_j(a, b) \in [0, 1].$$

(3) Outranking flows and complete ranking (PROMETHEE II). Define the positive, negative, and net flows for each $a \in A$ by

$$\varphi^+(a) := \frac{1}{m-1} \sum_{\substack{b \in A \\ b \neq a}} \pi(a, b), \qquad \varphi^-(a) := \frac{1}{m-1} \sum_{\substack{b \in A \\ b \neq a}} \pi(b, a), \qquad \varphi(a) := \varphi^+(a) - \varphi^-(a).$$

The *Fuzzy PROMETHEE II* ranking is the complete preorder on A induced by φ:

$$a \succeq b \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \varphi(a) \geq \varphi(b).$$

Using an Uncertain Set as the underlying extension framework, we define Uncertain PROMETHEE II of type M (U-PROMETHEE) as follows.

Definition 8.3.2 (Uncertain PROMETHEE II of type M (U-PROMETHEE))**.** Let $A = \{a_1, \ldots, a_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives with $m \geq 2$, and let $C = \{1, \ldots, n\}$ be criteria. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets $B, K \subseteq C$ with $B \dot{\cup} K = C$. Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score S_M.

Assume uncertain performances $x_j^{(M)}(a) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ for each $a \in A$ and criterion $j \in C$. Let $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ be criterion weights with

$$w_j \geq 0, \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$

Fix PROMETHEE preference functions (generalized criteria)

$$p_j : \mathbb{R} \to [0,1] \qquad (j = 1, \dots, n),$$

which convert a criterion deviation into a preference degree.

Step 1 (Crisp projection and orientation). For each $a \in A$ and $j \in C$, define

$$g_j(a) := \begin{cases} S_M\big(x_j^{(M)}(a)\big), & j \in B \quad \text{(benefit)}, \\ -\,S_M\big(x_j^{(M)}(a)\big), & j \in K \quad \text{(cost)}, \end{cases}$$

so that larger $g_j(a)$ always means better.

Step 2 (Pairwise unicriterion preferences). For $a, b \in A$ and $j \in C$, define

$$d_j(a,b) := g_j(a) - g_j(b) \in \mathbb{R}, \qquad P_j(a,b) := p_j\big(d_j(a,b)\big) \in [0,1].$$

Step 3 (Aggregated preference index). Define the global preference index

$$\pi(a,b) := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j \, P_j(a,b) \in [0,1], \qquad a, b \in A.$$

Step 4 (PROMETHEE II flows). For each $a \in A$, define the positive, negative, and net flows

$$\varphi^+(a) := \frac{1}{m-1} \sum_{\substack{b \in A \\ b \neq a}} \pi(a,b), \qquad \varphi^-(a) := \frac{1}{m-1} \sum_{\substack{b \in A \\ b \neq a}} \pi(b,a), \qquad \varphi(a) := \varphi^+(a) - \varphi^-(a).$$

Ranking rule (PROMETHEE II). Define the complete preorder on A by

$$a \succeq_{\mathrm{UP}} b \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \varphi(a) \geq \varphi(b).$$

Theorem 8.3.3 (Well-definedness and bounds of U-PROMETHEE)**.** *Under Definition 8.3.2, assume $m \geq 2$, $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, S_M is admissible, and each p_j maps $\mathbb{R}$ into $[0,1]$. Then:*

(i) For all $a, b \in A$, $\pi(a,b)$ is well-defined and lies in $[0,1]$.

(ii) For all $a \in A$, the flows satisfy

$$0 \leq \varphi^+(a) \leq 1, \qquad 0 \leq \varphi^-(a) \leq 1, \qquad -1 \leq \varphi(a) \leq 1.$$

(iii) The ranking relation $\succeq_{\mathrm{UP}}$ is well-defined (ties allowed).

Proof. (i) Admissibility of S_M implies each $g_j(a)$ is finite, hence each deviation $d_j(a,b)$ is finite. Since $p_j : \mathbb{R} \to [0,1]$, $P_j(a,b)$ is well-defined in $[0,1]$. With $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_j w_j = 1$, $\pi(a,b) = \sum_j w_j P_j(a,b)$ is a convex combination, hence lies in $[0,1]$.

(ii) For fixed a, $\varphi^+(a)$ is the average of $m-1$ numbers in $[0,1]$, hence $\varphi^+(a) \in [0,1]$. Similarly, $\varphi^-(a) \in [0,1]$. Therefore $\varphi(a) = \varphi^+(a) - \varphi^-(a) \in [-1,1]$.

(iii) Since each $\varphi(a)$ is a real number, sorting alternatives by $\varphi(a)$ defines a complete preorder (ties allowed), hence $\succeq_{\mathrm{UP}}$ is well-defined. □

For reference, related concepts of PROMETHEE under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 8.4.

Table 8.4: Related concepts of PROMETHEE under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related PROMETHEE concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy PROMETHEE
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy PROMETHEE [1106, 1108]
2	Bipolar fuzzy PROMETHEE [1109, 1110]
2	Pythagorean fuzzy PROMETHEE [1111, 1112]
2	Fermatean fuzzy PROMETHEE [1113, 1114]
3	Picture Fuzzy PROMETHEE [1115, 1116]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy PROMETHEE [503, 1117]
3	Spherical Fuzzy PROMETHEE [1118, 1119]
3	Neutrosophic PROMETHEE [1120, 1121]

Linguistic PROMETHEE [1122, 1123], Soft PROMETHEE [1112, 1124], Grey PROMETHEE [1125, 1126], Group-PROMETHEE [1127, 1128], Extended PROMETHEE [1129, 1130], PROMETHEE-GAIA [1113, 1131], SMAA-PROMETHEE [1132, 1133], PROMETHEE-MD-2T [1134], and Rough PROMETHEE [1135, 1136] are also known as related variants.

8.4 Fuzzy QUALIFLEX

QUALIFLEX ranks alternatives by evaluating all permutations, aggregating concordance of pairwise criterion preferences, selecting best ordering [1137, 1138]. Fuzzy QUALIFLEX encodes preferences with fuzzy numbers or linguistic terms, aggregates fuzzy concordance across permutations, yielding robust ranking [1139, 1140].

Definition 8.4.1 (Fuzzy QUALIFLEX (permutation-based outranking))**.** [1139,1140] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria. Let $\mathbb{F}$ be a chosen family of fuzzy evaluations (e.g. triangular/trapezoidal fuzzy numbers, hesitant fuzzy numbers, etc.). Assume a fuzzy decision matrix

$$\widetilde{X} = (\widetilde{x}_{ij}) \in \mathbb{F}^{m \times n}, \qquad \widetilde{x}_{ij} \in \mathbb{F} \text{ is the evaluation of } A_i \text{ under } C_j.$$

Let $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n) \in [0,1]^n$ be criterion weights with $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$. For each criterion C_j, fix:

- an *ideal* fuzzy value $\widetilde{u}_j^+ \in \mathbb{F}$ (best attainable on C_j; for cost criteria, choose the minimum-type ideal);

- a real-valued *closeness/score functional*

$$r_j : \mathbb{F} \to \mathbb{R}, \qquad r_j(\widetilde{x}) := d_j(\widetilde{x}, \widetilde{u}_j^+),$$

where d_j is a distance (or dissimilarity) on $\mathbb{F}$.

(Thus, smaller $r_j(\widetilde{x})$ means "closer to ideal" on criterion C_j.)

Let $\mathfrak{S}_m$ denote the set of all permutations of $\{1, \ldots, m\}$. Each $\pi \in \mathfrak{S}_m$ represents a candidate complete ranking

$$P_\pi = \big(A_{\pi(1)}, A_{\pi(2)}, \ldots, A_{\pi(m)}\big), \quad \text{where } A_{\pi(p)} \text{ is ranked not worse than } A_{\pi(q)} \text{ if } p < q.$$

For any ordered pair (p, q) with $1 \le p < q \le m$, define the *criterion-wise concordance/discordance index* by

$$\varphi_j^\pi\big(A_{\pi(p)}, A_{\pi(q)}\big) := r_j\big(\widetilde{x}_{\pi(q)j}\big) - r_j\big(\widetilde{x}_{\pi(p)j}\big).$$

Hence:

$\varphi_j^\pi > 0 \Rightarrow$ concordance (the higher-ranked alternative is closer to ideal), $\quad \varphi_j^\pi = 0 \Rightarrow$ ex aequo, $\quad \varphi_j^\pi < 0 \Rightarrow$ discordanc

Aggregate across criteria (weighted) for each pair:

$$\varphi^\pi\big(A_{\pi(p)}, A_{\pi(q)}\big) := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j \, \varphi_j^\pi\big(A_{\pi(p)}, A_{\pi(q)}\big).$$

Define the *comprehensive concordance/discordance index* of the permutation P_π by

$$\Phi(\pi) := \sum_{1 \le p < q \le m} \varphi^\pi\big(A_{\pi(p)}, A_{\pi(q)}\big).$$

A *Fuzzy QUALIFLEX solution* is any permutation $\pi^\star \in \mathfrak{S}_m$ achieving

$$\pi^\star \in \arg\max_{\pi \in \mathfrak{S}_m} \Phi(\pi),$$

and the induced ranking

$$A_{\pi^\star(1)} \succeq A_{\pi^\star(2)} \succeq \cdots \succeq A_{\pi^\star(m)}.$$

Using an Uncertain Set, we define Uncertain QUALIFLEX of type M (U-QUALIFLEX) as follows.

Definition 8.4.2 (Uncertain QUALIFLEX of type M (U-QUALIFLEX))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria, with $m \ge 2$ and $n \ge 1$. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}} \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}.$$

Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score S_M. Assume an *uncertain decision matrix*

$$X^{(M)} = \big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big)_{m \times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

and criterion weights $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n)$ with $w_j \ge 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$.

Step 0 (Crisp projection and orientation). Define $y_{ij} := S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)}) \in \mathbb{R}$ and convert all criteria to a "larger is better" form:

$$z_{ij} := \begin{cases} y_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}, \\ -\,y_{ij}, & C_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}. \end{cases}$$

Let $Z = (z_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}^{m\times n}$.

Permutation set. Let $\mathfrak{S}_m$ be the set of all permutations of $\{1,\dots,m\}$. Each $\pi \in \mathfrak{S}_m$ encodes a candidate complete ranking

$$P_\pi = \big(A_{\pi(1)}, A_{\pi(2)}, \dots, A_{\pi(m)}\big), \quad \text{where } p < q \;\Rightarrow\; A_{\pi(p)} \text{ is ranked not worse than } A_{\pi(q)}.$$

Step 1 (Pairwise concordance contribution under a permutation). For any permutation $\pi \in \mathfrak{S}_m$ and any ordered pair (p, q) with $1 \le p < q \le m$, define the criterionwise concordance contribution

$$\varphi_j^\pi\big(A_{\pi(p)}, A_{\pi(q)}\big) := z_{\pi(p)j} - z_{\pi(q)j} \in \mathbb{R}, \qquad j = 1,\dots,n.$$

Thus $\varphi_j^\pi > 0$ means the higher-ranked alternative is better on criterion j.

Step 2 (Weighted pairwise concordance index). Define the weighted pairwise concordance index

$$\varphi^\pi\big(A_{\pi(p)}, A_{\pi(q)}\big) := \sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j\, \varphi_j^\pi\big(A_{\pi(p)}, A_{\pi(q)}\big) \in \mathbb{R}.$$

Step 3 (Comprehensive concordance index of a permutation). Define the comprehensive concordance of permutation π by

$$\Phi(\pi) := \sum_{1\le p<q\le m} \varphi^\pi\big(A_{\pi(p)}, A_{\pi(q)}\big) \in \mathbb{R}.$$

Step 4 (Optimal permutation and ranking). Any maximizer

$$\pi^\star \in \arg\max_{\pi\in\mathfrak{S}_m} \Phi(\pi)$$

is called an *Uncertain QUALIFLEX solution*, and the induced ranking is

$$A_{\pi^\star(1)} \succeq_{\text{UQF}} A_{\pi^\star(2)} \succeq_{\text{UQF}} \cdots \succeq_{\text{UQF}} A_{\pi^\star(m)}.$$

Theorem 8.4.3 (Well-definedness of U-QUALIFLEX)**.** *Under Definition 8.4.2, assume $m \ge 2$, $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, and S_M is admissible. Then:*

(i) For every $\pi \in \mathfrak{S}_m$, the value $\Phi(\pi)$ is a well-defined finite real number.

(ii) The maximizer set $\arg\max_{\pi\in\mathfrak{S}_m} \Phi(\pi)$ is nonempty, hence an optimal permutation $\pi^\star$ exists.

(iii) The induced ranking by $\pi^\star$ is well-defined (ties correspond to multiple maximizers).

Proof. (i) Admissibility of S_M implies each y_{ij} is finite; hence each oriented value z_{ij} is finite. For any π and any (p, q), each $\varphi_j^\pi = z_{\pi(p)j} - z_{\pi(q)j}$ is a finite real. Since $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_j w_j = 1$, $\varphi^\pi = \sum_j w_j \varphi_j^\pi$ is finite, and $\Phi(\pi)$ is a finite sum over the $\binom{m}{2}$ pairs, hence finite.

(ii) The set $\mathfrak{S}_m$ is finite with $|\mathfrak{S}_m| = m!$. Therefore the finite set $\{\Phi(\pi) : \pi \in \mathfrak{S}_m\} \subset \mathbb{R}$ attains a maximum, so $\arg\max_{\pi \in \mathfrak{S}_m} \Phi(\pi) \neq \emptyset$.

(iii) Any maximizer $\pi^\star$ defines an ordering of the alternatives, hence a ranking relation. If multiple maximizers exist, multiple optimal rankings are possible; selecting any $\pi^\star$ yields a well-defined ranking. □

As related concepts, QUALIFLEX variants under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 8.5.

Table 8.5: Related concepts of QUALIFLEX under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related QUALIFLEX concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy QUALIFLEX [1141]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy QUALIFLEX [1139, 1140]
3	Neutrosophic QUALIFLEX [1142–1144]

8.5 Fuzzy ORESTE (Fuzzy Organization Rangement Et Synthese De Donnees Relationnelles)

ORESTE derives rankings from ordinal information using preference intensities and distance-based aggregation, suitable when precise data unavailable [1145, 1146]. Fuzzy ORESTE represents ordinal judgments as fuzzy ranks, aggregates fuzzy preference distances, producing rankings under vague, imprecise assessments [76, 1147, 1148].

Definition 8.5.1 (Fuzzy ORESTE (distance-based outranking))**.** [76, 1147, 1148] Let $\mathcal{A} = \{a_1, \ldots, a_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{c_1, \ldots, c_n\}$ a finite set of criteria, partitioned as $\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}} \sqcup \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}$ (benefit vs. cost).

Let $\mathbb{F}$ denote a chosen family of fuzzy numbers on $\mathbb{R}$ (e.g. triangular, trapezoidal, or general normal convex fuzzy numbers). A *fuzzy decision matrix* is

$$\widetilde{X} = (\widetilde{x}_{ij}) \in \mathbb{F}^{m \times n}, \qquad \widetilde{x}_{ij} \in \mathbb{F} \text{ encodes the (fuzzy) performance of } a_i \text{ on } c_j.$$

A *fuzzy importance profile* is

$$\widetilde{w} = (\widetilde{w}_1, \ldots, \widetilde{w}_n) \in \mathbb{F}^n, \qquad \widetilde{w}_j \in \mathbb{F} \text{ encodes the (fuzzy) importance of } c_j.$$

Assume:

(A1) A ranking functional $\text{Rank} : \mathbb{F} \to \mathbb{R}$ that induces a total preorder on $\mathbb{F}$ (used to define max / min of fuzzy numbers by comparing Rank values).

(A2) A (normalized) distance $d_{\mathbb{F}} : \mathbb{F} \times \mathbb{F} \to [0, 1]$ (any metric/pseudometric suitable for $\mathbb{F}$, e.g. via α-cuts).

Step 1 (Ideal points). Define the criterion-wise fuzzy ideal value $\widetilde{x}_j^+ \in \mathbb{F}$ by

$$\widetilde{x}_j^+ := \begin{cases} \arg\max\limits_{i\in\{1,\dots,m\}} \mathrm{Rank}(\widetilde{x}_{ij}), & c_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{ben}}, \\ \arg\min\limits_{i\in\{1,\dots,m\}} \mathrm{Rank}(\widetilde{x}_{ij}), & c_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\mathrm{cost}}. \end{cases}$$

Also define the most important fuzzy weight

$$\widetilde{w}^+ := \arg\max_{j\in\{1,\dots,n\}} \mathrm{Rank}(\widetilde{w}_j).$$

Step 2 (Distances / coordinates). For each (i, j) set

$$d_{ij} := d_{\mathbb{F}}\big(\widetilde{x}_{ij}, \widetilde{x}_j^+\big) \in [0,1], \qquad d_j := d_{\mathbb{F}}\big(\widetilde{w}_j, \widetilde{w}^+\big) \in [0,1].$$

Interpret (d_{ij}, d_j) as the coordinate of the pair "(a_i, c_j)" relative to the ideal.

Step 3 (Global preference score). Fix a tradeoff parameter $\xi \in [0,1]$. The *global preference score* of a_i w.r.t. c_j is

$$D_{ij} := \Big(\xi\, d_{ij}^2 + (1-\xi)\, d_j^2\Big)^{1/2} \in [0,1],$$

where *smaller D_{ij} means closer to the ideal and thus better.* The *average preference score* of a_i is

$$D_i := \frac{1}{n}\sum_{j=1}^{n} D_{ij} \in [0,1].$$

The *weak ranking* (preorder) is induced by D_i:

$$a_i \succ a_k \iff D_i < D_k, \qquad a_i \sim a_k \iff D_i = D_k.$$

Step 4 (Preference intensities). For paired comparison (a_i, a_k) define the criterion-wise preference intensity

$$T_j(a_i, a_k) := \max\{D_{kj} - D_{ij},\, 0\} \in [0,1],$$

the average preference intensity

$$T(a_i, a_k) := \frac{1}{n}\sum_{j=1}^{n} T_j(a_i, a_k) \in [0,1],$$

and the net preference intensity

$$\Delta T(a_i, a_k) := T(a_i, a_k) - T(a_k, a_i) \in [-1,1].$$

Step 5 (P/I/R test and strong ranking). Fix thresholds $\mu \in (0,1]$ (preference threshold) and $\sigma \in (0,1]$ (indifference bound). Define the PIR relation between a_i and a_k by:

$$a_i\, I\, a_k \iff \big|\Delta T(a_i, a_k)\big| < \mu \text{ and } T(a_i, a_k) < \sigma \text{ and } T(a_k, a_i) < \sigma,$$

$$a_i \, R \, a_k \iff \big|\Delta T(a_i, a_k)\big| < \mu \text{ and } \max\{T(a_i, a_k), T(a_k, a_i)\} \geq \sigma,$$
$$a_i \, P \, a_k \iff \big|\Delta T(a_i, a_k)\big| \geq \mu \text{ and } \Delta T(a_i, a_k) > 0.$$

(The case $\big|\Delta T(a_i, a_k)\big| \geq \mu$ and $\Delta T(a_i, a_k) < 0$ yields $a_k P a_i$.)

A *Fuzzy ORESTE output* is the weak ranking induced by $(D_i)_{i=1}^m$ together with the PIR structure (P, I, R) on $\mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{A}$. A *best* alternative (distance-to-ideal optimum) is any

$$a^\star \in \arg\min_{a_i \in \mathcal{A}} D_i.$$

Using an Uncertain Set, we define Uncertain ORESTE of type M (U-ORESTE) as follows.

Definition 8.5.2 (Uncertain ORESTE of type M (U-ORESTE))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{a_1, \ldots, a_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{c_1, \ldots, c_n\}$ a finite set of criteria, with $m, n \geq 2$. Partition criteria into benefit and cost sets:

$$\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}} \dot\cup \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}.$$

Fix an uncertain model M with $\text{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score S_M.

Assume uncertain performances $x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \text{Dom}(M)$ for each (i, j) and uncertain criterion-importance degrees $w_j^{(M)} \in \text{Dom}(M)$ for each j.

Fix an admissible score S_M and define crisp performances and importance scores

$$y_{ij} := \begin{cases} S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)}), & c_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}}, \\ -S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)}), & c_j \in \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}, \end{cases} \qquad \beta_j := S_M(w_j^{(M)}).$$

Thus larger y_{ij} is better and larger β_j means more important.

Step 1 (Ordinal ranks from projected scores). Define the performance rank of alternative a_i under criterion c_j by

$$r_{ij} := 1 + \big|\{t \in \{1, \ldots, m\} : \; y_{tj} > y_{ij}\}\big| \in \{1, \ldots, m\},$$

and define the importance rank of criterion c_j by

$$s_j := 1 + \big|\{t \in \{1, \ldots, n\} : \; \beta_t > \beta_j\}\big| \in \{1, \ldots, n\}.$$

(Thus smaller r_{ij} and smaller s_j indicate higher desirability/importance; ties allowed.)

Step 2 (Besson–rank distance / global preference coordinates). Fix a tradeoff parameter $\xi \in [0, 1]$. Define the ORESTE global distance score

$$D_{ij} := \sqrt{\xi \left(\frac{r_{ij}}{m}\right)^2 + (1 - \xi) \left(\frac{s_j}{n}\right)^2} \in \left[0, \sqrt{\xi + (1 - \xi)}\right] = [0, 1],$$

and the average distance (global score) of alternative a_i:

$$D_i := \frac{1}{n} \sum_{j=1}^{n} D_{ij} \in [0, 1].$$

Step 3 (Weak ranking). Define the weak preorder on $\mathcal{A}$ by

$$a_i \succeq_{\mathrm{UO}} a_k \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad D_i \le D_k \quad \text{(smaller distance is better)}.$$

Step 4 (Preference intensity and PIR structure). For $a_i, a_k \in \mathcal{A}$ define the criterionwise preference intensity

$$T_j(a_i, a_k) := \max\{D_{kj} - D_{ij},\, 0\} \in [0, 1],$$

the average preference intensity

$$T(a_i, a_k) := \frac{1}{n} \sum_{j=1}^{n} T_j(a_i, a_k) \in [0, 1],$$

and the net intensity

$$\Delta T(a_i, a_k) := T(a_i, a_k) - T(a_k, a_i) \in [-1, 1].$$

Fix thresholds $\mu \in (0, 1]$ and $\sigma \in (0, 1]$ and define relations P, I, R by

$$a_i \, I \, a_k \iff |\Delta T(a_i, a_k)| < \mu \text{ and } T(a_i, a_k) < \sigma \text{ and } T(a_k, a_i) < \sigma,$$

$$a_i \, R \, a_k \iff |\Delta T(a_i, a_k)| < \mu \text{ and } \max\{T(a_i, a_k), T(a_k, a_i)\} \ge \sigma,$$

$$a_i \, P \, a_k \iff |\Delta T(a_i, a_k)| \ge \mu \text{ and } \Delta T(a_i, a_k) > 0,$$

(with $a_k P a_i$ when $|\Delta T(a_i, a_k)| \ge \mu$ and $\Delta T(a_i, a_k) < 0$).

Theorem 8.5.3 (Well-definedness of U-ORESTE)**.** *Under Definition 8.5.2, assume $m, n \ge 2$, $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \ne \emptyset$, and S_M is admissible. Then:*

(i) The ranks $r_{ij} \in \{1, \dots, m\}$ and $s_j \in \{1, \dots, n\}$ are well-defined (ties allowed).

(ii) D_{ij} and D_i are well-defined and satisfy $0 \le D_{ij} \le 1$ and $0 \le D_i \le 1$.

(iii) For all a_i, a_k, $T_j(a_i, a_k), T(a_i, a_k) \in [0, 1]$ and $\Delta T(a_i, a_k) \in [-1, 1]$ are well-defined.

(iv) The weak ranking $\succeq_{\mathrm{UO}}$ and the PIR relations (P, I, R) are well-defined.

Proof. (i) Since all y_{ij} and β_j are finite real numbers, the sets $\{t : \ y_{tj} > y_{ij}\}$ and $\{t : \ \beta_t > \beta_j\}$ are finite and have well-defined cardinalities. Therefore $r_{ij} = 1 + |\{t : \ y_{tj} > y_{ij}\}| \in \{1, \dots, m\}$ and $s_j = 1 + |\{t : \beta_t > \beta_j\}| \in \{1, \dots, n\}$.

(ii) Because $1 \le r_{ij} \le m$ and $1 \le s_j \le n$, one has $0 < r_{ij}/m \le 1$ and $0 < s_j/n \le 1$. With $\xi \in [0, 1]$, the expression under the square root in D_{ij} lies in $[0, 1]$, hence $D_{ij} \in [0, 1]$. Then D_i is an average of n numbers in $[0, 1]$, so $D_i \in [0, 1]$.

(iii) Since $D_{ij} \in [0, 1]$, we have $D_{kj} - D_{ij} \in [-1, 1]$, hence $T_j(a_i, a_k) = \max\{D_{kj} - D_{ij}, 0\} \in [0, 1]$. Averaging yields $T(a_i, a_k) \in [0, 1]$. Therefore $\Delta T(a_i, a_k)$ is a difference of two numbers in $[0, 1]$, so it lies in $[-1, 1]$.

(iv) The weak ranking uses comparisons of real numbers D_i, hence is well-defined. The relations P, I, R are defined by finite inequalities involving ΔT and T and fixed thresholds μ, σ, so they are well-defined. □

As related concepts, ORESTE variants under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 8.6.

Table 8.6: Related concepts of ORESTE under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related ORESTE concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy ORESTE [1149]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy ORESTE [1150]
3	Spherical Fuzzy ORESTE [1151]
3	Neutrosophic ORESTE [1152, 1153]

Chapter 9

Rule induction / learning / evidence / sequential decision methods

This section describes decision-making methods from the perspectives of rule induction, learning, evidence aggregation, and sequential decision-making. For convenience, the main concepts introduced in this chapter are compared in Table 9.1.

Table 9.1: Concise comparison of representative rule-induction, learning, evidence-aggregation, and sequential-decision methods.

Method	**Type**	**Basic input structure**	**Core mechanism**	**Primary output**	**Decision role**
Decision Tree	Fuzzy	Fuzzy-valued attributes, fuzzy partitions, or soft split functions	Recursively partitions the instance space by fuzzy tests and propagates memberships through branches.	Predicted class, value, or leaf-based membership	Rule induction / classification
Decision Tree	Uncertain	Uncertain-valued features scored by an admissible map into $\mathbb{R}$	Converts uncertain features to crisp scores, then performs hard or soft tree splitting on measurable tests.	Deterministic prediction or aggregated soft output	Rule induction / classification
DRSA	Fuzzy	Ordered decision classes and fuzzy dominance relations on criteria	Builds fuzzy lower and upper approximations of class unions through fuzzy dominance and fuzzy quantifiers.	Fuzzy approximations and graded decision rules	Preference rule induction
DRSA	Uncertain	Uncertain-valued decision table projected to crisp criterion scores	Defines crisp dominance cones from scored uncertain data and computes lower/upper approximations of class unions.	Approximation system and dominance-based rules	Preference rule induction

Continued on the next page.

Table 9.1 (continued).

Method	Type	Basic input structure	Core mechanism	Primary output	Decision role
Markov Decision Process	Fuzzy	States, actions, fuzzy transitions, and fuzzy rewards	Propagates fuzzy states and evaluates discounted fuzzy returns, typically through fuzzy Bellman-type updates.	Fuzzy value function and policy	Sequential decision-making
Markov Decision Process	Uncertain	Uncertain transition degrees and uncertain reward degrees	Scores and normalizes uncertain transitions into probabilities, scores rewards, and solves the induced crisp MDP.	Value function and optimal policy	Sequential decision-making
Evidential Reasoning	Fuzzy	Fuzzy belief rules, matching degrees, and belief distributions over evaluation grades	Activates rules, constructs evidence masses, and aggregates them by ER/Dempster–Shafer style combination.	Aggregated belief distribution	Evidence aggregation / assessment
Evidential Reasoning	Uncertain	Uncertain belief degrees and uncertain reliabilities scored into $[0, 1]$	Converts uncertain evidence into crisp masses and combines them sequentially under ER aggregation formulas.	Synthesized belief distribution with incompleteness degree	Evidence aggregation / assessment

Note. Decision trees are primarily local partition-based predictive models; DRSA is an approximation- and dominance-based rule-induction framework; MDPs are sequential optimization models under state transitions; and evidential reasoning is an evidence-fusion framework over evaluation grades. In the uncertain versions, the common structural principle is to start from uncertain-valued inputs in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$, project them through an admissible score, and then apply a well-defined crisp decision mechanism.

9.1 Fuzzy Decision Tree

A decision tree is a rule-based model splitting data by feature tests, forming branches to predict classes or values [1154, 1155]. A fuzzy decision tree replaces crisp splits with fuzzy membership functions, enabling soft rules, smoother boundaries, and robustness to noise [1156–1158].

Definition 9.1.1 (Fuzzy decision tree (attribute-value / fuzzy-partition form))**.** [1156–1158] Let $X \neq \varnothing$ be a finite set of training objects, and let

$$\mathcal{F}(X) := \{\, A : X \to [0, 1] \,\}$$

denote the family of all fuzzy subsets of X. For $A \in \mathcal{F}(X)$, define its (sigma-count) fuzzy cardinality by

$$M(A) := \sum_{x \in X} A(x).$$

Fix $m \geq 1$ attributes. For each attribute $i \in \{1, \ldots, m\}$, let $X_i \subseteq \mathcal{F}(X)$ be the (finite) set of fuzzy attribute-values (linguistic values), and assume $|X_i| \geq 1$. Fix a t-norm T (e.g. $T = \min$) and define the fuzzy intersection

$$(A \wedge_T B)(x) := T\big(A(x), B(x)\big) \qquad (x \in X).$$

A *fuzzy decision tree* is a rooted directed tree $\mathcal{T}$ whose nodes are fuzzy subsets of X (i.e. elements of $\mathcal{F}(X)$) such that:

(a) Every node N of $\mathcal{T}$ satisfies $N \in \mathcal{F}(X)$.

(b) For every non-leaf node N, there exists an attribute index $i \in \{1, \dots, m\}$ for which the set of children of N is exactly
$$\mathrm{ch}(N) = \{\, A \wedge_T N \;:\; A \in X_i \,\} \subseteq \mathcal{F}(X).$$

(c) Each leaf is assigned one or more class labels (classification decisions).

Definition 9.1.2 (Soft/complete fuzzy decision tree (membership-propagation semantics))**.** Let U be a universe of objects (instances). A *soft (fuzzy) decision tree* for a (crisp or fuzzy) target class C consists of a rooted directed tree whose nodes v correspond to fuzzy subsets $S_v \subseteq U$ with membership $\mu_v : U \to [0,1]$, and:

- each internal node v selects an attribute a and a *discriminator* (soft split) $\sigma_v : U \to [0,1]$ (e.g. a piecewise-linear function governed by a cut-point α and width β), and for a binary split defines the children v_L, v_R by
$$\mu_{v_L}(o) := \mu_v(o)\,\sigma_v(o), \qquad \mu_{v_R}(o) := \mu_v(o)\,\big(1 - \sigma_v(o)\big) \qquad (o \in U).$$
- each leaf ℓ carries a numeric label $L_\ell \in \mathbb{R}$ (often $L_\ell \in [0,1]$ for class-membership prediction).

For an input object $o \in U$, the tree output (estimated class-membership) is the leaf-aggregation
$$\widehat{\mu}_C(o) := \frac{\displaystyle\sum_{\ell \in \mathrm{Leaves}} \mu_\ell(o)\, L_\ell}{\displaystyle\sum_{\ell \in \mathrm{Leaves}} \mu_\ell(o)},$$
with the usual convention that the denominator is positive (e.g. $\mu_{\mathrm{root}}(o) = 1$).

Using an Uncertain Set, we define an Uncertain decision tree (U-tree) as follows.

Definition 9.1.3 (Uncertain decision tree (U-tree) as a measurable partition rule)**.** Let $(\Omega, \mathcal{F})$ be a measurable space of instances and let Y be a label space (e.g. $Y = \{1, \dots, K\}$ for classification or $Y = \mathbb{R}$ for regression). Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score S_M.

Assume d uncertain-valued features
$$X_j : \Omega \to \mathrm{Dom}(M) \qquad (j = 1, \dots, d),$$
and let $\mathcal{S} = \{S_v\}_{v \in V}$ be the node set of a finite rooted directed tree $\mathcal{T}$ with root r. An *uncertain decision tree* is specified by:

- a finite rooted tree $\mathcal{T} = (V, E)$;

- for each internal node $v \in V$ a *split rule* determined by an index $j(v) \in \{1, \dots, d\}$ and a measurable set $B_v \subseteq \mathbb{R}$, producing two children v_L, v_R and the measurable tests

$$o \in S_{v_L} \iff S_M(X_{j(v)}(o)) \in B_v, \qquad o \in S_{v_R} \iff S_M(X_{j(v)}(o)) \notin B_v;$$

- for each leaf ℓ a prediction value $h(\ell) \in Y$.

The induced predictor $H : \Omega \to Y$ is

$$H(o) := h(\ell(o)),$$

where $\ell(o)$ is the unique leaf reached by starting at the root and applying the tests along the unique root-to-leaf path.

Definition 9.1.4 (Soft uncertain decision tree (membership-propagation form))**.** Let $(\Omega, \mathcal{F})$ be a measurable space. Fix an uncertain model M and an admissible score S_M. A *soft uncertain decision tree* is a finite rooted tree $\mathcal{T} = (V, E)$ with:

- a root membership $\mu_r : \Omega \to [0, 1]$ (typically $\mu_r \equiv 1$);
- for each internal node v, a feature index $j(v)$ and a measurable *soft split* function

$$\sigma_v : \Omega \to [0, 1], \qquad \sigma_v(o) = \Sigma_v\big(S_M(X_{j(v)}(o))\big)$$

  for some measurable $\Sigma_v : \mathbb{R} \to [0, 1]$ (e.g. a sigmoid or triangular membership around a cut-point); with children v_L, v_R defined by the membership propagation

$$\mu_{v_L}(o) := \mu_v(o)\, \sigma_v(o), \qquad \mu_{v_R}(o) := \mu_v(o)\, \big(1 - \sigma_v(o)\big);$$

- for each leaf ℓ, a numeric label $L_\ell \in \mathbb{R}$ (or a class-probability vector in Δ^{K-1}).

The tree output is the leaf aggregation

$$\widehat{H}(o) := \begin{cases} \dfrac{\sum_{\ell \in \text{Leaves}} \mu_\ell(o)\, L_\ell}{\sum_{\ell \in \text{Leaves}} \mu_\ell(o)}, & \sum_\ell \mu_\ell(o) > 0, \\ 0, & \sum_\ell \mu_\ell(o) = 0, \end{cases}$$

(with 0 replaced by any fixed default output when the denominator is 0).

Theorem 9.1.5 (Well-definedness of uncertain decision trees)**.** *In Definitions 9.1.3 and 9.1.4, assume:*

(i) S_M *is admissible (finite everywhere);*

(ii) all sets $B_v \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ *and all functions* $\Sigma_v : \mathbb{R} \to [0, 1]$ *are measurable;*

(iii) $\mathcal{T}$ *is finite.*

Then:

(a) The hard uncertain decision tree predictor $H : \Omega \to Y$ is well-defined.

(b) In the soft uncertain decision tree, each node membership μ_v is well-defined and satisfies $0 \le \mu_v \le 1$.

(c) For every $o \in \Omega$, the soft output $\widehat{H}(o)$ is well-defined as a real number under the stated denominator convention.

Proof. (a) Since $\mathcal{T}$ is a rooted tree, each instance o follows a unique path from the root to a leaf by repeatedly applying the binary test "$S_M(X_{j(v)}(o)) \in B_v$". Because $S_M(X_{j(v)}(o))$ is a finite real and B_v is a fixed set, the test outcome is defined at each internal node. Finiteness of $\mathcal{T}$ implies the path terminates at a leaf $\ell(o)$ in finitely many steps. Thus $H(o) = h(\ell(o))$ is defined for all o.

(b) By induction on depth. At the root, $\mu_r(o) \in [0, 1]$. Suppose $\mu_v(o) \in [0, 1]$ for some node v. Since $\sigma_v(o) = \Sigma_v(S_M(X_{j(v)}(o))) \in [0, 1]$, we have $\mu_{v_L}(o) = \mu_v(o)\sigma_v(o) \in [0, 1]$ and $\mu_{v_R}(o) = \mu_v(o)(1 - \sigma_v(o)) \in [0, 1]$. Thus all node memberships are well-defined and bounded in $[0, 1]$.

(c) For each o, the set of leaves is finite and each $\mu_\ell(o) \in [0, 1]$, so the sums $\sum_\ell \mu_\ell(o)$ and $\sum_\ell \mu_\ell(o)L_\ell$ are finite real numbers. If the denominator is positive, the ratio is well-defined; if it is 0, the definition assigns a fixed default value, so $\widehat{H}(o)$ is well-defined for all o. □

Table 9.2: Related concepts of decision trees under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related decision tree concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Decision Trees [1159]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy Decision Trees [1160, 1161]
3	Neutrosophic Decision Trees [1162, 1163]

Besides Uncertain Decision Trees, several other related decision-tree concepts are also known, including Boosted Decision Trees [1164,1165], Decision Hypertrees [1166], Rough Decision Trees [1167,1168], Directed Decision Trees [1169,1170], Complete Decision Trees [1171,1172], Phonetic Decision Trees [1173,1174], and Multi-Criteria Decision Trees [1175,1176].

9.2 Fuzzy DRSA (Fuzzy Dominance-based rough approximation)

Dominance-based rough set is a rough-set approach for preference-ordered data that uses dominance relations to approximate decision classes in multicriteria decision analysis [1177–1179]. DRSA uses dominance relations on ordered criteria to approximate decision classes, inducing if–then decision rules and identifying reducts without requiring globally fixed cutoffs in advance [1180, 1181]. Fuzzy DRSA softens dominance and class boundaries using membership grades, producing fuzzy lower/upper approximations and graded decision rules that better capture vague preferences in practice [1182, 1183].

Definition 9.2.1 (Fuzzy DRSA (fuzzy extensions of the dominance-based rough set approach))**.** [1182] Let

$$S = \langle U, Q \cup \{d\}, V, f \rangle$$

be a (finite) decision table, where U is the universe of objects, $Q = \{q_1, \ldots, q_m\}$ is the set of condition criteria, d is the decision criterion, and $f : U \times (Q \cup \{d\}) \to V$ is the information function. Assume that the decision attribute induces an ordered family of decision classes

$$\mathrm{Cl}_1, \ldots, \mathrm{Cl}_k, \qquad \text{with higher index meaning a (weakly) better class.}$$

Fix fuzzy logic connectives: a t-norm T, a t-conorm S, and an implicator I (typically the R-implicator of a left-continuous t-norm).

A *Fuzzy DRSA model* consists of the following ingredients.

(1) Fuzzy (criterion-wise) ordering relations and fuzzy dominance. For each criterion $q \in Q$, let

$$R_q : U \times U \to [0,1]$$

be a fuzzy preorder (reflexive and T-transitive). For a nonempty set of criteria $P \subseteq Q$, define the *fuzzy dominance relation*

$$D_P(u,v) := T_{q\in P}\big(R_q(u,v)\big) \in [0,1], \qquad u,v \in U.$$

(Thus $D_P(u,v)$ is the degree to which "u is at least as good as v w.r.t. all criteria in P".) Write $D := D_P$ when P is fixed.

(2) Fuzzy decision classes and fuzzy class unions. In fuzzy DRSA, each class is allowed to be a fuzzy set

$$\mathrm{Cl}_t : U \to [0,1], \qquad \mathrm{Cl}_t(u) \text{ is the credibility that } u \text{ belongs to class } \mathrm{Cl}_t.$$

Define the *fuzzy upward* and *fuzzy downward* unions (one standard choice) by

$$\mathrm{Cl}_t^{\geq}(u) := \max_{s\geq t} \mathrm{Cl}_s(u), \qquad \mathrm{Cl}_t^{\leq}(u) := \max_{s\leq t} \mathrm{Cl}_s(u), \qquad u \in U,\ t = 1,\dots,k.$$

(3) Fuzzified quantifiers. Let $\mathrm{qua}_\forall$ and $\mathrm{qua}_\exists$ be fuzzy quantifiers used to aggregate truth degrees over U. Two canonical choices are:

$$(\mathrm{qua}_\forall, \mathrm{qua}_\exists) = (T,S) \quad \text{(finite-}U\text{ aggregation)} \qquad \text{or} \qquad (\mathrm{qua}_\forall, \mathrm{qua}_\exists) = (\inf, \sup) \quad \text{(general)}.$$

If $(\mathrm{qua}_\forall, \mathrm{qua}_\exists) = (T,S)$, interpret

$$\mathrm{qua}_\forall(a_v;\, v \in U) = T_{v\in U} a_v, \qquad \mathrm{qua}_\exists(a_v;\, v \in U) = S_{v\in U} a_v.$$

(4) Fuzzy DRSA lower/upper approximations. For each $t \in \{1,\dots,k\}$, define fuzzy lower and upper approximations of the unions as fuzzy sets on U with membership degrees in $[0,1]$:

$$\underline{\mathrm{apr}}_D^{\mathrm{qua}_\forall, I}\big(\mathrm{Cl}_t^{\geq}\big)(u) := \mathrm{qua}_\forall\Big(I\big(D(v,u),\, \mathrm{Cl}_t^{\geq}(v)\big)\,;\ v \in U\Big),$$

$$\overline{\mathrm{apr}}_D^{\mathrm{qua}_\exists, T}\big(\mathrm{Cl}_t^{\geq}\big)(u) := \mathrm{qua}_\exists\Big(T\big(D(u,v),\, \mathrm{Cl}_t^{\geq}(v)\big)\,;\ v \in U\Big),$$

$$\underline{\mathrm{apr}}_D^{\mathrm{qua}_\forall, I}\big(\mathrm{Cl}_t^{\leq}\big)(u) := \mathrm{qua}_\forall\Big(I\big(D(u,v),\, \mathrm{Cl}_t^{\leq}(v)\big)\,;\ v \in U\Big),$$

$$\overline{\mathrm{apr}}_D^{\mathrm{qua}_\exists, T}\big(\mathrm{Cl}_t^{\leq}\big)(u) := \mathrm{qua}_\exists\Big(T\big(D(v,u),\, \mathrm{Cl}_t^{\leq}(v)\big)\,;\ v \in U\Big).$$

We define Uncertain DRSA of type M (U-DRSA) as follows.

Definition 9.2.2 (Uncertain DRSA of type M (U-DRSA))**.** Let

$$\mathsf{DT} = \langle U,\, Q \cup \{d\},\, V,\, f \rangle$$

be a finite decision table, where U is a finite universe of objects, $Q = \{q_1, \ldots, q_m\}$ is the set of condition criteria, d is the decision criterion, and $f : U \times (Q \cup \{d\}) \to V$ is the information function.

Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score S_M.

(A) Uncertain-valued criteria and their crisp projections. Assume that each condition criterion $q \in Q$ and the decision criterion d take values in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$:

$$f(u,q) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \quad (q \in Q), \qquad f(u,d) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \quad (u \in U).$$

Define the projected (crisp) criterion values

$$g_q(u) := S_M\big(f(u,q)\big) \in \mathbb{R} \quad (q \in Q), \qquad g_d(u) := S_M\big(f(u,d)\big) \in \mathbb{R} \quad (u \in U).$$

(B) Ordered decision classes and unions. Assume the decision attribute induces an ordered family of decision classes

$$\mathrm{Cl}_1, \ldots, \mathrm{Cl}_K \subseteq U, \qquad \text{with higher index meaning a (weakly) better class.}$$

Define the upward and downward unions

$$\mathrm{Cl}^{\geq t} := \bigcup_{s=t}^{K} \mathrm{Cl}_s, \qquad \mathrm{Cl}^{\leq t} := \bigcup_{s=1}^{t} \mathrm{Cl}_s, \qquad t = 1, \ldots, K.$$

(C) Dominance relations on criteria. For any nonempty subset $P \subseteq Q$, define the (crisp) dominance relation

$$D_P := \{(u,v) \in U \times U :\ g_q(u) \geq g_q(v)\ \ \forall q \in P\}.$$

Equivalently, $(u,v) \in D_P$ means that u dominates v on all criteria in P. For $u \in U$ define the dominance cones

$$D_P^+(u) := \{v \in U :\ (v,u) \in D_P\} \quad \text{(objects dominating } u\text{)},$$
$$D_P^-(u) := \{v \in U :\ (u,v) \in D_P\} \quad \text{(objects dominated by } u\text{)}.$$

(D) DRSA lower/upper approximations of unions. For each $t \in \{1, \ldots, K\}$ define:

$$\underline{P}\big(\mathrm{Cl}^{\geq t}\big) := \{u \in U :\ D_P^+(u) \subseteq \mathrm{Cl}^{\geq t}\}, \qquad \overline{P}\big(\mathrm{Cl}^{\geq t}\big) := \{u \in U :\ D_P^-(u) \cap \mathrm{Cl}^{\geq t} \neq \varnothing\},$$
$$\underline{P}\big(\mathrm{Cl}^{\leq t}\big) := \{u \in U :\ D_P^-(u) \subseteq \mathrm{Cl}^{\leq t}\}, \qquad \overline{P}\big(\mathrm{Cl}^{\leq t}\big) := \{u \in U :\ D_P^+(u) \cap \mathrm{Cl}^{\leq t} \neq \varnothing\}.$$

The quadruple of approximations

$$\Big(\underline{P}(\mathrm{Cl}^{\geq t}), \overline{P}(\mathrm{Cl}^{\geq t}), \underline{P}(\mathrm{Cl}^{\leq t}), \overline{P}(\mathrm{Cl}^{\leq t})\Big)_{t=1}^{K}$$

is called the *Uncertain DRSA approximation system* associated with (DT, M, S_M, P).

Theorem 9.2.3 (Well-definedness of U-DRSA)**.** *Under Definition 9.2.2, assume U is finite,* $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$*, and S_M is admissible. Then, for any nonempty $P \subseteq Q$ and any $t \in \{1, \ldots, K\}$:*

(i) The dominance relation $D_P \subseteq U \times U$ is well-defined and is a preorder (reflexive and transitive).

(ii) The dominance cones $D_P^+(u)$ and $D_P^-(u)$ are well-defined subsets of U for all $u \in U$.

(iii) The sets $\underline{P}(\mathrm{Cl}^{\geq t})$, $\overline{P}(\mathrm{Cl}^{\geq t})$, $\underline{P}(\mathrm{Cl}^{\leq t})$, and $\overline{P}(\mathrm{Cl}^{\leq t})$ are well-defined subsets of U.

Proof. (i) Since S_M is admissible, each $g_q(u) = S_M(f(u, q))$ is a finite real number, so the comparisons $g_q(u) \geq g_q(v)$ are well-defined. Hence D_P is well-defined. Reflexivity holds because $g_q(u) \geq g_q(u)$ for all $q \in P$, so $(u, u) \in D_P$. Transitivity: if $(u, v) \in D_P$ and $(v, w) \in D_P$, then for each $q \in P$, $g_q(u) \geq g_q(v) \geq g_q(w)$, hence $(u, w) \in D_P$. Thus D_P is a preorder.

(ii) Given D_P, the cones $D_P^+(u) = \{v : (v, u) \in D_P\}$ and $D_P^-(u) = \{v : (u, v) \in D_P\}$ are defined by set comprehension over the finite universe U, hence are well-defined subsets of U.

(iii) Each approximation set is defined using standard set operations (subset test, intersection, emptiness) applied to the well-defined sets $D_P^+(u), D_P^-(u)$ and unions $\mathrm{Cl}^{\geq t}, \mathrm{Cl}^{\leq t}$, hence is well-defined. □

9.3 Fuzzy Markov Decision Process

A Markov decision process models sequential decisions with states, actions, transition probabilities, and rewards; dynamic programming (value/policy iteration) yields an optimal policy maximizing expected return [1184, 1185]. A fuzzy MDP represents transitions, rewards, or states with fuzzy sets when probabilities are imprecise; fuzzy Bellman updates compute fuzzy value functions and robust policies [1186, 1187].

Definition 9.3.1 (Fuzzy Markov Decision Process (FMDP))**.** [1186, 1187] Let (S, Σ_S) be a (finite or measurable) state space and (A, Σ_A) an action space. For each $s \in S$, let $A(s) \subseteq A$ be the (nonempty) feasible action set. Fix a discount factor $\gamma \in [0, 1)$.

A *fuzzy Markov decision process* (in the possibilistic/max–min sense) is a tuple

$$\mathcal{M} = \big(S, \{A(s)\}_{s \in S}, \widetilde{P}, \widetilde{r}, \gamma\big),$$

where:

1. **Fuzzy transition kernel (possibility kernel).** For each $(s, a) \in S \times A(s)$, the mapping

$$\widetilde{P}(\,\cdot\,|s, a) : S \to [0, 1], \qquad s' \mapsto \widetilde{P}(s'|s, a),$$

is a *normal* fuzzy set on S (i.e. $\sup_{s' \in S} \widetilde{P}(s'|s, a) = 1$). It induces a possibility measure on (S, Σ_S) by

$$\Pi(B \,|\, s, a) := \sup_{s' \in B} \widetilde{P}(s'|s, a), \qquad B \in \Sigma_S.$$

2. **Fuzzy reward.** For each $(s,a) \in S \times A(s)$, the immediate reward is a fuzzy set

$$\widetilde{r}(s,a) \in \mathcal{F}(\mathbb{R}),$$

often restricted to fuzzy numbers (normal, upper semicontinuous, and with bounded support).

3. **Policies.** A (deterministic) *stationary policy* is a map $f : S \to A$ with $f(s) \in A(s)$. More generally, a (possibly randomized) history-dependent policy is a family $\pi = \{\pi_t\}_{t \geq 0}$ with $\pi_t(\cdot \,|h_t)$ a probability distribution over $A(s_t)$ given a history $h_t = (s_0, a_0, \ldots, s_t)$.

Possibilistic state evolution (fuzzy state / possibility distribution). A fuzzy state (possibility distribution) is $\widetilde{x} \in \mathcal{F}(S)$, i.e. a map $\widetilde{x} : S \to [0,1]$ with $\sup_{s \in S} \widetilde{x}(s) = 1$. Given a chosen action $a_t \in A(\cdot)$ at time t, the next fuzzy state is defined by the max–min composition

$$\widetilde{x}_{t+1}(s') = \bigvee_{s \in S} \Big(\widetilde{x}_t(s) \wedge \widetilde{P}(s' | s, a_t) \Big), \qquad s' \in S,$$

where $\vee = \max$ and $\wedge = \min$.

Discounted fuzzy return. Let $\oplus$ and $\odot$ denote fuzzy addition and scalar multiplication (e.g. defined via Zadeh's extension principle; equivalently, via α-cuts when $\widetilde{r}(s,a)$ are fuzzy numbers):

$$(\widetilde{u} \oplus \widetilde{v})_\alpha = (\widetilde{u})_\alpha + (\widetilde{v})_\alpha, \qquad (c \odot \widetilde{u})_\alpha = c\,(\widetilde{u})_\alpha \quad (c \geq 0).$$

For a fixed policy π and initial fuzzy state $\widetilde{x}_0$, define the discounted total fuzzy reward (formally) by

$$\widetilde{G}^\pi(\widetilde{x}_0) := \bigoplus_{t=0}^{\infty} \gamma^t \odot \widetilde{r}(s_t, a_t),$$

where (s_t, a_t) are generated under π and the transition kernel $\widetilde{P}$. (For bounded rewards and $\gamma < 1$, this series is well-defined under standard choices of fuzzy arithmetic, typically by checking convergence on α-cuts.)

The definition of Uncertain Markov decision process of type M (U-MDP) is given below.

Definition 9.3.2 (Uncertain Markov decision process of type M (U-MDP))**.** Let S be a finite nonempty state set and A a finite nonempty action set. For each $s \in S$, let $A(s) \subseteq A$ be a nonempty feasible action set. Fix a discount factor $\gamma \in [0,1)$.

Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and admissible scores S_M^P, S_M^R. An *uncertain Markov decision process of type M* is a tuple

$$\mathcal{M}_M = \big(S, \{A(s)\}_{s \in S},\, P_M,\, R_M,\, \gamma;\, S_M^P, S_M^R\big),$$

where:

- **Uncertain transition degrees:** $P_M : S \times A \times S \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ assigns an uncertainty degree tuple $P_M(s'|s,a) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ to each (s,a,s') with $a \in A(s)$.

- **Uncertain reward degrees:** $R_M : S \times A \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ assigns an uncertainty degree tuple $R_M(s,a) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ to each (s,a) with $a \in A(s)$.

Induced (crisp) MDP via scoring and normalization. Define the (strictly positive) transition scores

$$\alpha(s'|s,a) := S_M^P\big(P_M(s'|s,a)\big) \in (0,\infty), \qquad a \in A(s),$$

and the normalizing constant

$$Z(s,a) := \sum_{t \in S} \alpha(t|s,a) \in (0,\infty).$$

Define the induced transition probabilities

$$p(s'|s,a) := \frac{\alpha(s'|s,a)}{Z(s,a)} \in (0,1), \qquad \sum_{s' \in S} p(s'|s,a) = 1.$$

Define the induced immediate reward

$$r(s,a) := S_M^R\big(R_M(s,a)\big) \in \mathbb{R}.$$

The induced (crisp) MDP is $\big(S, \{A(s)\}, p, r, \gamma\big)$.

Policies and value functions. A (deterministic) stationary policy is a map $\pi : S \to A$ with $\pi(s) \in A(s)$. For such π, define the value function $V^\pi : S \to \mathbb{R}$ by the discounted expectation

$$V^\pi(s) := \mathbb{E}^\pi\left[\sum_{t=0}^{\infty} \gamma^t \, r(S_t, \pi(S_t)) \;\Big|\; S_0 = s\right],$$

where $(S_t)_{t \geq 0}$ evolves according to $p(\cdot|s,\pi(s))$.

The optimal value function is

$$V^\star(s) := \sup_\pi V^\pi(s),$$

and an optimal policy $\pi^\star$ satisfies $V^{\pi^\star} = V^\star$.

Proposition 9.3.3 (Probability well-definedness)**.** *Under Definition 9.3.2, for every (s,a) with $a \in A(s)$, the induced transition probabilities $p(\cdot|s,a)$ are well-defined and satisfy*

$$p(s'|s,a) \geq 0, \qquad \sum_{s' \in S} p(s'|s,a) = 1.$$

Proof. $\alpha(s'|s,a) = S_M^P(P_M(s'|s,a)) > 0$ for every s'. Hence $Z(s,a) = \sum_{t \in S} \alpha(t|s,a) > 0$, so $p(s'|s,a) = \alpha(s'|s,a)/Z(s,a)$ is well-defined and nonnegative. Summing over s' yields $\sum_{s'} p(s'|s,a) = Z(s,a)/Z(s,a) = 1$. □

Theorem 9.3.4 (Well-definedness of discounted values and Bellman optimality)**.** *Assume the setting of Definition 9.3.2 and suppose the induced rewards are bounded: there exists $R_{\max} < \infty$ such that $|r(s,a)| \leq R_{\max}$ for all feasible (s,a). Then:*

(i) For every stationary policy π, the value function V^π is well-defined and bounded:

$$|V^\pi(s)| \le \frac{R_{\max}}{1-\gamma} \qquad (s \in S).$$

(ii) The Bellman expectation operator $T^\pi : \mathbb{R}^S \to \mathbb{R}^S$,

$$(T^\pi V)(s) := r(s,\pi(s)) + \gamma \sum_{s' \in S} p(s'|s,\pi(s))\, V(s'),$$

is a γ-contraction in the sup norm $\|\cdot\|_\infty$ and has a unique fixed point equal to V^π.

(iii) The Bellman optimality operator $T^\star : \mathbb{R}^S \to \mathbb{R}^S$,

$$(T^\star V)(s) := \max_{a \in A(s)} \left[r(s,a) + \gamma \sum_{s' \in S} p(s'|s,a)\, V(s') \right],$$

is also a γ-contraction and has a unique fixed point $V^\star$. Moreover, there exists an optimal deterministic stationary policy $\pi^\star$ attaining the maximizers in $T^\star$.

Proof. (i) Since $|r(S_t,\pi(S_t))| \le R_{\max}$ almost surely, the discounted series is absolutely bounded by

$$\sum_{t=0}^{\infty} \gamma^t R_{\max} = \frac{R_{\max}}{1-\gamma},$$

so the expectation defining $V^\pi(s)$ is finite and the bound holds.

(ii) For any $V, W \in \mathbb{R}^S$ and any $s \in S$,

$$|(T^\pi V)(s) - (T^\pi W)(s)| = \gamma \left| \sum_{s'} p(s'|s,\pi(s))\,(V(s') - W(s')) \right| \le \gamma \sum_{s'} p(s'|s,\pi(s))\, \|V - W\|_\infty = \gamma \|V - W\|_\infty.$$

Taking $\sup_s$ gives $\|T^\pi V - T^\pi W\|_\infty \le \gamma \|V - W\|_\infty$, so T^π is a contraction. By the Banach fixed-point theorem on the complete metric space $(\mathbb{R}^S, \|\cdot\|_\infty)$, T^π has a unique fixed point. Standard MDP arguments show that this fixed point equals the discounted value function V^π.

(iii) For any V, W and any s,

$$|(T^\star V)(s) - (T^\star W)(s)| \le \max_{a \in A(s)} \gamma \left| \sum_{s'} p(s'|s,a)(V(s') - W(s')) \right| \le \gamma \|V - W\|_\infty,$$

hence $\|T^\star V - T^\star W\|_\infty \le \gamma \|V - W\|_\infty$, so $T^\star$ is a contraction and has a unique fixed point $V^\star$. Since $A(s)$ is finite, the maximum in $(T^\star V)(s)$ is attained for each s; choosing an argmax action defines a deterministic stationary policy $\pi^\star$, and the fixed-point identity $V^\star = T^\star V^\star$ implies optimality. □

Related concepts of Markov decision processes under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 9.3.

Table 9.3: Related concepts of Markov decision processes under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related Markov decision process concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy Markov Decision Processes
3	Neutrosophic Markov Decision Processes [1188, 1189]

9.4 Fuzzy Evidential Reasoning

Classical Evidential Reasoning assigns belief degrees to evaluation grades, combines multiple criteria using evidential reasoning aggregation based on Dempster Shafer calculus, then computes expected utilities [1190, 1191]. Fuzzy Evidential Reasoning represents each criterion as fuzzy belief degrees over evaluation grades, combines evidence across criteria using ER rules, then defuzzifies utilities for ranking [1192, 1193].

Definition 9.4.1 (Fuzzy Evidential Reasoning (Fuzzy ER))**.** [1194,1195] Let $\Theta = \{H_1, \dots, H_N\}$ be a finite set of *evaluation grades* (hypotheses). Let X_i be the domain of the i-th antecedent attribute ($i = 1, \dots, M$). For each i, fix a linguistic term set $\mathcal{A}_i = \{A_{i,1}, \dots, A_{i,J_i}\}$, where each $A_{i,j}$ is represented by a fuzzy set on X_i with membership function $\mu_{i,j} : X_i \to [0, 1]$.

A *belief-rule base* (fuzzy rule base with belief structure) is a collection $\mathcal{R} = \{R_k\}_{k=1}^{L}$ of rules of the form

$$R_k : \quad \textbf{IF } x_1 \text{ is } A_1^k \ \wedge \ \cdots \ \wedge \ x_M \text{ is } A_M^k \textbf{ THEN } \big\{(H_j, \beta_{k,j})\big\}_{j=1}^{N},$$

where $A_i^k \in \mathcal{A}_i$ is the antecedent linguistic term used in rule k for attribute i, and the *belief degrees* satisfy

$$\beta_{k,j} \in [0, 1], \qquad \sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{k,j} \le 1 \quad (k = 1, \dots, L).$$

(The inequality allows *incompleteness* of the consequent belief assignment.)

Given an observation (possibly fuzzy) $\widetilde{x}_i \in \mathcal{F}(X_i)$ for each attribute i, define the *matching degree* between $\widetilde{x}_i$ and the antecedent term A_i^k by the Max–Min similarity

$$\alpha_i^k := \max_{t \in X_i} \min\big(\mu_{\widetilde{x}_i}(t), \mu_{A_i^k}(t)\big) \in [0, 1], \qquad i = 1, \dots, M, \ k = 1, \dots, L.$$

(If the input is crisp $x_i \in X_i$, one may take $\mu_{\widetilde{x}_i}(t) = \mathbb{1}_{\{x_i\}}(t)$, yielding $\alpha_i^k = \mu_{A_i^k}(x_i)$.)

Let $\omega_k \ge 0$ denote an optional *intrinsic rule weight* (importance of rule k). Define the *activation weight* (normalized firing strength) of rule k by

$$\theta_k := \frac{\omega_k \prod_{i=1}^{M} \alpha_i^k}{\sum_{\ell=1}^{L} \omega_\ell \prod_{i=1}^{M} \alpha_i^\ell} \quad \text{so that} \quad \theta_k \ge 0, \ \sum_{k=1}^{L} \theta_k = 1.$$

Evidence-mass construction. For each rule k, define basic probability masses on $\Theta \cup \{D\}$ by

$$m_k(H_j) := \theta_k \, \beta_{k,j} \qquad (j = 1, \dots, N),$$

$$m_k(D) := 1 - \sum_{j=1}^{N} m_k(H_j) = 1 - \theta_k \sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{k,j},$$

and split the unassigned mass as

$$\overline{m}_k(D) := 1 - \theta_k, \qquad \widetilde{m}_k(D) := \theta_k \Big(1 - \sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{k,j}\Big), \quad \text{so that } m_k(D) = \overline{m}_k(D) + \widetilde{m}_k(D).$$

Evidential reasoning aggregation. Initialize $m^{(1)}(\cdot) = m_1(\cdot)$. For $k = 1, \ldots, L-1$, combine $m^{(k)}$ and m_{k+1} by

$$m^{(k+1)}(H_j) = K_{k+1}\Big(m^{(k)}(H_j)m_{k+1}(H_j) + m^{(k)}(H_j)m_{k+1}(D) + m^{(k)}(D)m_{k+1}(H_j)\Big),$$

$$\widetilde{m}^{(k+1)}(D) = K_{k+1}\Big(\widetilde{m}^{(k)}(D)\widetilde{m}_{k+1}(D) + \widetilde{m}^{(k)}(D)\overline{m}_{k+1}(D) + \overline{m}^{(k)}(D)\widetilde{m}_{k+1}(D)\Big),$$

$$\overline{m}^{(k+1)}(D) = K_{k+1}\,\overline{m}^{(k)}(D)\,\overline{m}_{k+1}(D), \qquad m^{(k+1)}(D) = \widetilde{m}^{(k+1)}(D) + \overline{m}^{(k+1)}(D),$$

where the normalization factor K_{k+1} is

$$K_{k+1} := \Big(1 - \sum_{j=1}^{N} \sum_{\substack{t=1 \\ t \neq j}}^{N} m^{(k)}(H_j)m_{k+1}(H_t)\Big)^{-1}.$$

Fuzzy ER output (belief distribution). The *Fuzzy ER* synthesis result is the belief distribution $\boldsymbol{\beta} = (\beta_1, \ldots, \beta_N, \beta_D)$ defined by

$$\beta_j := \frac{m^{(L)}(H_j)}{1 - \overline{m}^{(L)}(D)} \quad (j = 1, \ldots, N), \qquad \beta_D := \frac{\widetilde{m}^{(L)}(D)}{1 - \overline{m}^{(L)}(D)}.$$

Here β_D quantifies the remaining (normalized) incompleteness after aggregation. The mapping

$$\mathrm{ER} : \big\{(\theta_k, \beta_{k,1}, \ldots, \beta_{k,N})\big\}_{k=1}^{L} \longmapsto (\beta_1, \ldots, \beta_N, \beta_D)$$

is called *fuzzy evidential reasoning.*

Using an Uncertain Set, we define Uncertain Evidential Reasoning as follows.

Definition 9.4.2 (Uncertain Evidential Reasoning of type M (U-ER))**.** Let $\Theta = \{H_1, \ldots, H_N\}$ be a finite set of evaluation grades (hypotheses), with $N \geq 2$. Let $L \geq 1$ be the number of evidence sources (e.g. criteria, rules, experts).

Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to [0, 1]$.

For each evidence source $\ell \in \{1, \ldots, L\}$ assume:

- uncertain belief degrees $b_{\ell j}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ for grades H_j $(j = 1, \ldots, N)$,

- an uncertain reliability/activation degree $\theta_\ell^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$.

Define their crisp projections

$$\beta_{\ell j} := S_M\big(b_{\ell j}^{(M)}\big) \in [0,1], \qquad \theta_\ell := S_M\big(\theta_\ell^{(M)}\big) \in [0,1].$$

(A) Consistency (incomplete belief allowed). Assume for each ℓ,

$$\sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{\ell j} \le 1.$$

Define the incompleteness (ignorance) for source ℓ:

$$\beta_{\ell D} := 1 - \sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{\ell j} \in [0,1].$$

(B) Basic probability masses. For each ℓ, define a basic probability assignment (BPA) on $\Theta \cup \{D\}$ by

$$m_\ell(H_j) := \theta_\ell\, \beta_{\ell j} \quad (j = 1, \dots, N), \qquad m_\ell(D) := 1 - \sum_{j=1}^{N} m_\ell(H_j) = 1 - \theta_\ell \sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{\ell j}.$$

Split $m_\ell(D)$ into

$$\overline{m}_\ell(D) := 1 - \theta_\ell, \qquad \widetilde{m}_\ell(D) := \theta_\ell\, \beta_{\ell D}, \qquad m_\ell(D) = \overline{m}_\ell(D) + \widetilde{m}_\ell(D).$$

(C) ER aggregation (sequential combination). Set $m^{(1)} := m_1$, $\overline{m}^{(1)} := \overline{m}_1$, $\widetilde{m}^{(1)} := \widetilde{m}_1$. For $k = 1, \dots, L-1$, combine $(m^{(k)}, \overline{m}^{(k)}, \widetilde{m}^{(k)})$ with $(m_{k+1}, \overline{m}_{k+1}, \widetilde{m}_{k+1})$ by

$$K_{k+1} := \left(1 - \sum_{j=1}^{N} \sum_{\substack{t=1 \\ t \neq j}}^{N} m^{(k)}(H_j)\, m_{k+1}(H_t) \right)^{-1},$$

$$m^{(k+1)}(H_j) := K_{k+1}\Big(m^{(k)}(H_j) m_{k+1}(H_j) + m^{(k)}(H_j) m_{k+1}(D) + m^{(k)}(D) m_{k+1}(H_j) \Big),$$

$$\overline{m}^{(k+1)}(D) := K_{k+1}\, \overline{m}^{(k)}(D)\, \overline{m}_{k+1}(D),$$

$$\widetilde{m}^{(k+1)}(D) := K_{k+1}\Big(\widetilde{m}^{(k)}(D) \widetilde{m}_{k+1}(D) + \widetilde{m}^{(k)}(D) \overline{m}_{k+1}(D) + \overline{m}^{(k)}(D) \widetilde{m}_{k+1}(D) \Big),$$

$$m^{(k+1)}(D) := \overline{m}^{(k+1)}(D) + \widetilde{m}^{(k+1)}(D).$$

(D) Final belief distribution. Let the aggregated masses be $m^{(L)}$ with split $\overline{m}^{(L)}(D), \widetilde{m}^{(L)}(D)$. Define the normalized belief degrees

$$\beta_j := \frac{m^{(L)}(H_j)}{1 - \overline{m}^{(L)}(D)} \quad (j = 1, \dots, N), \qquad \beta_D := \frac{\widetilde{m}^{(L)}(D)}{1 - \overline{m}^{(L)}(D)}.$$

The vector $(\beta_1, \dots, \beta_N, \beta_D)$ is called the *U-ER synthesis result.*

Theorem 9.4.3 (Well-definedness of U-ER)**.** *Under Definition 9.4.2, assume:*

(i) $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to [0,1]$ *is admissible;*

(ii) for every ℓ, $\sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{\ell j} \le 1$ *(so* $\beta_{\ell D} \in [0,1]$*);*

(iii) for each aggregation step $k \to k{+}1$*, the* conflict *satisfies*

$$\kappa_{k+1} := \sum_{j=1}^{N} \sum_{\substack{t=1 \\ t \neq j}}^{N} m^{(k)}(H_j)\, m_{k+1}(H_t) \;<\; 1;$$

(iv) the final normalization denominator is positive:

$$1 - \overline{m}^{(L)}(D) > 0.$$

Then:

(a) All masses $m_\ell(H_j), m_\ell(D), \overline{m}_\ell(D), \widetilde{m}_\ell(D)$ *are well-defined in* $[0,1]$*.*

(b) Each intermediate factor K_{k+1} *is well-defined and finite, and all aggregated masses remain in* $[0,1]$*.*

(c) The final belief degrees β_j, β_D *are well-defined, satisfy* $0 \le \beta_j, \beta_D \le 1$*, and*

$$\sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_j + \beta_D = 1.$$

Proof. (a) Since $\theta_\ell, \beta_{\ell j} \in [0,1]$, $m_\ell(H_j) = \theta_\ell \beta_{\ell j} \in [0,1]$. Also $m_\ell(D) = 1 - \theta_\ell \sum_j \beta_{\ell j} \in [0,1]$ because $\sum_j \beta_{\ell j} \le 1$. The split satisfies $\overline{m}_\ell(D) = 1 - \theta_\ell \in [0,1]$ and $\widetilde{m}_\ell(D) = \theta_\ell \beta_{\ell D} \in [0,1]$.

(b) By assumption, $\kappa_{k+1} < 1$, hence $K_{k+1} = (1 - \kappa_{k+1})^{-1}$ is well-defined and finite. Each update formula is a finite sum/product of nonnegative terms multiplied by K_{k+1}, hence defines finite nonnegative masses. (These are the standard ER/Dempster-style normalized combinations, which preserve total mass 1 on $\Theta \cup \{D\}$ under the same condition.)

(c) Since $1 - \overline{m}^{(L)}(D) > 0$, the normalization defining β_j and β_D is valid. Nonnegativity follows from (b). Finally,

$$\sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_j + \beta_D = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{N} m^{(L)}(H_j) + \widetilde{m}^{(L)}(D)}{1 - \overline{m}^{(L)}(D)} = \frac{1 - \overline{m}^{(L)}(D)}{1 - \overline{m}^{(L)}(D)} = 1,$$

because $m^{(L)}(D) = \overline{m}^{(L)}(D) + \widetilde{m}^{(L)}(D)$ and the total mass on $\Theta \cup \{D\}$ equals 1. □

Related concepts of evidential reasoning under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 9.4.

Table 9.4: Related concepts of evidential reasoning under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related evidential reasoning concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Evidential Reasoning [1196, 1197]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy Evidential Reasoning [1198, 1199]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy Evidential Reasoning [1200]
3	Spherical Fuzzy Evidential Reasoning [1201]
3	Picture Fuzzy Evidential Reasoning [1202]
3	Neutrosophic Evidential Reasoning [1203, 1204]
n	Plithogenic Evidential Reasoning [1205]

Chapter 10

Other Related Decision Methods

In this section, we describe other decision-making methods and related tools. For convenience, the main concepts introduced in this chapter are compared in Table 10.1.

Table 10.1: Concise comparison of representative other related decision methods.

Method	**Type**	**Basic input structure**	**Core mechanism**	**Primary output**	**Decision role**
Goal Programming	Fuzzy	Feasible set, goal functions, aspiration levels, and fuzzy tolerances	Defines goal-satisfaction memberships and maximizes the common satisfaction level over all goals	Compromise solution and satisfaction level	Goal-based optimization
Goal Programming	Uncertain	Feasible set, real-valued goals, and uncertain targets/tolerances scored into crisp values	Projects uncertain targets and tolerances, builds membership-style satisfaction functions, and solves a max–min compromise model	U-GP compromise solution	Goal-based optimization
Data Envelopment Analysis	Fuzzy	DMUs with fuzzy inputs and fuzzy outputs	Extends DEA efficiency analysis through fuzzy arithmetic or α-cuts around the empirical frontier	Fuzzy efficiency score or interval efficiency	Efficiency evaluation
Data Envelopment Analysis	Uncertain	DMUs with uncertain input/output degrees scored into positive crisp data	Converts uncertain observations into crisp DEA data and solves the induced CCR-type efficiency program	Crisp efficiency scores	Efficiency evaluation
Social Choice	Fuzzy	Individuals, alternatives, and fuzzy preference relations	Aggregates graded preferences into a collective fuzzy preference and selects a socially preferred alternative	Collective choice or collective preference	Collective decision-making

Continued on the next page.

Table 10.1 (continued).

Method	**Type**	**Basic input structure**	**Core mechanism**	**Primary output**	**Decision role**
Social Choice	Uncertain	Uncertain preference relations scored into $[0,1]$ and an aggregation rule	Scores uncertain pairwise preferences, aggregates them into a collective relation, and applies a score-based social choice rule	Chosen alternative	Collective decision-making
Decision Table	Fuzzy	Fuzzy condition states, action states, and rule-table entries	Matches inputs to fuzzy rule columns and selects or aggregates actions by graded firing strengths	Action configuration or rule output	Rule-based decision support
Decision Table	Uncertain	Uncertain condition states and crisp or uncertain action values	Scores uncertain condition states, evaluates rule firing by a t-norm, and selects an action via deterministic tie-breaking	Action configuration	Rule-based decision support
Decision Matrix	Fuzzy	Alternatives, fuzzy states/events, and fuzzy evaluations	Propagates fuzzy payoffs through fuzzy arithmetic or α-cut computations to obtain aggregate characteristics	Fuzzy expected evaluation and related indices	Matrix-based assessment
Decision Matrix	Uncertain	Alternatives, criteria, and uncertain evaluation entries	Scores uncertain entries into a crisp matrix and supports normalization, weighting, and aggregation operations	Scored decision matrix	Matrix-based assessment
Ultrafilter	Fuzzy	Fuzzy acceptance degrees on subsets of a universe	Assigns graded acceptance to subsets while preserving monotonicity, intersection, and ultrafilter-type dichotomy	Fuzzy ultrafilter / accepted family	Decisive-choice structure
Ultrafilter	Uncertain	Uncertain acceptance degrees on subsets with an admissible score	Converts uncertain subset-acceptance into scored acceptance satisfying ultrafilter axioms at the crisp level	Uncertain ultrafilter and induced crisp ultrafilter	Decisive-choice structure
SWOT Analysis	Fuzzy	Internal and external factors represented by fuzzy numbers or memberships	Aggregates internal–external factor pairs, assigns strategy quadrants, and prioritizes strategies by closeness or scoring rules	Prioritized SWOT strategies	Strategic planning
SWOT Analysis	Uncertain	Internal and external factors assessed by uncertain degrees and importance weights	Scores uncertain factors, assigns SO/ST/WO/WT quadrants, and ranks factor pairs by normalized interaction strength	Prioritized annotated strategies	Strategic planning

Continued on the next page.

Table 10.1 (continued).

Method	Type	Basic input structure	Core mechanism	Primary output	Decision role
Cost–Benefit Analysis	Fuzzy	Fuzzy benefit and cost cashflows, possibly fuzzy discount rates	Computes fuzzy present worths and fuzzy benefit–cost measures through fuzzy arithmetic or α-cuts	Fuzzy NPV or fuzzy BCR	Economic evaluation
Cost–Benefit Analysis	Uncertain	Uncertain benefits, costs, and discount-rate degrees scored into crisp quantities	Converts uncertain cashflows into crisp present worths and evaluates projects by NPV or BCR	NPV, BCR, and project ranking	Economic evaluation
Decision Curve Analysis	Fuzzy	Binary outcomes, fuzzy predicted risks, thresholds, and harm function	Uses threshold-exceedance degrees from fuzzy risks to compute fuzzy net benefit across thresholds	Fuzzy decision curve and optimal strategy set	Threshold-based model evaluation
Decision Curve Analysis	Uncertain	Binary outcomes, uncertain predicted risks, threshold-exceedance functional, and harm function	Evaluates uncertain risk exceedance at each threshold and computes net benefit for competing strategies	Uncertain decision curve and optimal strategy set	Threshold-based model evaluation
Rational Choice	Fuzzy	Alternatives and a fuzzy binary preference relation	Selects alternatives whose preference degree against every feasible competitor exceeds a fixed threshold	Fuzzy choice correspondence	Preference-based choice
Rational Choice	Uncertain	Alternatives, uncertain binary preference relation, threshold functional, and cutoff level	Scores uncertain pairwise preference comparisons through a threshold functional and induces a choice correspondence	Uncertain choice correspondence	Preference-based choice

Note. Goal programming and cost–benefit analysis are optimization- and evaluation-oriented methods; data envelopment analysis focuses on relative efficiency; social choice and rational choice aggregate or compare preferences; decision tables and decision matrices provide structured rule or data representations; ultrafilters formalize decisive acceptance structures; SWOT supports strategic prioritization; and decision curve analysis evaluates threshold-based decision strategies. In the uncertain variants, the common construction is to begin with uncertain-valued inputs in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$, project them through an admissible score or threshold functional, and then apply a well-defined crisp decision mechanism.

10.1 Fuzzy Goal programming

Goal programming is an optimization approach that seeks a compromise solution by minimizing weighted deviations from multiple target goals under given constraints [1206, 1207]. Fuzzy goal programming extends this idea by representing goals and constraints as fuzzy sets and then minimizing degrees of dissatisfaction, enabling robust optimization when aspiration levels or requirements are imprecise [1208, 1209].

Definition 10.1.1 (Fuzzy goal programming (membership-based GP))**.** [1208, 1209] Let $X \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a nonempty feasible set and let

$$f_i : X \to \mathbb{R} \qquad (i = 1, \dots, p)$$

be objective (goal) functions with aspiration levels (targets) $g_i \in \mathbb{R}$. Assume each goal has an admissible (tolerance) deviation $\Delta_i > 0$. Define the *goal-satisfaction membership function* $\mu_i : X \to [0, 1]$ by the (symmetric) triangular form

$$\mu_i(x) := \begin{cases} 0, & f_i(x) \le g_i - \Delta_i, \\ \dfrac{f_i(x) - (g_i - \Delta_i)}{\Delta_i}, & g_i - \Delta_i \le f_i(x) \le g_i, \\ \dfrac{(g_i + \Delta_i) - f_i(x)}{\Delta_i}, & g_i \le f_i(x) \le g_i + \Delta_i, \\ 0, & f_i(x) \ge g_i + \Delta_i. \end{cases}$$

(Other one-sided or nonlinear membership profiles can be used, depending on the decision-maker's preference.)

The *fuzzy goal programming (FGP) model* selects a compromise solution by maximizing the common satisfaction level:

$$\max_{x \in X,\ \lambda \in [0,1]} \lambda \quad \text{subject to} \quad \lambda \le \mu_i(x) \ \ (i = 1, \dots, p).$$

Any optimizer $x^\star$ is called an *FGP solution.*

Using an Uncertain Set, we define Uncertain goal programming as follows.

Definition 10.1.2 (Uncertain goal programming of type M (U-GP))**.** Let $X \subseteq \mathbb{R}^n$ be a nonempty feasible set, and let

$$f_i : X \to \mathbb{R} \qquad (i = 1, \dots, p)$$

be goal functions with $p \ge 1$. Fix aspiration (target) degrees

$$g_i^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \qquad (i = 1, \dots, p),$$

and (strictly positive) tolerance degrees

$$\Delta_i^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \qquad (i = 1, \dots, p),$$

together with an uncertain model M and admissible scores

$$S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathbb{R}, \qquad S_M^+ : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to (0, \infty).$$

Define the projected targets and tolerances

$$g_i := S_M(g_i^{(M)}) \in \mathbb{R}, \qquad \Delta_i := S_M^+(\Delta_i^{(M)}) \in (0, \infty).$$

Define the (membership-style) goal satisfaction for each i by the triangular profile

$$\mu_i(x) := \max\left\{0,\ 1 - \frac{|f_i(x) - g_i|}{\Delta_i}\right\} \in [0, 1], \qquad x \in X.$$

(Thus $\mu_i(x) = 1$ at the target $f_i(x) = g_i$ and decreases linearly to 0 at distance Δ_i.)

The *uncertain goal programming problem* is

$$\max_{x \in X,\ \lambda \in [0,1]} \lambda \quad \text{subject to} \quad \lambda \le \mu_i(x) \ \ (i = 1, \dots, p).$$

Any optimizer $x^\star$ is called a *U-GP compromise solution.*

Theorem 10.1.3 (Well-definedness and feasibility of U-GP)**.** *Under Definition 10.1.2, assume:*

(i) $X \neq \varnothing$*;*

(ii) S_M *is admissible and* S_M^+ *is admissible positive (i.e.* $\Delta_i > 0$ *for all* i*);*

(iii) each f_i *is well-defined as a real-valued function on* X*.*

Then:

(a) Each membership function $\mu_i : X \to [0, 1]$ *is well-defined.*

(b) The U-GP feasible set is nonempty (hence the optimization problem is well-defined).

(c) Any optimal value satisfies $0 \le \lambda^\star \le 1$*.*

Proof. (a) Fix i and $x \in X$. Since $f_i(x), g_i \in \mathbb{R}$, the quantity $|f_i(x) - g_i|$ is finite. Because $\Delta_i > 0$, the ratio $|f_i(x) - g_i|/\Delta_i$ is well-defined and nonnegative. Hence $1 - |f_i(x) - g_i|/\Delta_i$ is a real number, and taking $\max\{0, \cdot\}$ yields $\mu_i(x) \ge 0$. Moreover, since $|f_i(x) - g_i|/\Delta_i \ge 0$, we have $1 - |f_i(x) - g_i|/\Delta_i \le 1$, so $\mu_i(x) \le 1$. Thus $\mu_i(x) \in [0, 1]$ and μ_i is well-defined.

(b) Because $X \neq \varnothing$, choose any $\bar{x} \in X$. By (a), $\mu_i(\bar{x}) \in [0, 1]$ for all i. Let $\bar{\lambda} := 0$. Then $\bar{\lambda} \le \mu_i(\bar{x})$ holds for every i, and $\bar{\lambda} \in [0, 1]$. Thus $(\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda})$ is feasible, so the feasible set is nonempty.

(c) By construction $\lambda \in [0, 1]$ is enforced, hence any optimum satisfies $0 \le \lambda^\star \le 1$. □

Related concepts of goal programming under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 10.2.

As related concepts other than Uncertain Goal Programming, Multi-Goal Programming [1218, 1219], Interactive Goal Programming [1220, 1221], Meta-Goal Programming [1222, 1223], Weighted Goal Programming [1224,1225], Lexicographic Goal Programming [1226,1227], Chebyshev Goal Programming [1228,1229], Group-Goal Programming [1230], Fractional Goal Programming [1231, 1232], and Multi-Choice Goal Programming [1233, 1234] are also known.

Table 10.2: Related concepts of goal programming under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related goal programming concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy Goal Programming
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Goal Programming [1210, 1211]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy Goal Programming [1212, 1213]
3	Neutrosophic Goal Programming [1214, 1215]
3	Picture Fuzzy Goal Programming [1216]
3	Spherical Fuzzy Goal Programming [1217]

10.2 Fuzzy DEA (Fuzzy Data Envelopment Analysis)

DEA evaluates relative efficiency of decision-making units using linear programming, comparing multiple inputs and outputs against an empirical frontier simultaneously [1235, 1236]. Fuzzy DEA extends DEA by modeling inputs, outputs, or data uncertainty as fuzzy numbers, yielding possibilistic efficiency ranges robustly overall [1237, 1238].

Definition 10.2.1 (Fuzzy Data Envelopment Analysis (Fuzzy DEA / FDEA))**.** [1239, 1240] Fix integers $n \geq 1$ (DMUs), $m \geq 1$ (inputs), and $s \geq 1$ (outputs). Let $\mathcal{J} := \{1, \ldots, n\}$ be the index set of decision making units (DMUs). For each $j \in \mathcal{J}$, DMU j consumes m inputs and produces s outputs.

Fuzzy observations. For every input $i \in \{1, \ldots, m\}$ and DMU $j \in \mathcal{J}$, the input is a fuzzy number $\tilde{x}_{ij} \in \mathcal{F}(\mathbb{R}_+)$. For every output $r \in \{1, \ldots, s\}$ and DMU $j \in \mathcal{J}$, the output is a fuzzy number $\tilde{y}_{rj} \in \mathcal{F}(\mathbb{R}_+)$. (Thus the classical crisp data (x_{ij}, y_{rj}) are replaced by fuzzy input/output variables.)

Underlying crisp DEA map (CCR, input-oriented). Given any *crisp realization* $X = (x_{ij}) \in \mathbb{R}_+^{m \times n}$ and $Y = (y_{rj}) \in \mathbb{R}_+^{s \times n}$, define the (input-oriented) CCR efficiency of DMU $p \in \mathcal{J}$ as

$$\theta_p(X, Y) := \min_{\theta, \lambda} \ \theta$$

$$\text{s.t.} \quad \sum_{j=1}^{n} \lambda_j x_{ij} \leq \theta \, x_{ip} \ (i = 1, \ldots, m),$$

$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} \lambda_j y_{rj} \geq y_{rp} \ (r = 1, \ldots, s), \quad \lambda_j \geq 0 \ (j = 1, \ldots, n),$$

where $\lambda = (\lambda_1, \ldots, \lambda_n)$ are the intensity variables. (Other standard DEA variants such as BCC/VRS are obtained by adding $\sum_{j=1}^{n} \lambda_j = 1$.)

Fuzzy efficiency (extension principle). The *fuzzy CCR efficiency* of DMU p is the fuzzy number $\tilde{\theta}_p \in \mathcal{F}((0, 1])$ induced from the fuzzy data $\tilde{X} = (\tilde{x}_{ij})$ and $\tilde{Y} = (\tilde{y}_{rj})$ by Zadeh's extension principle, i.e. $\tilde{\theta}_p := \mathrm{Ext}(\theta_p)(\tilde{X}, \tilde{Y})$.

Equivalently (and most commonly in FDEA practice), $\tilde{\theta}_p$ is characterized by α-cuts: for each $\alpha \in [0, 1]$, define the α-cut intervals

$$(\tilde{x}_{ij})_\alpha = [x_{ij}^L(\alpha), x_{ij}^U(\alpha)], \qquad (\tilde{y}_{rj})_\alpha = [y_{rj}^L(\alpha), y_{rj}^U(\alpha)],$$

and the corresponding set of admissible crisp datasets

$$\mathcal{D}_\alpha := \Big(\prod_{i,j}[x_{ij}^L(\alpha), x_{ij}^U(\alpha)]\Big) \times \Big(\prod_{r,j}[y_{rj}^L(\alpha), y_{rj}^U(\alpha)]\Big).$$

Then the α-cut of the fuzzy efficiency is the interval

$$(\tilde{\theta}_p)_\alpha = \big[\theta_p^L(\alpha), \theta_p^U(\alpha)\big], \qquad \theta_p^L(\alpha) := \inf_{(X,Y)\in\mathcal{D}_\alpha} \theta_p(X,Y), \quad \theta_p^U(\alpha) := \sup_{(X,Y)\in\mathcal{D}_\alpha} \theta_p(X,Y).$$

Hence FDEA yields, for each α, an *interval efficiency score* rather than a single crisp score, by transforming a fuzzy DEA model into crisp linear programs on α-cut intervals.

Finally, the membership function of $\tilde{\theta}_p$ can be recovered from α-cuts via

$$\mu_{\tilde{\theta}_p}(t) = \sup\big\{\alpha \in [0,1] \ : \ t \in [\theta_p^L(\alpha), \theta_p^U(\alpha)]\big\}.$$

Fuzzy DEA (as a method). The collection $\{\tilde{\theta}_p\}_{p\in\mathcal{J}}$ is called the *Fuzzy DEA evaluation* of the n DMUs. Ranking/selection is then performed by a chosen fuzzy-number ranking/defuzzification rule applied to $\tilde{\theta}_p$ (or by comparing the α-level intervals).

Using an Uncertain Set,the definition of Uncertain DEA of type M is given below.

Definition 10.2.2 (Uncertain DEA of type M (U-DEA), CCR input-oriented)**.** Fix integers $n \geq 1$ (DMUs), $m \geq 1$ (inputs), and $s \geq 1$ (outputs). Let $\mathcal{J} := \{1, \ldots, n\}$ index the DMUs. Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible positive score S_M.

Uncertain observations. For each input $i = 1, \ldots, m$ and DMU $j \in \mathcal{J}$, assume an uncertain input degree $x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$; for each output $r = 1, \ldots, s$ and DMU $j \in \mathcal{J}$, assume an uncertain output degree $y_{rj}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$.

Define the induced positive crisp data by scoring:

$$x_{ij} := S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)}) \in (0, \infty), \qquad y_{rj} := S_M(y_{rj}^{(M)}) \in (0, \infty).$$

CCR efficiency (envelopment form). For a fixed DMU $p \in \mathcal{J}$, define its (input-oriented) CCR efficiency as the optimal value

$$\theta_p := \min_{\theta,\lambda} \ \theta$$

subject to

$$\sum_{j=1}^n \lambda_j x_{ij} \leq \theta\, x_{ip} \quad (i = 1, \ldots, m), \qquad \sum_{j=1}^n \lambda_j y_{rj} \geq y_{rp} \quad (r = 1, \ldots, s), \qquad \lambda_j \geq 0 \ (j = 1, \ldots, n), \qquad \theta \geq 0.$$

The collection $\{\theta_p\}_{p\in\mathcal{J}}$ is called the *U-DEA (CCR) efficiency evaluation*. (For the BCC/VRS model add $\sum_{j=1}^n \lambda_j = 1$.)

Theorem 10.2.3 (Well-definedness and feasibility of U-DEA)**.** *Under Definition 10.2.2, assume S_M is admissible positive and hence all induced data satisfy $x_{ij} > 0$ and $y_{rj} > 0$. Then for each $p \in \mathcal{J}$:*

(i) The CCR feasible set is nonempty, so θ_p is well-defined as an extended real number.

(ii) The optimal value satisfies $0 \leq \theta_p \leq 1$.

(iii) In particular, θ_p is a finite real number (hence U-DEA is well-defined).

Proof. (i) Feasibility: choose $\lambda_p := 1$ and $\lambda_j := 0$ for $j \neq p$, and set $\theta := 1$. Then for each input i,

$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} \lambda_j x_{ij} = x_{ip} \leq 1 \cdot x_{ip},$$

and for each output r,

$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} \lambda_j y_{rj} = y_{rp} \geq y_{rp}.$$

Also $\lambda_j \geq 0$ and $\theta \geq 0$. Hence the feasible set is nonempty.

(ii) Since $\theta \geq 0$ is a constraint, $\theta_p \geq 0$. Because $(\theta, \lambda) = (1, e_p)$ is feasible, the minimum satisfies $\theta_p \leq 1$.

(iii) Combining (i) and (ii), the optimal value exists and obeys $0 \leq \theta_p \leq 1$, so it is finite and real. □

For reference, related concepts of data envelopment analysis under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 10.3.

Table 10.3: Related concepts of data envelopment analysis under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related data envelopment analysis concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Data Envelopment Analysis [1241, 1242]
2	Bipolar Fuzzy Data Envelopment Analysis [1243, 1244]
2	Pythagorean Fuzzy Data Envelopment Analysis [1245]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy Data Envelopment Analysis [1246]
3	Spherical Fuzzy Data Envelopment Analysis [1247, 1248]
3	Neutrosophic Data Envelopment Analysis [1249–1251]
n	Plithogenic Data Envelopment Analysis [1252–1254]

Moreover, besides Uncertain Data Envelopment Analysis, a very large number of other related concepts are also known, including Two-Stage Data Envelopment Analysis [1255, 1256], Three-Stage Data Envelopment Analysis [1257, 1258], Four-Stage Data Envelopment Analysis [1259], Global Data Envelopment Analysis [1260, 1261], Rough Data Envelopment Analysis [1262, 1263], Grey Data Envelopment Analysis [1264, 1265], and Multi-Criteria Data Envelopment Analysis [1266, 1267].

10.3 Fuzzy Social Choice

Social choice aggregates individual preferences into collective decisions, using voting or welfare rules while addressing fairness, strategy, and consistency [1268]. Fuzzy social choice uses graded preference relations, aggregates them into a collective fuzzy relation, then selects an alternative via defuzzification [1269–1271].

Definition 10.3.1 (Fuzzy social choice (via a fuzzy social choice function))**.** (cf. [1269–1271]) Let $X = \{x_1, \ldots, x_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives with $|X| \geq 3$, and let $N = \{1, \ldots, n\}$ be a finite set of individuals with $n \geq 2$. Fix a nonempty domain T of admissible *fuzzy preference relations* on X.

(i) Individual fuzzy preference relations. For each $i \in N$, an individual preference is a fuzzy binary relation

$$R_i : X \times X \longrightarrow [0, 1],$$

where $R_i(x, y)$ is interpreted as the degree to which "x is at least as preferred as y". A *preference profile* is the n-tuple

$$R^N := (R_1, \ldots, R_n) \in T^n.$$

(One common choice is to take $T = H$, the set of *fuzzy orderings*, i.e. relations that are reflexive, connected, and max–min transitive.)

(ii) Fuzzy social choice function. A *fuzzy social choice function* (FSCF) is a mapping

$$f : T^n \longrightarrow X$$

that assigns a *single* collective choice $f(R^N) \in X$ to each profile R^N of individuals' fuzzy preference relations. The resulting collective alternative $f(R^N)$ is called the *fuzzy social choice*.

Definition 10.3.2 (Uncertain preference relations of type M)**.** Let X be a finite set of alternatives with $|X| \geq 3$ and let M be an uncertain model. An *uncertain preference relation of type M* on X is a mapping

$$R_M : \ X \times X \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

where $R_M(x, y)$ encodes the (uncertain) degree to which "x is at least as preferred as y". Given an admissible score $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to [0, 1]$, its induced *scored preference relation* is

$$r(x, y) := S_M\big(R_M(x, y)\big) \in [0, 1].$$

We define Uncertain social choice function of type M (U-SCF) as follows.

Definition 10.3.3 (Uncertain social choice function of type M (U-SCF))**.** Let X be a finite set of alternatives with $|X| \geq 3$ and let $N = \{1, \ldots, n\}$ be voters with $n \geq 2$. Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to [0, 1]$.

Let T_M be a nonempty domain of admissible uncertain preference relations on X. A *preference profile* is an n-tuple

$$\mathbf{R} := (R_M^{(1)}, \ldots, R_M^{(n)}) \in (T_M)^n.$$

Step 1 (Aggregate uncertain preferences to a collective scored relation). Fix an aggregation operator

$$\mathrm{Agg} : \ [0, 1]^n \to [0, 1]$$

(e.g. weighted mean, OWA, min/max, or any monotone aggregator). For each pair $(x, y) \in X \times X$, define the collective scored relation

$$r^*(x, y) := \mathrm{Agg}\Big(S_M(R_M^{(1)}(x, y)), \ldots, S_M(R_M^{(n)}(x, y))\Big) \in [0, 1].$$

Step 2 (Social choice by a score-based rule). Define the *collective dominance score* of an alternative $x \in X$ by

$$\mathrm{Score}(x) := \sum_{y \in X \setminus \{x\}} r^*(x, y) \ \in [0, m-1].$$

An *uncertain social choice function* (U-SCF) is the mapping

$$f : \ (T_M)^n \longrightarrow X, \qquad f(\mathbf{R}) \in \arg\max_{x \in X} \ \mathrm{Score}(x),$$

with a fixed tie-breaking convention if the argmax is not unique. The chosen alternative $f(\mathbf{R})$ is called the *uncertain social choice* (U-social choice).

Theorem 10.3.4 (Well-definedness of U-social choice)**.** *Under Definition 10.3.3, assume:*

(i) $T_M \neq \emptyset$ *and* $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$*;*

(ii) $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to [0, 1]$ *is admissible;*

(iii) $\mathrm{Agg} : [0, 1]^n \to [0, 1]$ *is well-defined;*

(iv) a deterministic tie-breaking rule is fixed.

Then the mapping $f : (T_M)^n \to X$ *is well-defined.*

Proof. Fix a profile $\mathbf{R} \in (T_M)^n$. For each (x, y) and each voter i, $R_M^{(i)}(x, y) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ by definition, so $S_M(R_M^{(i)}(x, y)) \in [0, 1]$ is well-defined. Hence the n-tuple of scored inputs to Agg lies in $[0, 1]^n$, so $r^*(x, y) = \mathrm{Agg}(\cdots) \in [0, 1]$ is well-defined for every $(x, y) \in X \times X$.

Therefore, for each $x \in X$, $\mathrm{Score}(x) = \sum_{y \neq x} r^*(x, y)$ is a finite sum of numbers in $[0, 1]$, hence a well-defined real number. Since X is finite, the set $\{\mathrm{Score}(x) : x \in X\}$ attains a maximum, so $\arg\max_{x \in X} \mathrm{Score}(x) \neq \emptyset$. With a fixed tie-breaking convention, $f(\mathbf{R})$ is uniquely determined. Thus f is well-defined on $(T_M)^n$. □

10.4 Fuzzy decision tables

Decision tables map combinations of condition states to actions, enabling transparent rule-based decisions, consistency checks, and maintenance in complex systems [1272]. Fuzzy decision tables extend decision tables with fuzzy sets and linguistic terms, handling uncertainty via graded matching and t-norm aggregation [1273, 1274].

Definition 10.4.1 (Fuzzy decision table (FDT))**.** [1273, 1274] Let $c \geq 1$ and $a \geq 1$. For each condition index $i \in \{1, \ldots, c\}$ let CS_i be a *condition subject* with *condition domain* CD_i (universe of discourse). For each action index $j \in \{1, \ldots, a\}$ let AS_j be an *action subject* with *action domain* AD_j.

(1) Fuzzy condition states. For each i, fix a finite nonempty set of linguistic *condition states*

$$CT_i = \{\widetilde{C}_{i1}, \ldots, \widetilde{C}_{in_i}\}, \qquad n_i \geq 1,$$

where each $\widetilde{C}_{ik}$ is a fuzzy set on CD_i, i.e.

$$\widetilde{C}_{ik} : CD_i \to [0, 1].$$

Write $CT := \{CT_1, \ldots, CT_c\}$.

(2) Fuzzy action states (two standard forms).

Form 1 (crisp execution flags, fuzzy only in conditions). For each j, let

$$AV_j := \{\text{true}\,(x), \text{false}\,(-), \text{nil}\,(\cdot)\},$$

and define the action-configuration space $AV := \prod_{j=1}^{a} AV_j$.

Form 2 (fuzzy/linguistic action values allowed). For each j, fix a finite nonempty set of *action states*

$$AT_j = \{\widetilde{A}_{j1}, \ldots, \widetilde{A}_{jm_j}\}, \qquad m_j \geq 1,$$

where each $\widetilde{A}_{j\ell}$ is a fuzzy set on AD_j: $\widetilde{A}_{j\ell} : AD_j \to [0, 1]$. Equivalently, one may define an action-value set

$$AV_j := \{\, \widetilde{a} \mid \widetilde{a} \in \mathcal{F}(AD_j) \,\} \quad \text{or a designated linguistic subset of it,}$$

and again set $AV := \prod_{j=1}^{a} AV_j$.

(3) Fuzzy decision table as a single-hit function. A *fuzzy decision table* is a (single-valued) mapping

$$F : \; CT_1 \times \cdots \times CT_c \;\longrightarrow\; AV$$

such that *each possible condition-state combination is mapped into exactly one action configuration.* Equivalently, viewing condition/action combinations as entries, an FDT is a function from the condition-entry space to the action-entry space:

$$F : \; SPACE(C) \to SPACE(A),$$

where $SPACE(C) := CT_1 \times \cdots \times CT_c$ and $SPACE(A) := AV$ (Form 1 or Form 2).

(4) Rule (column) interpretation. Each column of the table corresponds to a rule

$$\textbf{IF } CS_1 \text{ is } \widetilde{C}_{1k_1} \;\wedge\; \cdots \;\wedge\; CS_c \text{ is } \widetilde{C}_{ck_c} \textbf{ THEN } (AS_1, \ldots, AS_a) \text{ takes configuration } F(\widetilde{C}_{1k_1}, \ldots, \widetilde{C}_{ck_c}),$$

where the antecedent is evaluated by a chosen t-norm (e.g. min) when consulting the table.

Using an Uncertain Set, we define Uncertain decision table of type M (U-DT) as follows.

Definition 10.4.2 (Uncertain decision table of type M (U-DT))**.** Let $c \geq 1$ and $a \geq 1$.

Subjects and domains. For each condition index $i \in \{1, \ldots, c\}$, let CS_i be a condition subject with a (nonempty) condition domain CD_i. For each action index $j \in \{1, \ldots, a\}$, let AS_j be an action subject with an action domain AD_j.

Uncertain condition states (linguistic states). Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score S_M. For each condition i, fix a finite nonempty set of linguistic condition states

$$CT_i = \{C_{i1}^{(M)}, \ldots, C_{in_i}^{(M)}\}, \qquad n_i \geq 1,$$

where each state is an uncertain set (degree map) on CD_i:

$$C_{ik}^{(M)} : \ CD_i \to \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

Its induced (scored) membership is

$$\mu_{ik}(t) := S_M\big(C_{ik}^{(M)}(t)\big) \in [0, 1], \qquad t \in CD_i.$$

Action values. Choose either of the following common forms.

Form 1 (crisp execution flags). For each j, let

$$AV_j := \{\mathrm{true}, \mathrm{false}, \mathrm{nil}\}, \qquad AV := \prod_{j=1}^{a} AV_j.$$

Form 2 (uncertain/linguistic action values). For each j, fix a finite nonempty set of action states

$$AT_j = \{A_{j1}^{(M)}, \ldots, A_{jm_j}^{(M)}\}, \qquad m_j \geq 1,$$

where each $A_{j\ell}^{(M)} : AD_j \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ is an uncertain set on AD_j. Set $AV_j := AT_j$ and $AV := \prod_{j=1}^{a} AV_j$.

Decision table as a single-hit mapping. Define the condition-entry space

$$SPACE(C) := CT_1 \times \cdots \times CT_c.$$

An *uncertain decision table* (U-DT) is a mapping

$$F : \ SPACE(C) \longrightarrow AV,$$

so that each condition-state combination is mapped to exactly one action configuration.

Consultation semantics (graded matching). Fix a t-norm $T : [0,1]^c \to [0,1]$ (e.g. min or product). For an observed input $o = (t_1, \ldots, t_c) \in CD_1 \times \cdots \times CD_c$ and a rule-entry $(C^{(M)}_{1k_1}, \ldots, C^{(M)}_{ck_c}) \in SPACE(C)$, define its firing strength by

$$\alpha_{k_1,\ldots,k_c}(o) := T\big(\mu_{1k_1}(t_1), \ldots, \mu_{ck_c}(t_c)\big) \in [0,1].$$

A standard deterministic selection rule is to choose a maximizer

$$(k_1^\star, \ldots, k_c^\star) \in \arg\max_{(k_1,\ldots,k_c)} \alpha_{k_1,\ldots,k_c}(o),$$

with a fixed tie-breaking convention, and output the action

$$\mathrm{Act}(o) := F\big(C^{(M)}_{1k_1^\star}, \ldots, C^{(M)}_{ck_c^\star}\big) \in AV.$$

Theorem 10.4.3 (Well-definedness of U-DT and its consultation rule)**.** *Under Definition 10.4.2, assume:*

(i) $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ *and* $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to [0,1]$ *is admissible;*

(ii) each CT_i *is finite and nonempty, and* AV *is nonempty;*

(iii) the t*-norm* T *is a well-defined map* $[0,1]^c \to [0,1]$*;*

(iv) a deterministic tie-breaking convention is fixed for $\arg\max$*.*

Then:

(a) The mapping $F : SPACE(C) \to AV$ *is well-defined as a function (single-hit table).*

(b) For every observation $o \in CD_1 \times \cdots \times CD_c$*, all firing strengths* $\alpha_{k_1,\ldots,k_c}(o)$ *are well-defined in* $[0,1]$*.*

(c) The consultation output $\mathrm{Act}(o) \in AV$ *is well-defined for every observation* o*.*

Proof. (a) By definition, $SPACE(C)$ is a Cartesian product of nonempty sets, hence nonempty, and F is assumed to be a single-valued mapping into AV.

(b) Fix $o = (t_1, \ldots, t_c)$. For any rule-entry $(k_1, \ldots, k_c)$, each $\mu_{ik_i}(t_i) = S_M(C^{(M)}_{ik_i}(t_i)) \in [0,1]$ is well-defined by admissibility of S_M. Since T maps $[0,1]^c$ to $[0,1]$, $\alpha_{k_1,\ldots,k_c}(o) \in [0,1]$ is well-defined.

(c) The set of all indices $(k_1, \ldots, k_c)$ is finite because each CT_i is finite; hence the maximum of the finite set of values $\{\alpha_{k_1,\ldots,k_c}(o)\}$ is attained, so $\arg\max$ is nonempty. With a fixed tie-breaking rule, a unique maximizer is selected, and then $\mathrm{Act}(o)$ is defined by applying F to that entry. □

Related concepts of decision tables under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 10.4.

Table 10.4: Related concepts of decision tables under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related decision table concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy Decision Tables
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Decision Tables [1275, 1276]
3	Neutrosophic Decision Tables [1277, 1278]

10.5 Fuzzy decision matrices

Decision matrices tabulate alternatives versus criteria or states, record payoffs or ratings, and support selection via scoring, weighting, dominance checks, or expected-value calculations [1279, 1280]. Fuzzy decision matrices replace payoffs or ratings with fuzzy numbers or fuzzy events, propagate uncertainty through fuzzy arithmetic or α-cuts, and rank alternatives robustly [1281–1283].

Definition 10.5.1 (Fuzzy decision matrix (with fuzzy states of the world and fuzzy evaluations))**.** Let $(\Omega, \mathcal{A}, P)$ be a probability space. Let $X = \{x_1, \dots, x_n\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and let $m \geq 1$.

(1) Fuzzy states of the world. For $j = 1, \dots, m$, let S_j be a *fuzzy event* on Ω, i.e. a fuzzy set $S_j \in \mathcal{F}(\Omega)$ with membership function $\mu_{S_j} : \Omega \to [0, 1]$ whose α-cuts $(S_j)_\alpha = \{\omega \in \Omega : \mu_{S_j}(\omega) \geq \alpha\}$ belong to $\mathcal{A}$ (for all $\alpha \in (0, 1]$). Assume that $(S_1, \dots, S_m)$ forms a *fuzzy partition* of Ω:

$$\sum_{j=1}^{m} \mu_{S_j}(\omega) = 1 \qquad (\forall\, \omega \in \Omega).$$

(2) Zadeh probabilities of fuzzy states. Define the (Zadeh) probability of a fuzzy event A by

$$P_Z(A) := \int_\Omega \mu_A(\omega)\, dP(\omega),$$

and set

$$p_{Zj} := P_Z(S_j) \qquad (j = 1, \dots, m).$$

(3) Fuzzy evaluations. For each alternative x_i and each fuzzy state S_j, let $H_{i,j}$ be a fuzzy number representing the evaluation (consequence) of choosing x_i when S_j occurs. Thus $H_{i,j} \in \mathcal{F}_N(\mathbb{R})$ and its α-cut is an interval

$$(H_{i,j})_\alpha = \big[h^L_{i,j}(\alpha),\, h^U_{i,j}(\alpha)\big] \qquad (\alpha \in (0, 1]).$$

(4) The fuzzy decision matrix. The *fuzzy decision matrix* is the data structure

$$\mathcal{D}_F = \Big(X,\ (S_1, \dots, S_m),\ (p_{Z1}, \dots, p_{Zm}),\ (H_{i,j})_{1 \leq i \leq n,\, 1 \leq j \leq m}\Big),$$

often displayed as a table whose columns are the fuzzy states S_j (with probabilities p_{Zj}) and whose entries are the fuzzy evaluations $H_{i,j}$.

(5) Induced fuzzy characteristics (expected value and variance). Using fuzzy arithmetic (e.g. via α-cuts), the *fuzzy expected evaluation* of x_i is

$$(F)\mathbb{E}H_i := \sum_{j=1}^{m} p_{Zj} \cdot H_{i,j},$$

so that for each $\alpha \in (0,1]$,

$$\big((F)\mathbb{E}H_i\big)_\alpha = \left[\sum_{j=1}^{m} p_{Zj}\, h_{i,j}^{L}(\alpha),\ \sum_{j=1}^{m} p_{Zj}\, h_{i,j}^{U}(\alpha)\right].$$

A commonly used (but dependency-ignoring) fuzzy variance is

$$(F)\mathrm{var}^{t}(H_i) := \sum_{j=1}^{m} p_{Zj}\,\big(H_{i,j} - (F)\mathbb{E}H_i\big)^2.$$

A dependency-respecting variance can be defined by α-cuts through optimization: for $\alpha \in (0,1]$,

$$(F)\mathrm{var}^{s}(H_i)_\alpha = \big[\mathrm{var}_i^{s,L}(\alpha),\ \mathrm{var}_i^{s,U}(\alpha)\big],$$

where

$$\mathrm{var}_i^{s,L}(\alpha) = \min\left\{\sum_{j=1}^{m} p_{Zj}\left(h_{i,j} - \sum_{k=1}^{m} p_{Zk} h_{i,k}\right)^2 \,\middle|\, h_{i,j} \in (H_{i,j})_\alpha,\ j = 1,\dots,m\right\},$$

$$\mathrm{var}_i^{s,U}(\alpha) = \max\left\{\sum_{j=1}^{m} p_{Zj}\left(h_{i,j} - \sum_{k=1}^{m} p_{Zk} h_{i,k}\right)^2 \,\middle|\, h_{i,j} \in (H_{i,j})_\alpha,\ j = 1,\dots,m\right\}.$$

Definition 10.5.2 (Uncertain decision matrix of type M (U-DM))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1,\dots,A_m\}$ be a finite set of alternatives and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1,\dots,C_n\}$ a finite set of criteria, with $m, n \geq 1$. Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score S_M.

An *uncertain decision matrix of type M* is a triple

$$\widetilde{X}^{(M)} = \big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, X^{(M)}\big), \qquad X^{(M)} = \big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big)_{m\times n}, \qquad x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

where $x_{ij}^{(M)}$ encodes the uncertain evaluation (performance/payoff) of alternative A_i under criterion C_j.

The induced *scored (crisp) decision matrix* is

$$X = \big(x_{ij}\big)_{m\times n}, \qquad x_{ij} := S_M\big(x_{ij}^{(M)}\big) \in \mathbb{R}.$$

If S_M is admissible positive, then $X \in (0,\infty)^{m\times n}$.

Definition 10.5.3 (Basic transformations on a U-DM)**.** Let $\widetilde{X}^{(M)} = (\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, X^{(M)})$ be a U-DM and let $X = S_M(X^{(M)})$ be its scored matrix.

- A *weight vector* is any $w = (w_1,\dots,w_n)$ with $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1$.

- A *benefit/cost orientation* is a partition $\mathcal{C} = \mathcal{C}^{\text{ben}} \dot{\cup} \mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}$, often converted to "larger is better" by replacing x_{ij} with $-x_{ij}$ on $\mathcal{C}^{\text{cost}}$.
- A *normalized matrix* $R = (r_{ij})$ is any transformation $R = \mathcal{N}(X)$ such that r_{ij} is finite (common choices: min–max, vector normalization, ratio normalization).

Theorem 10.5.4 (Well-definedness of uncertain decision matrices)**.** *Under Definition 10.5.2, assume* $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ *and* S_M *is admissible. Then:*

(i) The scored decision matrix $X = (S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)}))$ *is well-defined and belongs to* $\mathbb{R}^{m \times n}$*.*

(ii) Any finite aggregation of entries of X *(e.g. weighted sums* $\sum_j w_j x_{ij}$ *or pairwise differences* $x_{ij} - x_{kj}$*) is well-defined as a real number.*

(iii) If S_M *is admissible positive, then all ratio-based normalizations of the form*

$$r_{ij} = \frac{x_{ij}}{\max_p x_{pj}}, \qquad r_{ij} = \frac{\min_p x_{pj}}{x_{ij}}, \qquad r_{ij} = \frac{x_{ij}}{\sqrt{\sum_p x_{pj}^2}}$$

are well-defined (denominators are strictly positive).

Proof. (i) Since $x_{ij}^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ and S_M is admissible, each $x_{ij} = S_M(x_{ij}^{(M)})$ is a finite real number. Thus $X \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times n}$ is well-defined.

(ii) Finite sums and differences of real numbers are well-defined, so any finite aggregation (including weighted sums with $w_j \geq 0$ and $\sum_j w_j = 1$) is well-defined.

(iii) If S_M is admissible positive, then $x_{ij} > 0$ for all i, j. Hence $\max_p x_{pj} > 0$, $\min_p x_{pj} > 0$, and $\sum_p x_{pj}^2 > 0$ for each fixed j, so all displayed ratio-based normalizations are well-defined. □

10.6 Fuzzy Ultrafilter

An ultrafilter is a maximal filter on a set: for every subset, either it or its complement belongs to the ultrafilter, never both [1284]. An ultrafilter relates to decision-making by modeling decisive coalitions in collective choice: under Arrow-type axioms, the sets able to determine social outcomes form an ultrafilter. Fuzzy ultrafilters assign each subset a membership degree in $[0, 1]$, preserving monotonicity and intersection, with maximal top-level acceptance (cf. [1285–1287]).

Definition 10.6.1 (Filter and Ultrafilter)**.** (cf. [1284, 1288, 1289]) Let X be a nonempty set.

A *(classical) filter* on X is a nonempty family $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \mathcal{P}(X)$ such that

1. $\varnothing \notin \mathcal{F}$ and $X \in \mathcal{F}$;
2. (Upward closed) if $A \in \mathcal{F}$ and $A \subseteq B \subseteq X$, then $B \in \mathcal{F}$;

3. (Closed under finite intersections) if $A, B \in \mathcal{F}$, then $A \cap B \in \mathcal{F}$.

A *(classical) ultrafilter* on X is a filter $\mathcal{U}$ on X which is maximal under inclusion: whenever $\mathcal{F}$ is a filter on X with $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{F}$, one has $\mathcal{F} = \mathcal{U}$.

Equivalently, a filter $\mathcal{U}$ on X is an ultrafilter if and only if it satisfies the *ultrafilter dichotomy*:

$$\forall A \subseteq X, \qquad A \in \mathcal{U} \ \text{ or } \ X \setminus A \in \mathcal{U}.$$

Definition 10.6.2 (Principal Ultrafilter)**.** Let X be a nonempty set and fix a point $x \in X$. The *principal ultrafilter at x* is the family

$$\mathcal{U}_x \ := \ \{A \subseteq X : \ x \in A\}.$$

Equivalently, $\mathcal{U}_x$ is the unique ultrafilter on X satisfying

$$A \in \mathcal{U}_x \iff x \in A \qquad (\forall A \subseteq X).$$

Thus $\mathcal{U}_x$ expresses the policy "select the specific element x throughout," because every set is accepted exactly when it contains x.

Definition 10.6.3 (Fuzzy Ultrafilter on a Set)**.** (cf. [1285–1287]) Let X be a nonempty set. A *fuzzy ultrafilter* on X is a map

$$\widetilde{\mathcal{U}} : \mathcal{P}(X) \longrightarrow [0,1]$$

satisfying, for all $A, B \subseteq X$:

1. (Normalization) $\widetilde{\mathcal{U}}(X) = 1$ and $\widetilde{\mathcal{U}}(\varnothing) = 0$.
2. (Monotonicity) If $A \subseteq B$, then $\widetilde{\mathcal{U}}(A) \leq \widetilde{\mathcal{U}}(B)$.
3. (Meet as intersection) $\widetilde{\mathcal{U}}(A \cap B) = \min\{\widetilde{\mathcal{U}}(A), \widetilde{\mathcal{U}}(B)\}$.
4. (Ultrafilter maximality) $\max\{\widetilde{\mathcal{U}}(A), \widetilde{\mathcal{U}}(X \setminus A)\} = 1$.

Definition 10.6.4 (Principal Fuzzy Ultrafilter)**.** [1290] Let X be a nonempty set and fix $x \in X$. The *principal fuzzy ultrafilter at x* is the fuzzy ultrafilter

$$\widetilde{\mathcal{U}}_x : \mathcal{P}(X) \longrightarrow [0,1], \qquad \widetilde{\mathcal{U}}_x(A) := \begin{cases} 1, & x \in A, \\ 0, & x \notin A. \end{cases}$$

In particular,

$$\widetilde{\mathcal{U}}_x(A) = 1 \iff x \in A,$$

so $\widetilde{\mathcal{U}}_x$ encodes "a fixed element x is (fully) selected" in a fuzzy-valued format.

Definition 10.6.5 (Uncertain ultrafilter of type M)**.** Let X be a nonempty set and fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$. Fix an admissible score $S_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to [0,1]$.

An *uncertain ultrafilter of type M (relative to S_M)* is a mapping

$$\mathcal{U}_M : \mathcal{P}(X) \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

whose *scored acceptance* map

$$u : \mathcal{P}(X) \to [0,1], \qquad u(A) := S_M\big(\mathcal{U}_M(A)\big)$$

satisfies, for all $A, B \subseteq X$:

(U1) **(Normalization)** $u(X) = 1$ and $u(\varnothing) = 0$.

(U2) **(Monotonicity)** $A \subseteq B \;\Rightarrow\; u(A) \leq u(B)$.

(U3) **(Meet = intersection)** $u(A \cap B) = \min\{u(A), u(B)\}$.

(U4) **(Ultrafilter dichotomy at level 1)** $\max\{u(A), u(X \setminus A)\} = 1$.

Theorem 10.6.6 (Well-definedness and induced crisp ultrafilter)**.** *Let $\mathcal{U}_M : \mathcal{P}(X) \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ satisfy Definition 10.6.5. Then:*

(i) *The scored acceptance map $u = S_M \circ \mathcal{U}_M$ is well-defined and satisfies $u(A) \in [0, 1]$ for all $A \subseteq X$.*

(ii) *The family*

$$\mathcal{F}_1 := \{A \subseteq X : \; u(A) = 1\}$$

is a (classical) ultrafilter on X.

Proof. (i) Since S_M is admissible, $S_M(d) \in [0, 1]$ for every $d \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$; hence $u(A) = S_M(\mathcal{U}_M(A)) \in [0, 1]$ for all A.

(ii) First, $\varnothing \notin \mathcal{F}_1$ because $u(\varnothing) = 0$ by (U1), and $X \in \mathcal{F}_1$ because $u(X) = 1$. If $A \in \mathcal{F}_1$ and $A \subseteq B$, then $u(B) \geq u(A) = 1$ by (U2), hence $u(B) = 1$ and $B \in \mathcal{F}_1$ (upward closed). If $A, B \in \mathcal{F}_1$, then by (U3),

$$u(A \cap B) = \min\{u(A), u(B)\} = \min\{1, 1\} = 1,$$

so $A \cap B \in \mathcal{F}_1$ (closed under finite intersections). Thus $\mathcal{F}_1$ is a filter.

To show maximality, let $A \subseteq X$. By (U4), $\max\{u(A), u(X \setminus A)\} = 1$, so either $u(A) = 1$ or $u(X \setminus A) = 1$, i.e., $A \in \mathcal{F}_1$ or $X \setminus A \in \mathcal{F}_1$. Hence $\mathcal{F}_1$ satisfies the ultrafilter dichotomy, and therefore is a classical ultrafilter. □

Definition 10.6.7 (Principal uncertain ultrafilter)**.** Let X be a nonempty set, fix $x \in X$, and fix an uncertain model M with an admissible score S_M. Assume there exist two degree tuples $d^1, d^0 \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ such that

$$S_M(d^1) = 1, \qquad S_M(d^0) = 0.$$

Define $\mathcal{U}_{M,x} : \mathcal{P}(X) \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ by

$$\mathcal{U}_{M,x}(A) := \begin{cases} d^1, & x \in A, \\ d^0, & x \notin A. \end{cases}$$

Then $\mathcal{U}_{M,x}$ is called the *principal uncertain ultrafilter at x*.

Proposition 10.6.8 (Well-definedness of the principal uncertain ultrafilter)**.** *Under Definition 10.6.7, $\mathcal{U}_{M,x}$ is an uncertain ultrafilter of type M.*

Proof. Let $u(A) = S_M(\mathcal{U}_{M,x}(A)) \in \{0, 1\}$. Then $u(X) = 1$, $u(\varnothing) = 0$. If $A \subseteq B$ and $u(A) = 1$ then $x \in A \subseteq B$ so $u(B) = 1$; otherwise $u(A) = 0 \leq u(B)$, proving monotonicity. Also $u(A \cap B) = 1$ iff $x \in A$ and $x \in B$, i.e. iff $u(A) = u(B) = 1$, so $u(A \cap B) = \min\{u(A), u(B)\}$. Finally, for any A, either $x \in A$ or $x \in X \setminus A$, hence $\max\{u(A), u(X \setminus A)\} = 1$. Thus (U1)–(U4) hold. □

Related concepts of ultrafilters under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 10.5.

Besides Uncertain Ultrafilters, several other related concepts are also known, including Weak Ultrafilters [1299, 1300], Soft Ultrafilters [1288, 1289], and HyperSoft Ultrafilters [1301].

Table 10.5: Related concepts of ultrafilters under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related ultrafilter concept(s)**
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Ultrafilter [1291–1293]
3	Neutrosophic Ultrafilter [1294–1297]
3	Picture Fuzzy Ultrafilter [1298]
n	Plithogenic Ultrafilter [1297]

10.7 Fuzzy SWOT Analysis

SWOT analysis identifies strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and threats, organizes internal-external factors, and derives strategies for planning decisions [1302, 1303]. Fuzzy SWOT analysis represents SWOT factors with fuzzy numbers or linguistic terms, aggregates uncertainties, and prioritizes strategies using fuzzy ranking [1304, 1305]. SWOT supports decision-making by structuring internal and external factors, generating strategic alternatives, prioritizing options with weights/scores, and justifying choices transparently under uncertainty.

Definition 10.7.1 (Fuzzy SWOT Analysis (FSWOT))**.** [1304, 1305] Let $I = \{I_1, \ldots, I_{n_i}\}$ be the set of *internal factors* and $E = \{E_1, \ldots, E_{n_e}\}$ the set of *external factors*. Fix the SWOT coordinate scale

$$\mathcal{X} := [-10, 10] \quad \text{(internal axis)}, \qquad \mathcal{Y} := [-10, 10] \quad \text{(external axis)},$$

where $x < 0$ represents *weakness*, $x > 0$ *strength*, and $y < 0$ *threat*, $y > 0$ *opportunity*.

A *Fuzzy SWOT analysis* is a procedure that maps the factor sets (I, E) into a prioritized list of strategies by the following mathematical components.

(1) Fuzzification of factors. Each internal factor I_u is represented by a membership function $\mu_{I_u} : \mathcal{X} \to [0, 1]$, and each external factor E_v by $\mu_{E_v} : \mathcal{Y} \to [0, 1]$. A common parametrization is the triangular form $I_u \equiv (x_u^p, x_u^m, x_u^o)$ and $E_v \equiv (y_v^p, y_v^m, y_v^o)$, with

$$\mu_{I_u}(x) = \mathrm{tri}(x; x_u^p, x_u^m, x_u^o), \qquad \mu_{E_v}(y) = \mathrm{tri}(y; y_v^p, y_v^m, y_v^o),$$

where for $a < b < c$,

$$\mathrm{tri}(t; a, b, c) := \begin{cases} 0, & t < a, \\ \dfrac{t-a}{b-a}, & a \le t \le b, \\ \dfrac{c-t}{c-b}, & b \le t \le c, \\ 0, & t > c. \end{cases}$$

(2) Aggregation surface (fuzzy SWOT surface). Fix a t-norm $T : [0, 1]^2 \to [0, 1]$ (often $T = \min$). For each pair (I_u, E_v) define the aggregated membership surface

$$\mu_{u,v} : \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{Y} \to [0, 1], \qquad \mu_{u,v}(x, y) := T\big(\mu_{I_u}(x), \mu_{E_v}(y)\big).$$

(3) α-cut defuzzification and fuzzy area. For a chosen $\alpha \in (0, 1]$, define the α-cut region (fuzzy area)

$$A_{u,v}(\alpha) := \{(x, y) \in \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{Y} : \mu_{u,v}(x, y) \ge \alpha\}.$$

This set encodes the interaction between I_u and E_v at uncertainty level α.

(4) Quadrant assignment (SO/ST/WO/WT). Let

$$Q_{SO} = \{(x, y) : x \geq 0,\ y \geq 0\}, \quad Q_{ST} = \{(x, y) : x \geq 0,\ y \leq 0\},$$

$$Q_{WO} = \{(x, y) : x \leq 0,\ y \geq 0\}, \quad Q_{WT} = \{(x, y) : x \leq 0,\ y \leq 0\}.$$

If $A_{u,v}(\alpha)$ intersects multiple quadrants, define its quadrant by maximal area:

$$\mathrm{quad}_{u,v}(\alpha) \in \arg \max_{Q \in \{Q_{SO}, Q_{ST}, Q_{WO}, Q_{WT}\}} \mathrm{Area}\big(A_{u,v}(\alpha) \cap Q\big).$$

(5) Prioritization via ideal-point closeness (one standard choice). Assume $A_{u,v}(\alpha)$ has positive area. Let its centroid (center of gravity) be

$$(x_{u,v}(\alpha), y_{u,v}(\alpha)) := \frac{1}{\mathrm{Area}(A_{u,v}(\alpha))} \iint_{A_{u,v}(\alpha)} (x, y)\, dx\, dy.$$

Define the positive and negative ideal points

$$z^+ = (10, 10), \qquad z^- = (-10, -10),$$

the Euclidean distances

$$d^+_{u,v}(\alpha) := \big\|(x_{u,v}(\alpha), y_{u,v}(\alpha)) - z^+\big\|_2, \qquad d^-_{u,v}(\alpha) := \big\|(x_{u,v}(\alpha), y_{u,v}(\alpha)) - z^-\big\|_2,$$

and the *closeness coefficient*

$$\mathrm{cc}_{u,v}(\alpha) := \frac{d^-_{u,v}(\alpha)}{d^-_{u,v}(\alpha) + d^+_{u,v}(\alpha)} \in [0, 1].$$

Larger $\mathrm{cc}_{u,v}(\alpha)$ indicates higher priority for the pair (I_u, E_v) at level α.

(6) Strategy extraction. A (crisp) strategy candidate is an ordered triple

$$\sigma = (I_u, E_v, \mathrm{quad}_{u,v}(\alpha)),$$

interpreted as a strategy generated from the internal factor I_u and external factor E_v according to the chosen quadrant. The prioritized strategy list at level α is obtained by sorting candidates by $\mathrm{cc}_{u,v}(\alpha)$ (or another chosen ranking functional).

(7) Multi-α synthesis (optional). For $\alpha_1, \ldots, \alpha_K \in (0, 1]$ and weights $w_k \geq 0$ with $\sum_{k=1}^K w_k = 1$, define a final score

$$\mathrm{Score}_{u,v} := \sum_{k=1}^{K} w_k\, \mathrm{cc}_{u,v}(\alpha_k),$$

and rank strategies by $\mathrm{Score}_{u,v}$.

Definition 10.7.2 (Uncertain SWOT analysis of type M (U-SWOT))**.** Let $I = \{I_1, \dots, I_{n_i}\}$ be internal factors and $E = \{E_1, \dots, E_{n_e}\}$ external factors. Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and an admissible score S_M.

Assume each internal factor I_u and external factor E_v is assessed by uncertain degrees

$$\iota_u^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \qquad (u = 1, \dots, n_i), \qquad \epsilon_v^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M) \qquad (v = 1, \dots, n_e).$$

Let the internal and external signed scores be

$$x_u := S_M(\iota_u^{(M)}) \in \mathbb{R}, \qquad y_v := S_M(\epsilon_v^{(M)}) \in \mathbb{R}.$$

Interpretation (convention):

$$x_u > 0 : \text{ strength}, \quad x_u < 0 : \text{ weakness}, \qquad y_v > 0 : \text{ opportunity}, \quad y_v < 0 : \text{ threat}.$$

(If a different sign convention is preferred, replace x_u, y_v by affine rescalings.)

Fix a nonnegative *importance weight* for each factor:

$$\alpha_u \geq 0 \ (u = 1, \dots, n_i), \qquad \beta_v \geq 0 \ (v = 1, \dots, n_e),$$

and, for normalization convenience, assume $\sum_u \alpha_u = 1$ and $\sum_v \beta_v = 1$.

(1) Strategy candidates (pairing). Each pair (I_u, E_v) generates a candidate strategy token

$$\sigma_{uv} := (u, v).$$

(2) Quadrant (SO/ST/WO/WT) assignment. Define

$$\mathrm{quad}(u, v) := \begin{cases} SO, & x_u \geq 0, \ y_v \geq 0, \\ ST, & x_u \geq 0, \ y_v < 0, \\ WO, & x_u < 0, \ y_v \geq 0, \\ WT, & x_u < 0, \ y_v < 0. \end{cases}$$

(3) Pair priority score. Define the (nonnegative) interaction magnitude

$$\kappa_{uv} := \alpha_u \, \beta_v \, |x_u| \, |y_v| \ \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}.$$

Normalize to obtain a comparable priority score:

$$\mathrm{Score}_{uv} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{\kappa_{uv}}{\sum_{p=1}^{n_i} \sum_{q=1}^{n_e} \kappa_{pq}}, & \sum_{p,q} \kappa_{pq} > 0, \\ \dfrac{1}{n_i n_e}, & \sum_{p,q} \kappa_{pq} = 0, \end{cases} \qquad \mathrm{Score}_{uv} \in [0, 1].$$

(4) U-SWOT output. The U-SWOT output is the prioritized list of annotated strategies

$$\Big\{ \big(\sigma_{uv}, \ \mathrm{quad}(u, v), \ \mathrm{Score}_{uv}\big) \Big\}_{u,v}$$

sorted by decreasing Score_{uv} (ties allowed).

Theorem 10.7.3 (Well-definedness of U-SWOT)**.** *Under Definition 10.7.2, assume* $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ *and* S_M *is admissible. Then:*

(i) The signed scores x_u, y_v *are well-defined real numbers.*

(ii) For every (u, v)*, the quadrant label* $\mathrm{quad}(u, v) \in \{SO, ST, WO, WT\}$ *is well-defined.*

(iii) The scores $\kappa_{uv} \geq 0$ *and* $\mathrm{Score}_{uv} \in [0, 1]$ *are well-defined, and*

$$\sum_{u=1}^{n_i} \sum_{v=1}^{n_e} \mathrm{Score}_{uv} = 1.$$

(iv) Consequently, the prioritized strategy list (sorted by Score_{uv}*) is well-defined.*

Proof. (i) Since $\iota_u^{(M)}, \epsilon_v^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ and S_M is admissible, $x_u = S_M(\iota_u^{(M)})$ and $y_v = S_M(\epsilon_v^{(M)})$ are finite real numbers.

(ii) Each quadrant condition is a Boolean combination of comparisons of real numbers ($x_u \geq 0$, $y_v \geq 0$ etc.), so exactly one of the four cases applies; thus $\mathrm{quad}(u, v)$ is well-defined.

(iii) By assumption $\alpha_u, \beta_v \geq 0$, so $\kappa_{uv} = \alpha_u \beta_v |x_u||y_v| \geq 0$ is well-defined. If $\sum_{p,q} \kappa_{pq} > 0$, then $\mathrm{Score}_{uv} = \kappa_{uv} / \sum_{p,q} \kappa_{pq}$ is well-defined and lies in $[0, 1]$, and summing over (u, v) yields 1. If $\sum_{p,q} \kappa_{pq} = 0$, the definition sets $\mathrm{Score}_{uv} = 1/(n_i n_e)$, which also lies in $[0, 1]$ and sums to 1.

(iv) The set of candidates is finite, hence sorting by the real scores Score_{uv} yields a well-defined ranking (with ties allowed). □

Related concepts of SWOT under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 10.6.

Table 10.6: Related concepts of SWOT under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related SWOT concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy SWOT
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy SWOT [1306]
3	Hesitant Fuzzy SWOT [1307, 1308]
3	Neutrosophic SWOT [1309–1311]

As extensions other than Uncertain SWOT Analysis, several related concepts have been proposed, including the TOWS Matrix [1312, 1313], SWOT-AHP [1314, 1315], ANP-SWOT [1316, 1317], Quantified SWOT [1318, 1319], SWOT-QSPM [1320, 1321], and SOAR [1322, 1323].

10.8 Fuzzy Cost-Benefit Analysis

Cost-benefit analysis compares monetized benefits and costs over time, discounts cashflows, computes net present value, and guides project selection decisions [1324, 1325]. Fuzzy cost-benefit analysis models uncertain benefits, costs, or discount rates as fuzzy numbers, aggregates via α-cuts, ranks alternatives robustly overall [1326–1328].

Definition 10.8.1 (Fuzzy Cost–Benefit Analysis (Fuzzy CBA))**.** [1326–1328] Fix a finite planning horizon $T \in \mathbb{N}$ and let $\mathbb{R}_+ := [0, \infty)$. Let $\mathcal{F}(\mathbb{R}_+)$ denote the set of fuzzy numbers on $\mathbb{R}_+$ (normal, convex, upper semicontinuous, compact support).

Consider a project (or design alternative) x. For each time $t = 0, 1, \ldots, T$, model the (uncertain) benefit and cost cash-flows by fuzzy numbers

$$\widetilde{B}_t(x) \in \mathcal{F}(\mathbb{R}_+), \qquad \widetilde{C}_t(x) \in \mathcal{F}(\mathbb{R}_+).$$

Let the discount rate be either crisp $r \in [0, \infty)$ or fuzzy $\widetilde{r} \in \mathcal{F}([0, \infty))$. Define the (crisp) discount factor $d_t(r) := (1 + r)^{-t}$ and, when r is fuzzy, treat $d_t(\widetilde{r})$ via the extension principle (equivalently, α-cuts).

(1) Fuzzy present worth of benefits and costs. Using fuzzy arithmetic (e.g. via Zadeh's extension principle; equivalently via α-cuts), define the fuzzy present worths

$$\widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_B(x) := \bigoplus_{t=0}^{T} \widetilde{B}_t(x) \ \odot \ d_t(r), \qquad \widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_C(x) := \bigoplus_{t=0}^{T} \widetilde{C}_t(x) \ \odot \ d_t(r),$$

when r is crisp; and replace $d_t(r)$ by $d_t(\widetilde{r})$ when r is fuzzy. Here $\oplus$ and $\odot$ denote fuzzy addition and scalar multiplication.

α-cut characterization (crisp r). If r is crisp and all cash-flows are nonnegative fuzzy numbers, then for each $\alpha \in (0, 1]$, writing $(\widetilde{B}_t(x))_\alpha = [B_t^L(\alpha; x), B_t^U(\alpha; x)]$ and $(\widetilde{C}_t(x))_\alpha = [C_t^L(\alpha; x), C_t^U(\alpha; x)]$,

$$\big(\widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_B(x)\big)_\alpha = \left[\sum_{t=0}^{T} \frac{B_t^L(\alpha; x)}{(1+r)^t}, \ \sum_{t=0}^{T} \frac{B_t^U(\alpha; x)}{(1+r)^t}\right], \quad \big(\widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_C(x)\big)_\alpha = \left[\sum_{t=0}^{T} \frac{C_t^L(\alpha; x)}{(1+r)^t}, \ \sum_{t=0}^{T} \frac{C_t^U(\alpha; x)}{(1+r)^t}\right].$$

(2) Fuzzy benefit–cost ratio (fuzzy CBF/BCR). Assume $\widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_C(x)$ is strictly positive in the sense that $\inf(\widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_C(x))_\alpha > 0$ for all $\alpha \in (0, 1]$. Define the *fuzzy benefit–cost ratio* (also called fuzzy cost–benefit function)

$$\widetilde{\mathrm{BCR}}(x) := \widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_B(x) \ \oslash \ \widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_C(x),$$

where $\oslash$ is fuzzy division. With nonnegative α-cut intervals $(\widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_B(x))_\alpha = [PW_B^L(\alpha; x), PW_B^U(\alpha; x)]$ and $(\widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_C(x))_\alpha = [PW_C^L(\alpha; x), PW_C^U(\alpha; x)]$ and $PW_C^L(\alpha; x) > 0$, one obtains

$$\big(\widetilde{\mathrm{BCR}}(x)\big)_\alpha = \left[\frac{PW_B^L(\alpha; x)}{PW_C^U(\alpha; x)}, \ \frac{PW_B^U(\alpha; x)}{PW_C^L(\alpha; x)}\right].$$

Classically, BCR > 1 indicates cost-effectiveness; fuzzy CBA keeps this rule but interprets it through a fuzzy comparison/ranking.

(3) Decision rule (one mathematically standard option). Let $\widetilde{Z}$ be a fuzzy number on $\mathbb{R}$ and define the possibility and necessity of an event $\{\widetilde{Z} \geq z_0\}$ by

$$\Pi(\widetilde{Z} \geq z_0) := \sup_{z \geq z_0} \mu_{\widetilde{Z}}(z), \qquad N(\widetilde{Z} \geq z_0) := 1 - \sup_{z < z_0} \mu_{\widetilde{Z}}(z).$$

For a confidence level $\eta \in [0,1]$, accept project x if

$$N\big(\widetilde{\mathrm{BCR}}(x) \geq 1\big) \geq \eta \quad \text{(conservative)}, \qquad \text{or} \qquad \Pi\big(\widetilde{\mathrm{BCR}}(x) \geq 1\big) \geq \eta \quad \text{(optimistic)}.$$

For ranking multiple alternatives, compare $\widetilde{\mathrm{BCR}}(x)$ by any fixed fuzzy-number ranking functional (e.g. centroid defuzzification).

(4) Incremental fuzzy CBA for mutually exclusive alternatives. Given two alternatives x (challenger) and y (defender), define incremental fuzzy present worths

$$\Delta\widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_B := \widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_B(x) \ominus \widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_B(y), \qquad \Delta\widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_C := \widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_C(x) \ominus \widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_C(y),$$

and the incremental ratio

$$\Delta\widetilde{\mathrm{BCR}} := \Delta\widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_B \oslash \Delta\widetilde{\mathrm{PW}}_C.$$

Then select x over y if (in the chosen fuzzy-comparison sense) $\Delta\widetilde{\mathrm{BCR}} > 1$; iterate this pairwise elimination to obtain a final choice.

Definition 10.8.2 (Uncertain cost–benefit analysis of type M (U-CBA))**.** Fix a finite planning horizon $T \in \mathbb{N}$ and a finite set of projects (alternatives) $\mathcal{X}$. Fix an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$ and admissible scores $S_M^{\$}, S_M^{+}$.

For each project $x \in \mathcal{X}$ and each time $t = 0, 1, \ldots, T$, assume uncertain benefit and cost degrees

$$B_t^{(M)}(x) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad C_t^{(M)}(x) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

and assume an uncertain discount-rate degree $r^{(M)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$. Define the induced (crisp) nonnegative cashflows and discount rate by scoring:

$$B_t(x) := S_M^{\$}\big(B_t^{(M)}(x)\big) \in [0,\infty), \qquad C_t(x) := S_M^{\$}\big(C_t^{(M)}(x)\big) \in [0,\infty),$$

$$r := S_M^{+}(r^{(M)}) - 1 \ \in [0,\infty).$$

(Equivalently, one may define $S_M^{r} : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to [0,\infty)$ directly; the above form enforces $1 + r > 0$.)

Define the discount factor

$$d_t(r) := (1+r)^{-t} \in (0,1] \qquad (t = 0, \ldots, T).$$

(1) Present worths. Define the present worth (PW) of benefits and costs:

$$\mathrm{PW}_B(x) := \sum_{t=0}^{T} B_t(x)\, d_t(r), \qquad \mathrm{PW}_C(x) := \sum_{t=0}^{T} C_t(x)\, d_t(r).$$

(2) Net present value and benefit–cost ratio. Define

$$\mathrm{NPV}(x) := \mathrm{PW}_B(x) - \mathrm{PW}_C(x) \in \mathbb{R},$$

and, provided $\mathrm{PW}_C(x) > 0$, define the benefit–cost ratio

$$\mathrm{BCR}(x) := \frac{\mathrm{PW}_B(x)}{\mathrm{PW}_C(x)} \in [0, \infty).$$

(3) Decision rules (two standard options).

- *Feasibility/acceptance:* accept x if $\mathrm{NPV}(x) \geq 0$ (or equivalently $\mathrm{BCR}(x) \geq 1$ when $\mathrm{PW}_C(x) > 0$).
- *Ranking:* rank projects by decreasing $\mathrm{NPV}(x)$ (or decreasing $\mathrm{BCR}(x)$).

Theorem 10.8.3 (Well-definedness of U-CBA)**.** *Under Definition 10.8.2, assume:*

(i) $S_M^{\$}$ *is admissible monetary (finite on* $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$*) and* S_M^{+} *is admissible positive;*

(ii) $T < \infty$ *and* $\mathcal{X}$ *is finite.*

Then for every project $x \in \mathcal{X}$*:*

(a) $\mathrm{PW}_B(x)$ *and* $\mathrm{PW}_C(x)$ *are well-defined finite nonnegative real numbers.*

(b) $\mathrm{NPV}(x)$ *is well-defined finite real.*

(c) If $\mathrm{PW}_C(x) > 0$*, then* $\mathrm{BCR}(x)$ *is well-defined and finite.*

Moreover, if there exists at least one x *with* $\mathrm{PW}_C(x) > 0$*, then ranking by* BCR *is well-defined (up to ties) on that subset.*

Proof. (a) For each t, $B_t(x), C_t(x) \in [0, \infty)$ by admissibility of $S_M^{\$}$. Also $r \geq 0$ implies $1 + r > 0$ and hence $d_t(r) = (1 + r)^{-t} \in (0, 1]$ is well-defined. Therefore each term $B_t(x)d_t(r)$ and $C_t(x)d_t(r)$ is finite and nonnegative. Since T is finite, the sums defining $\mathrm{PW}_B(x)$ and $\mathrm{PW}_C(x)$ are finite and nonnegative.

(b) $\mathrm{NPV}(x)$ is the difference of two finite reals, hence finite.

(c) If $\mathrm{PW}_C(x) > 0$, then division by $\mathrm{PW}_C(x)$ is valid and yields a finite real $\mathrm{BCR}(x) \geq 0$.

Finally, ranking by BCR on the subset $\{x : \mathrm{PW}_C(x) > 0\}$ is well-defined because it compares real numbers (and ties are allowed). □

Related concepts of cost-benefit analysis under uncertainty-aware models are listed in Table 10.7.

Table 10.7: Related concepts of cost-benefit analysis under uncertainty-aware models.

k	**Related cost-benefit analysis concept(s)**
1	Fuzzy Cost-Benefit Analysis
2	Intuitionistic Fuzzy Cost-Benefit Analysis
3	Neutrosophic Cost-Benefit Analysis (cf. [1329])
3	Spherical Fuzzy Cost-Benefit Analysis [1330, 1331]

10.9 Fuzzy Decision curve analysis

Decision curve analysis evaluates prediction models across threshold probabilities by net benefit, balancing true positives against false positives to identify clinically useful decision strategies [1332, 1333]. Fuzzy decision curve analysis extends decision curve analysis by using fuzzy risk estimates or thresholds, modeling uncertainty in predictions while preserving net-benefit-based strategy comparison.

Let

$$\mathcal{FN}_{[0,1]}$$

denote a fixed class of fuzzy numbers supported on the interval $[0,1]$. Thus, each $\tilde{p} \in \mathcal{FN}_{[0,1]}$ is a fuzzy set on $[0,1]$ with membership function $\mu_{\tilde{p}} : [0,1] \to [0,1]$, and is interpreted as a fuzzy predicted risk / fuzzy probability.

Definition 10.9.1 (Fuzzy Decision Curve Analysis (FDCA))**.** Let

$$\Omega = \{1, \ldots, N\}$$

be a finite set of cases (patients, objects, or decision units), and let

$$y_i \in \{0,1\} \qquad (i \in \Omega)$$

denote the true binary outcome, where $y_i = 1$ means "event/disease present" and $y_i = 0$ means "event/disease absent."

Assume that a given prediction strategy S provides, for each case $i \in \Omega$, a fuzzy predicted risk

$$\tilde{p}_i^{(S)} \in \mathcal{FN}_{[0,1]}.$$

Fix a threshold probability

$$t \in (0,1),$$

and let

$$H : [0,1) \to [0,\infty)$$

be a prescribed *test-harm function* (possibly $H \equiv 0$).

For each case i, define the *fuzzy treatment-recommendation degree* at threshold t by

$$r_i^{(S)}(t) := \Pi\big(\tilde{p}_i^{(S)} \geq t\big) := \sup_{u \in [t,1]} \mu_{\tilde{p}_i^{(S)}}(u) \in [0,1].$$

Hence $r_i^{(S)}(t)$ is the possibility degree that the fuzzy predicted risk of case i reaches or exceeds t.

Define the corresponding fuzzy-weighted true-positive and false-positive counts by

$$\mathrm{TP}_F^{(S)}(t) := \sum_{i=1}^{N} y_i \, r_i^{(S)}(t), \qquad \mathrm{FP}_F^{(S)}(t) := \sum_{i=1}^{N} (1 - y_i) \, r_i^{(S)}(t).$$

The *fuzzy net benefit* of strategy S at threshold t is then defined by

$$\mathrm{NB}_F^{(S)}(t) := \frac{1}{N} \mathrm{TP}_F^{(S)}(t) - \frac{1}{N} \mathrm{FP}_F^{(S)}(t) \, \frac{t}{1-t} - H(t).$$

The mapping

$$\mathrm{NB}_F^{(S)} : (0,1) \to \mathbb{R}, \qquad t \longmapsto \mathrm{NB}_F^{(S)}(t),$$

is called the *fuzzy decision curve* of strategy S.

If $\mathscr{S}$ is a finite family of competing strategies, then the *FDCA-optimal strategy set* at threshold t is

$$\mathrm{Opt}_F(t) := \arg\max_{S \in \mathscr{S}} \mathrm{NB}_F^{(S)}(t).$$

A strategy S_1 is said to *dominate* S_2 on a threshold region $T \subset (0,1)$ if

$$\mathrm{NB}_F^{(S_1)}(t) \geq \mathrm{NB}_F^{(S_2)}(t) \quad \text{for all } t \in T,$$

with strict inequality for at least one $t \in T$.

Proposition 10.9.2 (Well-definedness of FDCA)**.** *Assume that, for a fixed strategy S,*

$$\tilde{p}_i^{(S)} \in \mathcal{FN}_{[0,1]} \qquad (i = 1, \ldots, N),$$

that $t \in (0,1)$, and that $H(t) < \infty$. Then:

1. $r_i^{(S)}(t) \in [0,1]$ *is well-defined for every i;*
2. $\mathrm{TP}_F^{(S)}(t)$ *and* $\mathrm{FP}_F^{(S)}(t)$ *are well-defined real numbers satisfying*
$$0 \leq \mathrm{TP}_F^{(S)}(t) \leq N, \qquad 0 \leq \mathrm{FP}_F^{(S)}(t) \leq N;$$
3. $\mathrm{NB}_F^{(S)}(t) \in \mathbb{R}$ *is well-defined;*
4. *if $\mathscr{S}$ is finite and nonempty, then* $\mathrm{Opt}_F(t) \neq \varnothing$.

Proof. Since each $\tilde{p}_i^{(S)}$ is a fuzzy number on $[0,1]$, its membership function $\mu_{\tilde{p}_i^{(S)}} : [0,1] \to [0,1]$ is well-defined. Therefore

$$r_i^{(S)}(t) = \sup_{u \in [t,1]} \mu_{\tilde{p}_i^{(S)}}(u)$$

is well-defined and belongs to $[0,1]$, proving (1).

Because $y_i \in \{0,1\}$ and $0 \le r_i^{(S)}(t) \le 1$, each summand in

$$\mathrm{TP}_F^{(S)}(t) = \sum_{i=1}^{N} y_i \, r_i^{(S)}(t)$$

and

$$\mathrm{FP}_F^{(S)}(t) = \sum_{i=1}^{N} (1 - y_i) \, r_i^{(S)}(t)$$

lies in $[0,1]$. Hence both sums are well-defined real numbers in $[0,N]$, proving (2).

Since $t \in (0,1)$, the factor $t/(1-t)$ is a finite real number. Together with $H(t) < \infty$, this implies that

$$\mathrm{NB}_F^{(S)}(t) = \frac{1}{N}\,\mathrm{TP}_F^{(S)}(t) - \frac{1}{N}\,\mathrm{FP}_F^{(S)}(t)\frac{t}{1-t} - H(t)$$

is a well-defined real number. Thus (3) holds.

Finally, if $\mathscr{S}$ is finite and nonempty, then the set

$$\left\{\mathrm{NB}_F^{(S)}(t) : S \in \mathscr{S}\right\} \subset \mathbb{R}$$

is finite and nonempty, and therefore attains its maximum. Hence

$$\mathrm{Opt}_F(t) = \arg\max_{S \in \mathscr{S}} \mathrm{NB}_F^{(S)}(t) \neq \varnothing.$$

This proves (4). □

Proposition 10.9.3 (Reduction to classical DCA)**.** *Assume that each fuzzy predicted risk degenerates to a crisp singleton:*

$$\tilde{p}_i^{(S)} = \chi_{\{p_i^{(S)}\}}, \qquad p_i^{(S)} \in [0,1].$$

Then

$$r_i^{(S)}(t) = \mathbf{1}\big[p_i^{(S)} \ge t\big],$$

and consequently

$$\mathrm{TP}_F^{(S)}(t) = \#\{\, i : \; y_i = 1, \; p_i^{(S)} \ge t \,\},$$
$$\mathrm{FP}_F^{(S)}(t) = \#\{\, i : \; y_i = 0, \; p_i^{(S)} \ge t \,\}.$$

Hence $\mathrm{NB}_F^{(S)}(t)$ *reduces exactly to the usual decision-curve net benefit*

$$\mathrm{NB}^{(S)}(t) = \frac{\mathrm{TP}^{(S)}(t)}{N} - \frac{\mathrm{FP}^{(S)}(t)}{N}\frac{t}{1-t} - H(t).$$

Proof. If $\tilde{p}_i^{(S)} = \chi_{\{p_i^{(S)}\}}$, then

$$\mu_{\tilde{p}_i^{(S)}}(u) = \begin{cases} 1, & u = p_i^{(S)}, \\ 0, & u \neq p_i^{(S)}. \end{cases}$$

Therefore

$$r_i^{(S)}(t) = \sup_{u \in [t,1]} \mu_{\tilde{p}_i^{(S)}}(u) = \begin{cases} 1, & p_i^{(S)} \ge t, \\ 0, & p_i^{(S)} < t, \end{cases}$$

which is exactly $\mathbf{1}[p_i^{(S)} \ge t]$. The remaining statements follow immediately by substitution into the definitions of $\mathrm{TP}_F^{(S)}(t)$, $\mathrm{FP}_F^{(S)}(t)$, and $\mathrm{NB}_F^{(S)}(t)$. □

We now define *Uncertain Decision Curve Analysis* (UDCA) by extending fuzzy / probabilistic decision curve analysis to a general uncertain model M.

Definition 10.9.4 (Uncertain Decision Curve Analysis (UDCA) of type M)**.** Let M be an uncertain model with degree-domain

$$\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$$

for some integer $k \geq 1$.

Let

$$\Omega = \{1, \ldots, N\}$$

be a finite set of cases, and let

$$y_i \in \{0,1\} \qquad (i = 1, \ldots, N)$$

denote the true binary outcome, where $y_i = 1$ means that the event/disease is present and $y_i = 0$ means that it is absent.

Let $\mathscr{S}$ be a finite nonempty family of candidate decision strategies. For each strategy $S \in \mathscr{S}$, assume that each case $i \in \Omega$ is assigned an *uncertain predicted risk*

$$\rho_i^{(S)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

Fix a threshold probability

$$t \in (0,1),$$

and let

$$H : (0,1) \to [0,\infty)$$

be a prescribed *test-harm function.*

Assume further that a model-dependent *threshold-exceedance functional*

$$\mathrm{Exc}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \times (0,1) \longrightarrow [0,1]$$

is given. For $d \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ and $t \in (0,1)$, the value

$$\mathrm{Exc}_M(d,t)$$

is interpreted as the degree to which the uncertain predicted risk d reaches or exceeds the treatment threshold t.

For each strategy $S \in \mathscr{S}$, case $i \in \Omega$, and threshold $t \in (0,1)$, define the *uncertain treatment-recommendation degree*

$$r_{i,M}^{(S)}(t) := \mathrm{Exc}_M(\rho_i^{(S)}, t) \in [0,1].$$

Define the *uncertain true-positive count* and *uncertain false-positive count* of S at threshold t by

$$\mathrm{TP}_M^{(S)}(t) := \sum_{i=1}^{N} y_i \, r_{i,M}^{(S)}(t), \qquad \mathrm{FP}_M^{(S)}(t) := \sum_{i=1}^{N} (1 - y_i) \, r_{i,M}^{(S)}(t).$$

The *uncertain net benefit* of strategy S at threshold t is defined by

$$\mathrm{NB}_M^{(S)}(t) := \frac{1}{N}\,\mathrm{TP}_M^{(S)}(t) - \frac{1}{N}\,\mathrm{FP}_M^{(S)}(t)\,\frac{t}{1-t} - H(t).$$

The mapping

$$\mathrm{NB}_M^{(S)} : (0,1) \to \mathbb{R}, \qquad t \longmapsto \mathrm{NB}_M^{(S)}(t),$$

is called the *uncertain decision curve* of strategy S.

The induced preference relation among strategies at threshold t is

$$S_1 \succeq_{M,t} S_2 \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad \mathrm{NB}_M^{(S_1)}(t) \geq \mathrm{NB}_M^{(S_2)}(t).$$

The *UDCA-optimal strategy set* at threshold t is

$$\mathrm{Opt}_M(t) := \arg\max_{S \in \mathscr{S}} \mathrm{NB}_M^{(S)}(t).$$

A strategy S_1 is said to *dominate* S_2 on a threshold region $T \subset (0,1)$ if

$$\mathrm{NB}_M^{(S_1)}(t) \geq \mathrm{NB}_M^{(S_2)}(t) \quad \text{for all } t \in T,$$

with strict inequality for at least one $t \in T$.

Theorem 10.9.5 (Well-definedness of UDCA)**.** *Let M be an uncertain model, and let*

$$\mathfrak{U}_{\mathrm{DCA}} = \big(\Omega,\, (y_i)_{i=1}^N,\, \mathscr{S},\, (\rho_i^{(S)})_{i,S},\, \mathrm{Exc}_M,\, H\big)$$

be a UDCA instance as in Definition 10.9.4. Assume:

(A1) $N \geq 1$, $\Omega = \{1, \ldots, N\}$, *and* $y_i \in \{0,1\}$ *for all* $i \in \Omega$*;*

(A2) $\mathscr{S}$ *is finite and nonempty;*

(A3) for every $S \in \mathscr{S}$ *and* $i \in \Omega$,

$$\rho_i^{(S)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M);$$

(A4)

$$\mathrm{Exc}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \times (0,1) \to [0,1]$$

is a total map;

(A5)

$$H : (0,1) \to [0,\infty)$$

is a total map.

Then, for every threshold $t \in (0,1)$ *and every strategy* $S \in \mathscr{S}$*, the following objects are well-defined:*

(i) the uncertain treatment-recommendation degrees

$$r_{i,M}^{(S)}(t) = \mathrm{Exc}_M(\rho_i^{(S)}, t) \in [0,1] \qquad (i = 1, \ldots, N);$$

(ii) the uncertain true-positive and false-positive counts

$$\mathrm{TP}_M^{(S)}(t),\ \mathrm{FP}_M^{(S)}(t) \in [0, N];$$

(iii) the uncertain net benefit

$$\mathrm{NB}_M^{(S)}(t) \in \mathbb{R};$$

(iv) the induced preference relation $\succeq_{M,t}$ on $\mathscr{S}$, which is a total preorder;

(v) the optimal strategy set

$$\mathrm{Opt}_M(t) = \arg\max_{S \in \mathscr{S}} \mathrm{NB}_M^{(S)}(t),$$

which is nonempty.

Hence Uncertain Decision Curve Analysis of type M is well-defined.

Proof. Fix $t \in (0,1)$ and $S \in \mathscr{S}$.

By (A3), for each $i \in \Omega$,

$$\rho_i^{(S)} \in \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

Since $t \in (0,1)$ and Exc_M is total by (A4), the value

$$r_{i,M}^{(S)}(t) = \mathrm{Exc}_M(\rho_i^{(S)}, t)$$

is well-defined and belongs to $[0,1]$. This proves (i).

Next, because $y_i \in \{0,1\}$ by (A1) and $r_{i,M}^{(S)}(t) \in [0,1]$, each summand in

$$\mathrm{TP}_M^{(S)}(t) = \sum_{i=1}^{N} y_i\, r_{i,M}^{(S)}(t)$$

and

$$\mathrm{FP}_M^{(S)}(t) = \sum_{i=1}^{N} (1 - y_i)\, r_{i,M}^{(S)}(t)$$

belongs to $[0,1]$. Hence both sums are well-defined real numbers, and moreover

$$0 \le \mathrm{TP}_M^{(S)}(t) \le N, \qquad 0 \le \mathrm{FP}_M^{(S)}(t) \le N.$$

Thus (ii) holds.

Since $t \in (0,1)$, the quantity

$$\frac{t}{1-t}$$

is a finite real number. Also, $H(t) \in [0, \infty)$ is defined by (A5). Therefore

$$\mathrm{NB}_M^{(S)}(t) = \frac{1}{N}\,\mathrm{TP}_M^{(S)}(t) - \frac{1}{N}\,\mathrm{FP}_M^{(S)}(t)\frac{t}{1-t} - H(t)$$

is a well-defined real number. This proves (iii).

Now define

$$S_1 \succeq_{M,t} S_2 \iff \mathrm{NB}_M^{(S_1)}(t) \geq \mathrm{NB}_M^{(S_2)}(t).$$

Because $\geq$ on $\mathbb{R}$ is reflexive, transitive, and total, the induced relation $\succeq_{M,t}$ on $\mathscr{S}$ is also reflexive, transitive, and total. Hence it is a total preorder. This proves (iv).

Finally, since $\mathscr{S}$ is finite and nonempty by (A2), the set

$$\left\{\mathrm{NB}_M^{(S)}(t) : S \in \mathscr{S}\right\} \subset \mathbb{R}$$

is finite and nonempty, so it attains a maximum. Therefore

$$\mathrm{Opt}_M(t) = \arg\max_{S \in \mathscr{S}} \mathrm{NB}_M^{(S)}(t) \neq \varnothing.$$

This proves (v), and hence UDCA is well-defined. □

Proposition 10.9.6 (Reduction to classical DCA)**.** *Assume that M is the crisp probabilistic model with*

$$\mathrm{Dom}(M) = [0, 1],$$

and let the threshold-exceedance functional be

$$\mathrm{Exc}_M(p, t) := \mathbf{1}[p \geq t] \qquad (p \in [0, 1],\ t \in (0, 1)).$$

Then, for every strategy S, we have

$$r_{i,M}^{(S)}(t) = \mathbf{1}[\rho_i^{(S)} \geq t],$$

and consequently

$$\mathrm{TP}_M^{(S)}(t) = \#\{\, i :\ y_i = 1,\ \rho_i^{(S)} \geq t \,\},$$
$$\mathrm{FP}_M^{(S)}(t) = \#\{\, i :\ y_i = 0,\ \rho_i^{(S)} \geq t \,\}.$$

Hence $\mathrm{NB}_M^{(S)}(t)$ reduces exactly to the usual classical decision-curve net benefit formula.

Proof. Immediate from the definition of Exc_M and substitution into the formulas of Definition 10.9.4. □

10.10 Fuzzy Rational Choice

Rational choice selects the most preferred feasible alternative according to a consistent preference relation, assuming decision makers compare options coherently and choose utility-maximizing outcomes [1334, 1335]. Fuzzy rational choice extends rational choice by using fuzzy preference degrees, allowing vague or partial comparisons, and selecting alternatives that sufficiently dominate competitors [1336–1338].

Definition 10.10.1 (Fuzzy Rational Choice)**.** [1339, 1340] Let X be a finite nonempty set of alternatives, and let

$$\mathcal{P}^*(X) := \{A \subseteq X : \ A \neq \varnothing\}$$

denote the family of all nonempty subsets of X.

A *fuzzy preference relation* on X is a mapping

$$r : X \times X \longrightarrow [0, 1],$$

where $r(a, b)$ represents the degree to which a is at least as good as b.

For each $a \in X$, define its $1/2$-upper contour set by

$$R_{1/2}(a) := \{\, x \in X : \ r(a, x) \geq \tfrac{1}{2} \,\}.$$

The *choice correspondence induced by* r is the mapping

$$C_r : \mathcal{P}^*(X) \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$$

given by

$$C_r(A) := \{\, a \in A : \ A \subseteq R_{1/2}(a) \,\} = \{\, a \in A : \ r(a, x) \geq \tfrac{1}{2} \text{ for all } x \in A \,\}, \qquad A \in \mathcal{P}^*(X).$$

A choice function

$$C : \mathcal{P}^*(X) \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$$

is called a *fuzzy rational choice function* if there exists a fuzzy preference relation $r : X \times X \to [0, 1]$ such that

$$C(A) = C_r(A) \qquad \text{for all } A \in \mathcal{P}^*(X).$$

In this case, r is said to *rationalize* C.

We now define *Uncertain Rational Choice* by extending fuzzy rational choice from the fuzzy degree-domain $[0, 1]$ to a general uncertain model M with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0, 1]^k$.

Definition 10.10.2 (Uncertain binary preference relation of type M)**.** Let X be a finite nonempty set of alternatives, and let M be an uncertain model with degree-domain

$$\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0, 1]^k$$

for some integer $k \geq 1$.

An *uncertain binary preference relation of type* M on X is a mapping

$$R_M : X \times X \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M).$$

For $a, b \in X$, the value

$$R_M(a, b) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

encodes the uncertain degree to which a is at least as good as b, according to the model M.

Definition 10.10.3 (Threshold functional and induced upper contour set)**.** Let $R_M : X \times X \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ be an uncertain binary preference relation. Fix a total map

$$\Theta_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow [0,1]$$

and a threshold level

$$\lambda \in (0,1].$$

For each $a \in X$, define the (Θ_M, λ)-*upper contour set* of a by

$$U_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(a) := \big\{x \in X : \ \Theta_M(R_M(a,x)) \geq \lambda\big\}.$$

Thus $x \in U_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(a)$ means that, after evaluating the uncertain comparison $R_M(a,x)$ through the threshold functional Θ_M, the alternative a is judged to dominate x at level at least λ.

Definition 10.10.4 (Choice correspondence induced by an uncertain preference relation)**.** Let

$$\mathcal{P}^*(X) := \{A \subseteq X : \ A \neq \varnothing\}$$

be the family of all nonempty subsets of X. Under the assumptions of Definition 10.10.3, define

$$C_{M,\Theta,\lambda} : \mathcal{P}^*(X) \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$$

by

$$C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A) := \{\, a \in A : \ A \subseteq U_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(a) \,\} \qquad (A \in \mathcal{P}^*(X)).$$

Equivalently,

$$C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A) = \Big\{a \in A : \ \Theta_M(R_M(a,x)) \geq \lambda \text{ for all } x \in A\Big\}.$$

This set is called the *uncertain choice correspondence induced by* R_M.

Definition 10.10.5 (Uncertain rational choice function)**.** A mapping

$$C : \mathcal{P}^*(X) \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$$

is called an *uncertain rational choice function of type* M if there exist

- an uncertain binary preference relation

$$R_M : X \times X \to \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

- a total threshold functional

$$\Theta_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to [0,1],$$

- and a threshold level $\lambda \in (0,1]$,

such that

$$C(A) = C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A) \qquad \text{for all } A \in \mathcal{P}^*(X).$$

In this case, we say that C is *rationalized* by the triple

$$(R_M, \Theta_M, \lambda).$$

Theorem 10.10.6 (Well-definedness of uncertain rational choice)**.** *Let X be a finite nonempty set, let M be an uncertain model, and let*

$$R_M : X \times X \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

be an uncertain binary preference relation. Assume that

$$\Theta_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \longrightarrow [0,1]$$

is a total map and that $\lambda \in (0,1]$.

Then the induced mapping

$$C_{M,\Theta,\lambda} : \mathcal{P}^*(X) \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$$

defined by

$$C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A) = \Big\{ a \in A : \ \Theta_M(R_M(a,x)) \geq \lambda \text{ for all } x \in A \Big\}$$

is well-defined. More precisely, for every $A \in \mathcal{P}^*(X)$,

1. *$C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A) \subseteq A$;*
2. *$C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A)$ is uniquely determined;*
3. *$C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A) \in \mathcal{P}(X)$.*

Hence $C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}$ is a well-defined set-valued choice correspondence on X.

Moreover, if the following existence condition *holds:*

$$\forall A \in \mathcal{P}^*(X) \ \exists a \in A \ \forall x \in A, \ \Theta_M(R_M(a,x)) \geq \lambda,$$

then

$$C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A) \neq \varnothing \qquad \text{for all } A \in \mathcal{P}^*(X),$$

so $C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}$ is a genuine choice function in the usual nonempty-valued sense.

Proof. Fix any $A \in \mathcal{P}^*(X)$. Since $A \subseteq X$ and $A \neq \varnothing$, every element $a \in A$ and every $x \in A$ belong to X. Therefore, because

$$R_M : X \times X \to \mathrm{Dom}(M),$$

the quantity

$$R_M(a,x) \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is defined for every pair $(a,x) \in A \times A$.

Since Θ_M is total on $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$, the value

$$\Theta_M(R_M(a,x)) \in [0,1]$$

is defined for every $(a,x) \in A \times A$. Because $\lambda \in (0,1]$, the statement

$$\Theta_M(R_M(a,x)) \geq \lambda$$

has a definite truth value for every such pair.

Hence the set

$$\Big\{a \in A : \ \Theta_M(R_M(a,x)) \geq \lambda \text{ for all } x \in A\Big\}$$

is well-defined by separation from the finite set A. By construction, every element of this set belongs to A, so

$$C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A) \subseteq A.$$

This proves (1).

The defining condition depends only on the already fixed data

$$A, \ R_M, \ \Theta_M, \ \lambda,$$

so the resulting subset $C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A)$ is uniquely determined. This proves (2).

Since $C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A) \subseteq A \subseteq X$, it follows that

$$C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A) \in \mathcal{P}(X).$$

This proves (3).

Therefore $C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}$ is a well-defined mapping from $\mathcal{P}^*(X)$ into $\mathcal{P}(X)$.

For the final statement, assume the existence condition

$$\forall A \in \mathcal{P}^*(X) \ \exists a \in A \ \forall x \in A, \ \Theta_M(R_M(a,x)) \geq \lambda.$$

Fix $A \in \mathcal{P}^*(X)$. Then there exists some $a^\star \in A$ such that

$$\Theta_M(R_M(a^\star, x)) \geq \lambda \qquad \text{for all } x \in A.$$

By definition of $C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A)$, this implies

$$a^\star \in C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A).$$

Hence $C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A) \neq \varnothing$. Since A was arbitrary, the conclusion holds for all nonempty feasible sets A. □

Proposition 10.10.7 (Reduction to fuzzy rational choice)**.** *Let M be the fuzzy model with*

$$\mathrm{Dom}(M) = [0,1].$$

Take

$$\Theta_M(u) := u \qquad (u \in [0,1]),$$

and set

$$\lambda = \frac{1}{2}.$$

Then, for every fuzzy binary relation

$$r : X \times X \to [0,1],$$

the induced uncertain choice correspondence becomes

$$C_{M,\Theta,\lambda}(A) = \{\, a \in A : \ r(a,x) \geq \tfrac{1}{2} \text{ for all } x \in A \,\},$$

which is exactly the standard $1/2$-cut fuzzy rational choice rule.

Proof. Under $\mathrm{Dom}(M) = [0,1]$ and $\Theta_M(u) = u$, we have

$$\Theta_M(R_M(a,x)) \geq \lambda \iff r(a,x) \geq \frac{1}{2}.$$

Substituting this into Definition 10.10.4 yields the stated formula. □

Chapter 11

Applications of Decision-Making

In this chapter, we briefly review application areas of decision-making.

11.1 Applications of Computer Science and Engineering

This section presents representative applications of decision-making in computer science and engineering.

- Software requirements prioritization and release planning: Software requirements prioritization and release planning rank features by value, cost, risk, and dependencies to choose optimal release contents (cf. [1341]). Analyses have been conducted using Fuzzy MADM [1342,1343] and multi-person decision-making [1344].
- IT service management (ITSM) improvement prioritization: ITSM improvement prioritization ranks process and tool initiatives by incident reduction, customer impact, effort, risk, compliance, and ROI (cf. [1345]). Analyses have been conducted using fuzzy sets and neutrosophic sets [1346, 1347].
- Cybersecurity control prioritization and risk-treatment planning: Ranks security controls by risk reduction, cost, and feasibility, guiding treatment plans, budgeting, and implementation sequencing against evolving threats effectively (cf. [1348]). Analyses have been conducted using fuzzy decision-making [1349, 1350] and neutrosophic decision-making [1351, 1352].
- Cloud migration and system architecture alternative selection: Evaluates cloud migration and architecture options by cost, latency, security, scalability, compliance, and operational complexity to choose best-fit design. Analyses have been conducted using fuzzy logic [1353].

11.2 Applications of Manufacturing

This section presents representative applications of decision-making in Manufacturing.

- Production planning and assembly line balancing: Production planning and assembly line balancing schedule tasks and assign workloads to stations, minimizing cycle time, costs, and bottlenecks (cf. [1354]). Cases have been analyzed using fuzzy decision-making [1355,1356] and neutrosophic decision-making [1357,1358].
- Maintenance strategy selection (preventive, predictive, condition-based): Maintenance strategy selection chooses preventive, predictive, or corrective policies by balancing reliability, downtime, cost, risk, and resource constraints (cf. [1359]). Cases have been analyzed using fuzzy MCDM [1360,1361].
- Prioritization in power grids and industrial assets: Prioritization in power grids and industrial assets ranks maintenance and investment actions by reliability impact, risk, cost, urgency, and safety constraints. Cases have been analyzed using fuzzy MCDM [1362].
- Project selection and portfolio optimization (including R&D portfolios): Project selection and portfolio optimization choose and balance projects under budget and risk constraints to maximize strategic value and returns (cf. [1363]). Analyses have been conducted using a variety of methods, including Fuzzy MCDM [1364,1365], Fuzzy MULTIMOORA [1366], Fuzzy TOPSIS [1367–1369], Neutrosophic MCDM [1370], Neutrosophic AHP [1371], and neutrosophic TOPSIS [1372].

11.3 Applications of Finance

This section presents representative applications of decision-making in Finance.

- Credit scoring and loan approval (financial decision-making): Credit scoring and loan approval assess borrower risk using financial and behavioral indicators, assigning ratings to decide credit limits and approvals (cf. [1373]). Analyses have been conducted using fuzzy decision-making [1374,1375], intuitionistic fuzzy decision-making [1376], and neutrosophic decision-making [1377,1378].

11.4 Applications of Business

This section presents representative applications of decision-making in Business.

- Supplier selection and procurement evaluation: Supplier selection and procurement evaluation ranks vendors by cost, quality, delivery, risk, sustainability, and strategic fit, using multi-criteria analysis to support sourcing decisions (cf. [1379]). A wide range of analytical approaches has been investigated, including Fuzzy MCDM [1380,1381], Fuzzy AHP [1382], Fuzzy TOPSIS [1383,1384], and Neutrosophic TOPSIS [1385–1387].
- Logistics hub / warehouse location selection: Logistics hub / warehouse location selection chooses optimal facility sites by balancing cost, service coverage, demand proximity, capacity, risk, and sustainability objectives under multiple criteria (cf. [1388]). Studies have explored analyses using methods such as Fuzzy MCDM [1389], Fuzzy TOPSIS [1390], and Fuzzy BWM [1391].
- Transportation mode and route selection in supply chains: Chooses transport modes and routes by balancing cost, transit time, reliability, capacity, emissions, and risk across the supply chain. It has been studied using fuzzy MCDM approaches [1392,1393] and fuzzy AHP methods [1394–1396], among others.

- Human resource selection, performance evaluation, and assignment decisions: Selects and assigns personnel by evaluating skills, experience, performance metrics, availability, and fit, balancing fairness, cost, and organizational objectives under uncertainty. Analyses using methods such as fuzzy AHP have been reported [1397, 1398].
- Marketing strategy selection (budget allocation and campaign prioritization): Selects marketing strategies by comparing channels and campaigns on ROI, reach, timing, risk, and budget constraints to prioritize spending. Analyses have been conducted using fuzzy ANP [1399, 1400], fuzzy AHP [1401], and fuzzy DEMATEL [1402].

11.5 Applications of Medicine

This section presents representative applications of decision-making in Medicine.

- Medical Diagnosis: Interprets symptoms, history, tests, and imaging to infer disease likelihoods, confirm causes, and guide treatment decisions under uncertainty (cf. [1403]). Several studies have been conducted within frameworks such as fuzzy decision-making [1404, 1405], intuitionistic fuzzy decision-making [87, 1406], and neutrosophic decision-making [1407, 1408].
- Treatment option selection and clinical decision support: Ranks treatment alternatives using patient data and criteria, supporting clinicians with transparent recommendations under uncertainty, constraints, and trade-offs. Analyses using methods such as fuzzy PROMETHEE have been reported [1409].
- Bed/ICU allocation and surge planning under uncertain demand and length of stay: Allocates beds and ICU capacity by forecasting uncertain demand and stay lengths, optimizing staffing, resources, triage, and surge responses (cf. [1410]). Analyses using fuzzy MCDM [1411] and fuzzy AHP [1412,1413] have been reported.

11.6 Applications of Social Science

This section presents representative applications of decision-making in Social Science.

- Environmental impact assessment and mitigation option selection: Assesses environmental impacts and selects mitigation options by comparing severity, likelihood, cost, compliance, and stakeholder priorities under uncertainty. Analyses have been conducted using methods such as fuzzy AHP [1414].
- Renewable energy site selection (wind/solar) and technology choice: Selects wind/solar sites by evaluating resource potential, grid access, land constraints, environmental impacts, costs, and uncertainty (cf. [1415]). It has been analyzed using fuzzy MCDM methods [1416, 1417].
- Weather prediction: Forecasts future weather by combining observations and models to estimate temperature, precipitation, wind, and uncertainty over time and space (cf. [1418]). It has been analyzed using fuzzy MCDM methods [1419] and neutrosophic MCDM approaches [1420].
- Smartphone selection: Chooses smartphones by comparing price, performance, camera, battery, display, software support, durability, and user preferences under constraints. It has been studied using fuzzy MCDM [1421], fuzzy WASPAS [1422], fuzzy AHP [31], and fuzzy TOPSIS [1423], among others.

Chapter 12

Discussions: New Decision-Making Methods

In this chapter, we examine several new decision-making methods. For convenience, the main concepts introduced in this chapter are compared in Table 12.1.

Table 12.1: Concise comparison of the new decision-making methods introduced in this chapter.

Method	**Type**	**Basic structure**	**Core mechanism**	**Primary output**	**Decision role**
Unified Decisional Structure (UDS)	Crisp meta-framework	Alternatives, criteria, evaluation domains, decision data, weights, preprocessing, kernel, and decision map	Processes raw evaluation data through $\mathsf{Prep} \to \mathsf{Ker} \to \mathsf{Dec}$ to produce an admissible decision object	Score, ranking, choice set, or sorting/classification	Method-unifying decision architecture
Unified Uncertain Decisional Structure (UUDS)	Uncertain meta-framework	Alternatives, criteria, uncertainty algebras, uncertain evaluations, weights, and representation-invariant operators	Applies uncertainty-aware preprocessing, kernel construction, and decision mapping in a representation-independent way	Representation-invariant score, ranking, choice set, or sorting/classification	Uncertainty-unifying decision architecture
Iterated Multi-Criteria Decision-Making (I-MCDM)	Hierarchical scoring method	Criterion tree, leaf scores, and internal MCDM scoring operators with local weights	Recursively aggregates child criterion scores upward until a root score is obtained	Final score vector and induced ranking	Hierarchical MCDM
Iterated Multi-Attribute Decision-Making (I-MADM)	Hierarchical attribute aggregation	Attribute tree, atomic attribute scores, and internal MADM operators with local weights	Recursively combines lower-level attribute scores into higher-level attribute scores	Final root score and ranking	Hierarchical MADM
Iterated Multi-Objective Decision-Making (I-MODM)	Hierarchical optimization	Feasible set, objective tree, leaf objectives, aggregation operators, and a solver	Recursively aggregates objectives into a final scalar objective and then solves it	Final scalar objective and solution set	Hierarchical MODM

Continued on the next page.

Table 12.1 (continued).

Method	Type	Basic structure	Core mechanism	Primary output	Decision role
Analytic Hyper-Network Process (AHNP)	Hypernetwork prioritization	Directed hypernetwork, pairwise-comparison matrices, local priorities, and a hypersupermatrix	Computes Perron priority vectors on hyperarcs and derives global priorities from a stationary distribution	Global priority vector and ranking	Network-based prioritization
Analytic SuperHyperNetwork Process (ASHNP)	Superhypernetwork prioritization	Directed n-superhypernetwork, pairwise-comparison matrices on supernodes, and a superhypersupermatrix	Extends AHNP from ordinary nodes to n-supernodes and computes stationary global priorities	Global priority vector and ranking on supernodes	Hierarchical network prioritization
Analytic Recursive SuperHyper-Network Process (ARSHNP)	Recursive superhypernetwork prioritization	Directed recursive superhypernetwork, support-based pairwise matrices, and a recursive hypersupermatrix	Flattens recursive structures through supports, computes local priorities, and extracts global priorities by a stationary vector	Global priority vector and ranking	Recursive hierarchical prioritization
SuperHyperDecision-Making (SHDM)	Reachability-based decision system	Working universe in $\mathcal{P}^n(D)$, superhypercombination rule, seed set, and preorder	Generates the least reachable closed set by iterative consequence expansion and selects maximal reachable states	Set of maximal reachable decision states	Reachability-based choice
Uncertain SuperHyperDecision-Making (USHDM)	Uncertain reachability-based decision system	SHDM structure together with an uncertainty structure and uncertain valuation map	Combines reachable-state generation with uncertainty-valued evaluation and score-induced maximality	Set of maximal uncertain decision outcomes	Uncertainty-aware reachability-based choice

Note. UDS and UUDS are general decision architectures rather than single concrete methods. I-MCDM, I-MADM, and I-MODM are recursive hierarchical aggregation schemes on trees of criteria, attributes, or objectives. AHNP, ASHNP, and ARSHNP are network-based prioritization models using stationary supermatrix ideas on increasingly richer structures. SHDM and USHDM are closure- and reachability-based decision systems, where the final decision is obtained from maximal reachable states, with uncertainty incorporated in the latter case.

12.1 Unified Decisional Structure

The Unified Decisional Structure is a framework that maps decision data through preprocessing, a decision kernel, and a decision map to produce scores, rankings, choices, or classifications across methods.

Definition 12.1.1 (Decision tasks and admissible outputs)**.** Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite nonempty set of alternatives. A *decision output* on $\mathcal{A}$ is one of the following objects:

1. (Scoring) a map $u : \mathcal{A} \to \mathbb{R}$;
2. (Ranking) a total preorder $\succeq$ on $\mathcal{A}$ (reflexive, transitive, and total);

3. (Choice) a nonempty subset $\mathcal{A}^\star \subseteq \mathcal{A}$;
4. (Sorting / classification) a map $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \to \mathcal{K}$ into a finite ordered set of categories $\mathcal{K} = \{K_1 \succ K_2 \succ \cdots \succ K_L\}$.

Denote by $\mathfrak{O}(\mathcal{A})$ the (disjoint) collection of all such admissible outputs.

Definition 12.1.2 (Unified Decisional Structure (UDS))**.** A *Unified Decisional Structure* (UDS) is a tuple

$$\mathsf{UDS} := \Big(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, (\mathbb{E}_j)_{j=1}^n,\ X,\ w,\ \mathsf{Prep},\ \mathsf{Ker},\ \mathsf{Dec}\Big)$$

satisfying:

1. (Alternatives and criteria) $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ are finite nonempty sets.
2. (Evaluation domains) For each criterion C_j, $\mathbb{E}_j$ is a nonempty set (e.g. $\mathbb{R}$, an interval scale, an ordinal scale).
3. (Decision data) The *evaluation map* is a total function
$$X : \mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C} \to \bigsqcup_{j=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}_j, \qquad X(A_i, C_j) =: x_{ij} \in \mathbb{E}_j.$$
4. (Weights) The *weight vector* is $w = (w_1, \ldots, w_n) \in [0,1]^n$ with
$$\sum_{j=1}^{n} w_j = 1.$$
5. (Preprocessing operator) Prep is a specification of maps (possibly depending on w and/or on the full matrix (x_{ij})) producing a *processed representation* $\mathsf{Prep}(X, w) \in \mathcal{D}$, where $\mathcal{D}$ is a fixed data space. This step may include normalization, benefit/cost conversion, scaling, reference-profile construction, etc.
6. (Decision kernel) $\mathsf{Ker} : \mathcal{D} \to \mathcal{Z}$ is a total function that maps processed data to an *evidence object* $z \in \mathcal{Z}$ (e.g. a utility vector, a distance-to-ideal vector, an outranking matrix, a dominance matrix, flows, etc.).
7. (Decision map) $\mathsf{Dec} : \mathcal{Z} \to \mathfrak{O}(\mathcal{A})$ is a total function that converts evidence into an admissible output (score/ranking/choice/sorting).

The induced decision procedure is the composite map

$$\mathsf{DM}_{\mathsf{UDS}} := \mathsf{Dec} \circ \mathsf{Ker} \circ \mathsf{Prep}.$$

Theorem 12.1.3 (Well-definedness of UDS)**.** *Every* UDS *in Theorem 12.1.2 induces a unique decision procedure*

$$\mathsf{DM}_{\mathsf{UDS}} :\ (X, w) \longmapsto \mathsf{DM}_{\mathsf{UDS}}(X, w) \in \mathfrak{O}(\mathcal{A}),$$

i.e. the output exists and is uniquely determined by (X, w)*.*

Proof. By Theorem 12.1.2, Prep is a total mapping from inputs (X, w) to $\mathcal{D}$, Ker is a total mapping from $\mathcal{D}$ to $\mathcal{Z}$, and Dec is a total mapping from $\mathcal{Z}$ to $\mathfrak{O}(\mathcal{A})$. Therefore the composition $\mathsf{Dec} \circ \mathsf{Ker} \circ \mathsf{Prep}$ is a total function from (X, w) to $\mathfrak{O}(\mathcal{A})$. Function values are unique, hence the induced output is unique. □

12.2 Unified Uncertain Decisional Structure

Unified Uncertain Decisional Structure extends UDS with uncertainty algebras and representation-invariant operators, yielding method-agnostic decisions from fuzzy/rough/grey/neutrosophic evaluations.

Definition 12.2.1 (Uncertainty algebra with representation equivalence)**.** An *uncertainty algebra* is a tuple

$$\mathbb{U} = (U, \sim, \{\omega_\alpha\}_{\alpha\in\mathcal{I}},\ \mathrm{sc})$$

where:

1. U is a nonempty set of uncertain values (e.g. fuzzy numbers, rough intervals, grey numbers, neutrosophic triples, intuitionistic pairs, linguistic terms, etc.).
2. $\sim$ is an equivalence relation on U encoding *representational equality* (e.g. two different parameterizations describing the same membership function).
3. Each ω_α is a (possibly multi-ary) operation on U used in the decision pipeline, and *compatibility* holds: if $u_k \sim u'_k$ for all arguments, then
$$\omega_\alpha(u_1, \ldots, u_p) \sim \omega_\alpha(u'_1, \ldots, u'_p) \quad \text{(whenever both sides are defined)}.$$
4. $\mathrm{sc} : U \to \mathbb{R}^q$ is a *score (crispification) map* that is constant on equivalence classes:
$$u \sim v \implies \mathrm{sc}(u) = \mathrm{sc}(v).$$

Definition 12.2.2 (Unified Uncertain Decisional Structure (UUDS))**.** A *Unified Uncertain Decisional Structure* (UUDS) is a tuple

$$\mathsf{UUDS} := \left(\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{C}, (\mathbb{U}_j)_{j=1}^n,\ \widetilde{X},\ w,\ \widetilde{\mathsf{Prep}},\ \widetilde{\mathsf{Ker}},\ \widetilde{\mathsf{Dec}}\right)$$

such that:

1. $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ and $\mathcal{C} = \{C_1, \ldots, C_n\}$ are finite nonempty.
2. For each j, $\mathbb{U}_j = (U_j, \sim_j, \{\omega_{\alpha,j}\}_{\alpha\in\mathcal{I}_j}, \mathrm{sc}_j)$ is an uncertainty algebra in the sense of Theorem 12.2.1.
3. The uncertain evaluation map is total:
$$\widetilde{X} : \mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{C} \to \bigsqcup_{j=1}^n U_j, \qquad \widetilde{X}(A_i, C_j) =: \tilde{x}_{ij} \in U_j.$$
4. Weights satisfy $w_j \in [0, 1]$ and $\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1$.
5. The preprocessing operator $\widetilde{\mathsf{Prep}}$ maps $(\widetilde{X}, w)$ to a processed space $\widetilde{\mathcal{D}}$, and is *representation-invariant*: if $\tilde{x}_{ij} \sim_j \tilde{x}'_{ij}$ for all (i, j), then
$$\widetilde{\mathsf{Prep}}(\widetilde{X}, w) = \widetilde{\mathsf{Prep}}(\widetilde{X}', w).$$
6. The kernel $\widetilde{\mathsf{Ker}} : \widetilde{\mathcal{D}} \to \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}$ is total and representation-invariant (with respect to the induced equivalence on $\widetilde{\mathcal{D}}$ coming from the $\sim_j$-compatibility of all used operations).
7. The decision map $\widetilde{\mathsf{Dec}} : \widetilde{\mathcal{Z}} \to \mathfrak{O}(\mathcal{A})$ is total and depends on uncertain objects only via class-invariant quantities (typically via score maps sc_j or their aggregates).

The induced uncertain decision procedure is

$$\mathsf{DM}_{\mathsf{UUDS}} := \widetilde{\mathsf{Dec}} \circ \widetilde{\mathsf{Ker}} \circ \widetilde{\mathsf{Prep}}.$$

Theorem 12.2.3 (Well-definedness of UUDS)**.** *Let* UUDS *be as in Theorem 12.2.2. Then:*

1. *The output* $\mathsf{DM}_{\mathsf{UUDS}}(\widetilde{X}, w)$ *exists and is unique for every input* $(\widetilde{X}, w)$*.*
2. *The output is* representation-independent*: if* $\widetilde{X}$ *and* $\widetilde{X}'$ *satisfy* $\tilde{x}_{ij} \sim_j \tilde{x}'_{ij}$ *for all* (i, j)*, then*

$$\mathsf{DM}_{\mathsf{UUDS}}(\widetilde{X}, w) = \mathsf{DM}_{\mathsf{UUDS}}(\widetilde{X}', w).$$

Proof. (1) By Theorem 12.2.2, $\widetilde{\mathsf{Prep}}$ is total from inputs $(\widetilde{X}, w)$ to $\widetilde{\mathcal{D}}$, $\widetilde{\mathsf{Ker}}$ is total from $\widetilde{\mathcal{D}}$ to $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}$, and $\widetilde{\mathsf{Dec}}$ is total from $\widetilde{\mathcal{Z}}$ to $\mathfrak{O}(\mathcal{A})$. Hence the composite map exists and is a function; therefore its value is unique.

(2) Assume $\tilde{x}_{ij} \sim_j \tilde{x}'_{ij}$ entrywise. By the representation-invariance requirement in Theorem 12.2.2(5),

$$\widetilde{\mathsf{Prep}}(\widetilde{X}, w) = \widetilde{\mathsf{Prep}}(\widetilde{X}', w).$$

Applying the representation-invariant kernel Theorem 12.2.2(6) yields

$$\widetilde{\mathsf{Ker}}\Big(\widetilde{\mathsf{Prep}}(\widetilde{X}, w)\Big) = \widetilde{\mathsf{Ker}}\Big(\widetilde{\mathsf{Prep}}(\widetilde{X}', w)\Big).$$

Finally, $\widetilde{\mathsf{Dec}}$ depends only on class-invariant quantities (e.g. score maps constant on $\sim_j$-classes), so applying $\widetilde{\mathsf{Dec}}$ preserves equality and gives $\mathsf{DM}_{\mathsf{UUDS}}(\widetilde{X}, w) = \mathsf{DM}_{\mathsf{UUDS}}(\widetilde{X}', w)$. □

12.3 Iterated Multi-Criteria Decision-Making

Iterated Multi-Criteria Decision-Making recursively composes MCDM scoring operators across a hierarchical criterion tree, aggregating leaf criterion scores into a final root score ranking alternatives.

Definition 12.3.1 (MCDM scoring operator)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite nonempty set of alternatives and let $k \in \mathbb{N}$. A *(crisp) MCDM scoring operator* of arity k is a total function

$$\mathcal{M} : \ \mathbb{R}^{m \times k} \times \Delta_k \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^m,$$

where $\Delta_k := \{\, w \in [0,1]^k : \ \sum_{\ell=1}^{k} w_\ell = 1 \,\}$ is the simplex of weights. Given a performance matrix $X \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times k}$ and weights $w \in \Delta_k$, the vector $\mathcal{M}(X, w) = (u(A_1), \ldots, u(A_m))^\top$ is interpreted as a *score* on $\mathcal{A}$.

(Examples: weighted sum, TOPSIS-score, VIKOR-index, MOORA-score, TODIM-value, PROMETHEE net-flow, etc., provided they output a real-valued score for each alternative.)

Definition 12.3.2 (Criterion tree)**.** A *criterion tree* is a finite rooted tree $T = (V, E, r)$. For a node $v \in V$, let $\mathrm{Ch}(v) \subseteq V$ be the (finite) set of children of v. A node is a *leaf* if $\mathrm{Ch}(v) = \varnothing$, and an *internal node* otherwise. The *height* $\mathrm{ht}(T)$ is the maximum number of edges on a directed path from the root to a leaf.

Definition 12.3.3 (Iterated Multi-Criteria Decision-Making (I-MCDM))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \dots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and let $T = (V, E, r)$ be a criterion tree. An *Iterated Multi-Criteria Decision-Making* (I-MCDM) instance is a collection

$$\mathsf{I\text{-}MCDM} := \Big(\mathcal{A},\, T,\, \{u_\ell\}_{\ell \in L},\, \{\mathcal{M}_v, w^{(v)}\}_{v \in V \setminus L}\Big),$$

where:

1. $L \subseteq V$ is the set of leaves. Each leaf $\ell \in L$ is equipped with a *base (atomic) score*

   $$u_\ell : \mathcal{A} \to \mathbb{R}.$$

   (Equivalently, u_ℓ may be obtained from raw measurements/linguistic assessments by any fixed preprocessing and crispification; the present definition only requires the resulting map $\mathcal{A} \to \mathbb{R}$.)

2. Each internal node $v \in V \setminus L$ with $k_v := |\operatorname{Ch}(v)|$ is equipped with

   $$\mathcal{M}_v :\ \mathbb{R}^{m \times k_v} \times \Delta_{k_v} \to \mathbb{R}^m \quad \text{(an MCDM scoring operator)}$$

   and a weight vector $w^{(v)} \in \Delta_{k_v}$ over its children.

Recursive semantics ("multi-criteria of multi-criteria of $\cdots$"). Define, for every node $v \in V$, a score function $u_v : \mathcal{A} \to \mathbb{R}$ recursively by:

(S1) If v is a leaf, set $u_v := u_v$ given above (base score).

(S2) If v is internal, enumerate its children as $\operatorname{Ch}(v) = \{c_1, \dots, c_{k_v}\}$ and form the *child-score matrix* $X^{(v)} \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times k_v}$ by

$$X^{(v)}_{i\ell} := u_{c_\ell}(A_i) \qquad (i = 1, \dots, m,\ \ell = 1, \dots, k_v).$$

Then define the parent score vector by

$$\big(u_v(A_1), \dots, u_v(A_m)\big)^\top := \mathcal{M}_v\Big(X^{(v)},\, w^{(v)}\Big).$$

The *final I-MCDM score* is $u_r : \mathcal{A} \to \mathbb{R}$ at the root. A final ranking can be induced by $A_i \succeq A_k \iff u_r(A_i) \geq u_r(A_k)$.

Theorem 12.3.4 (Well-definedness of I-MCDM)**.** *Let* I-MCDM *be as in Theorem 12.3.3. Assume that T is finite and every $\mathcal{M}_v$ is a total function on its stated domain. Then:*

1. *For every node $v \in V$, the recursively defined map $u_v : \mathcal{A} \to \mathbb{R}$ exists and is unique.*

2. *In particular, the final score u_r and the induced ranking are uniquely determined by the instance data.*

Proof. Because T is a finite rooted tree, nodes admit a well-founded order by depth-from-leaves (equivalently, by decreasing distance to leaves). Proceed by induction on this order.

Base step (leaves). If v is a leaf, u_v is given as part of the instance, hence exists and is unique.

Inductive step (internal nodes). Assume that for all children $c \in \mathrm{Ch}(v)$, the functions u_c exist and are unique. Then the child-score matrix $X^{(v)}$ is uniquely determined, since each entry $X^{(v)}_{i\ell} = u_{c_\ell}(A_i)$ is uniquely determined. Because $\mathcal{M}_v$ is total and $w^{(v)} \in \Delta_{k_v}$ is fixed, the vector $\mathcal{M}_v(X^{(v)}, w^{(v)}) \in \mathbb{R}^m$ exists and is unique, hence defines a unique function u_v.

By finiteness, every node is reached after finitely many steps, so all u_v exist and are unique. Applying this to the root r yields existence and uniqueness of u_r and thus of the induced ranking. □

12.4 Iterated Multi-Attribute Decision-Making

Iterated Multi-Attribute Decision-Making composes MADM scoring operators along an attribute hierarchy, recursively aggregating lower-level attribute scores into a root score for ranking alternatives.

Definition 12.4.1 (Attribute/objective tree)**.** A *finite rooted tree* $T = (V, E, r)$ is used to represent nested *attributes* or *objectives*. For each node $v \in V$, let $\mathrm{Ch}(v)$ be its (finite) set of children. Leaves are nodes with $\mathrm{Ch}(v) = \varnothing$.

Definition 12.4.2 (MADM scoring operator)**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite nonempty set of alternatives and let $k \in \mathbb{N}$. A *MADM scoring operator* of arity k is a total function

$$\mathcal{M} : \mathbb{R}^{m\times k} \times \Delta_k \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^m, \qquad \Delta_k := \Big\{ w \in [0,1]^k : \sum_{\ell=1}^{k} w_\ell = 1 \Big\}.$$

Given an attribute-performance matrix $X \in \mathbb{R}^{m\times k}$ and weights $w \in \Delta_k$, $\mathcal{M}(X, w)$ returns one real score per alternative.

Definition 12.4.3 (Iterated Multi-Attribute Decision-Making (I-MADM))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be alternatives and let $T = (V, E, r)$ be an *attribute tree*. An *Iterated Multi-Attribute Decision-Making* (I-MADM) instance is a collection

$$\textsf{I-MADM} := \Big(\mathcal{A},\, T,\, \{u_\ell\}_{\ell\in L},\, \{\mathcal{M}_v, w^{(v)}\}_{v\in V\setminus L}\Big),$$

where $L \subseteq V$ is the set of leaves, such that:

1. Each leaf $\ell \in L$ (an atomic attribute) has a base score
$$u_\ell : \mathcal{A} \to \mathbb{R}.$$
2. Each internal node $v \in V \setminus L$ with $k_v := |\,\mathrm{Ch}(v)|$ has an MADM scoring operator
$$\mathcal{M}_v : \mathbb{R}^{m\times k_v} \times \Delta_{k_v} \to \mathbb{R}^m$$
and a weight vector $w^{(v)} \in \Delta_{k_v}$ on its children.

Recursive semantics. Define scores $u_v : \mathcal{A} \to \mathbb{R}$ for all nodes $v \in V$ recursively:

1. If v is a leaf, u_v is given (base attribute score).
2. If v is internal with $\mathrm{Ch}(v) = \{c_1, \ldots, c_{k_v}\}$, form $X^{(v)} \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times k_v}$ by $X^{(v)}_{i\ell} = u_{c_\ell}(A_i)$ and set

$$(u_v(A_1), \ldots, u_v(A_m))^\top := \mathcal{M}_v(X^{(v)}, w^{(v)}).$$

The final I-MADM score is u_r at the root, yielding a ranking by $A_i \succeq A_k \iff u_r(A_i) \geq u_r(A_k)$.

Theorem 12.4.4 (Well-definedness of I-MADM)**.** *Under Theorem 12.4.3, if T is finite and each $\mathcal{M}_v$ is total, then for every node $v \in V$ the score u_v exists and is unique; in particular, u_r is unique.*

Proof. Proceed by induction from leaves to the root. Leaf scores are given. Assuming child scores u_c are uniquely determined, the matrix $X^{(v)}$ is uniquely determined. Totality of $\mathcal{M}_v$ implies $\mathcal{M}_v(X^{(v)}, w^{(v)}) \in \mathbb{R}^m$ exists uniquely, hence defines u_v uniquely. Finiteness of T ensures termination at the root. □

12.5 Iterated Multi-Objective Decision-Making

Iterated Multi-Objective Decision-Making composes objective-aggregation operators along a hierarchical objective tree, recursively producing a final scalar objective, then solving it to obtain optimal decisions.

Definition 12.5.1 (MODM objective-aggregation operator)**.** Let $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \mathbb{R}^d$ be a nonempty feasible decision set. A *MODM objective-aggregation operator* of arity k is a total function

$$\mathcal{G} : \ (\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{X}})^k \times \Delta_k \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{X}},$$

where $(\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{X}})^k$ denotes k-tuples of real-valued functions on $\mathcal{X}$. Given objective functions $f_1, \ldots, f_k : \mathcal{X} \to \mathbb{R}$ and weights $w \in \Delta_k$, $\mathcal{G}(f_1, \ldots, f_k; w)$ returns an aggregated objective $F : \mathcal{X} \to \mathbb{R}$ (to be minimized or maximized as specified).

Definition 12.5.2 (Iterated Multi-Objective Decision-Making (I-MODM))**.** Let $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \mathbb{R}^d$ be a nonempty feasible set and let $T = (V, E, r)$ be an *objective tree.* An *Iterated Multi-Objective Decision-Making* (I-MODM) instance is a collection

$$\mathsf{I\text{-}MODM} := \Big(\mathcal{X},\, T,\, \{f_\ell\}_{\ell \in L},\, \{\mathcal{G}_v, w^{(v)}\}_{v \in V \setminus L},\, \mathsf{Solve}\Big),$$

where L is the leaf set, such that:

1. Each leaf $\ell \in L$ has an atomic objective $f_\ell : \mathcal{X} \to \mathbb{R}$.
2. Each internal node v with $k_v := |\,\mathrm{Ch}(v)|$ has an objective-aggregation operator

$$\mathcal{G}_v : \ (\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{X}})^{k_v} \times \Delta_{k_v} \to \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{X}}$$

and weights $w^{(v)} \in \Delta_{k_v}$.

3. Solve is a fixed optimization rule that maps a scalar objective $F : \mathcal{X} \to \mathbb{R}$ to a nonempty solution set $\mathcal{X}^\star(F) \subseteq \mathcal{X}$ (e.g. argmin or argmax), whenever such a set exists.

Recursive semantics. Define aggregated objectives $F_v : \mathcal{X} \to \mathbb{R}$ for all $v \in V$ recursively:

1. If v is a leaf, set $F_v := f_v$.
2. If v is internal with $\mathrm{Ch}(v) = \{c_1, \ldots, c_{k_v}\}$, set

$$F_v := \mathcal{G}_v(F_{c_1}, \ldots, F_{c_{k_v}}; w^{(v)}).$$

The final scalar objective is F_r at the root, and the I-MODM output is the solution set

$$\mathcal{X}^\star := \mathsf{Solve}(F_r) \subseteq \mathcal{X}.$$

Theorem 12.5.3 (Well-definedness of I-MODM)**.** *Under Theorem 12.5.2, if T is finite, each $\mathcal{G}_v$ is total, and* Solve(F_r) *is defined (i.e. returns a nonempty set), then:*

1. *each aggregated objective F_v exists and is unique for all $v \in V$;*
2. *the final objective F_r is unique; hence the output solution set $\mathcal{X}^\star$ is uniquely determined.*

Proof. Induct from leaves upward. Leaves give objectives F_v uniquely. Assuming objectives F_c are uniquely defined for all children $c \in \mathrm{Ch}(v)$, totality of $\mathcal{G}_v$ gives a unique function $F_v = \mathcal{G}_v(F_{c_1}, \ldots, F_{c_{k_v}}; w^{(v)})$. Finiteness of T ensures the recursion terminates at the root, yielding a unique F_r. Applying the fixed rule Solve to this unique F_r yields a uniquely determined output set. □

12.6 Analytic SuperHyperNetwork Process (ASHNP)

In this section, we consider extending the Analytic Network Process (ANP) by using hypergraphs and superhypergraphs. Hypergraph generalizes graphs: vertices with hyperedges as nonempty vertex subsets, enabling single edges to connect multiple vertices, modeling higher-order relations [1424–1426]. Hypernetwork is a (weighted) hypergraph: nodes and hyperedges with a weight/attribute function on hyperedges, representing multi-node interactions with strengths or confidences [1427]. n-SuperHyperGraph uses vertices drawn from the n-th iterated powerset of a base set; edges are nonempty families of such supervertices, capturing hierarchy [215, 1428–1432]. Related concepts, such as directed superhypergraphs [1433, 1434] and Meta-SuperHyperGraph [1435–1437] are also known. n-SuperHyperNetwork is a weighted n-SuperHyperGraph: supernodes from the n-th powerset and weighted hyperedges over them, encoding hierarchical interactions and strengths [1438, 1439]. We also discuss in the Appendix a concept that can generalize arbitrary structures such as graphs and hypergraphs; please refer to it as needed.

Analytic HyperNetwork Process (AHNP) extends ANP to directed hypernetworks; pairwise comparisons yield local priorities, assembled into a hyper-supermatrix whose stationary distribution provides global node weights. ASHNP generalizes AHNP to n-supernodes from iterated powersets; superhyperarcs encode hierarchical interactions; eigenvector priorities build a superhyper-supermatrix, producing global importance rankings.

Definition 12.6.1 (Iterated powerset and iterated nonempty powerset)**.** (cf. [1440]) Let H be a set and let $\mathcal{P}(H)$ denote its (ordinary) powerset.

(1) Iterated powerset. Define the iterated powerset operator $\mathcal{P}^n(H)$ for $n \in \mathbb{N}_0$ by

$$\mathcal{P}^0(H) := H, \qquad \mathcal{P}^{n+1}(H) := \mathcal{P}\big(\mathcal{P}^n(H)\big) \quad (n \in \mathbb{N}_0).$$

(2) Iterated nonempty powerset. Let $\mathcal{P}_*(X) := \mathcal{P}(X) \setminus \{\varnothing\}$ be the nonempty powerset of a set X. Define $\mathcal{P}_*^n(H)$ for $n \in \mathbb{N}_0$ by

$$\mathcal{P}_*^0(H) := H, \qquad \mathcal{P}_*^{n+1}(H) := \mathcal{P}_*\big(\mathcal{P}_*^n(H)\big) = \mathcal{P}\big(\mathcal{P}_*^n(H)\big) \setminus \{\varnothing\} \quad (n \in \mathbb{N}_0).$$

Definition 12.6.2 (Hypergraph [1425, 1441])**.** A *(finite) hypergraph* is an ordered pair $H = (V(H), E(H))$ where

- $V(H)$ is a finite nonempty set of *vertices*;
- $E(H) \subseteq \mathcal{P}(V(H)) \setminus \{\varnothing\}$ is a finite set of *hyperedges*.

Thus each hyperedge $e \in E(H)$ is a nonempty subset of $V(H)$ (allowing one edge to connect any number of vertices).

Definition 12.6.3 (n-SuperHyperGraph [215, 1442])**.** Let V_0 be a finite nonempty *base* vertex set and let $n \in \mathbb{N}_0$. Using the iterated powerset from the previous definition, an *n-SuperHyperGraph over V_0* is a pair

$$\mathbf{SHG}^{(n)} = (V, E)$$

such that

$$\varnothing \neq V \subseteq \mathcal{P}^n(V_0) \quad \text{and} \quad E \subseteq \mathcal{P}(V) \setminus \{\varnothing\}.$$

Elements of V are called *n-supervertices*, and elements of E are called *n-superedges*.

Special cases. For $n = 0$, one recovers an ordinary hypergraph on a subset of the base set: $V \subseteq V_0$ and $E \subseteq \mathcal{P}(V) \setminus \{\varnothing\}$. For $n = 1$, vertices are subsets of V_0 and edges are nonempty families of such subsets.

Remark. Since $E \subseteq \mathcal{P}(V) \subseteq \mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}^n(V_0)) = \mathcal{P}^{n+1}(V_0)$, every n-superedge can be viewed (canonically) as an element of the $(n+1)$-st iterated powerset of V_0.

Definition 12.6.4 (Hypernetwork [1443, 1444])**.** A *(weighted) hypernetwork* is a triple

$$\mathcal{N} = (V, \mathcal{E}, w)$$

where

- V is a finite nonempty set of *nodes*;
- $\mathcal{E} \subseteq \mathcal{P}(V) \setminus \{\varnothing\}$ is a finite set of *hyperedges*;

- $w : \mathcal{E} \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ is a *weight/attribute* function on hyperedges (omit w for the unweighted case).

A *directed hypernetwork* can be modeled by replacing $\mathcal{E}$ with a set of ordered pairs

$$\mathcal{E} \subseteq \big(\mathcal{P}(V) \setminus \{\varnothing\}\big) \times \big(\mathcal{P}(V) \setminus \{\varnothing\}\big),$$

where each directed hyperedge is of the form (T, H) (tail/head), or by any equivalent head–tail partition formalism. Optional node and hyperedge labelings $\ell_V : V \to L_V$ and $\ell_{\mathcal{E}} : \mathcal{E} \to L_{\mathcal{E}}$ may be added to encode types.

Definition 12.6.5 (n-SuperHypernetwork [1444–1446])**.** Let V_0 be a finite nonempty base node set and let $n \in \mathbb{N}_0$. An *n-superhypernetwork* is a triple

$$\mathcal{N}^{(n)} = (V, \mathcal{E}, w)$$

where

- $V \subseteq \mathcal{P}^n(V_0)$ is a finite nonempty set of *n-supernodes*;
- $\mathcal{E} \subseteq \mathcal{P}(V) \setminus \{\varnothing\}$ is a finite set of *n-superhyperedges*;
- $w : \mathcal{E} \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ is an optional weight function.

Equivalently, an n-superhypernetwork is an n-SuperHyperGraph endowed with a hyperedge-weight function. Moreover, $\mathcal{E} \subseteq \mathcal{P}(V) \subseteq \mathcal{P}^{n+1}(V_0)$ holds automatically.

Definition 12.6.6 (Positive reciprocal pairwise-comparison matrix)**.** A matrix $M = (m_{pq}) \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{k \times k}$ is called *positive reciprocal* if

$$m_{pp} = 1, \qquad m_{pq} = \frac{1}{m_{qp}} \quad (p \neq q).$$

Lemma 12.6.7 (Perron priority vector)**.** *Let $M \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{k \times k}$ be a positive matrix (in particular, any matrix in Theorem 12.6.6 is positive). Then there exists an eigenvalue $\lambda_{\max} > 0$ and an eigenvector $v \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{k}$ such that $Mv = \lambda_{\max} v$. Moreover, v is unique up to a positive scalar factor. Hence the normalized vector*

$$p(M) := \frac{v}{\mathbf{1}^\top v} \in \Delta_k, \qquad \Delta_k := \{x \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}^{k} : \ \mathbf{1}^\top x = 1\},$$

is uniquely determined by M.

Proof. This is a standard consequence of the Perron–Frobenius theorem for positive matrices: a positive matrix has a unique (up to scaling) positive eigenvector associated with its spectral radius. Normalization by $\mathbf{1}^\top v$ fixes the scaling uniquely. □

Lemma 12.6.8 (Unique stationary distribution for primitive column-stochastic matrices)**.** *Let $W \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}^{m \times m}$ be* column-stochastic*, i.e. $\mathbf{1}^\top W = \mathbf{1}^\top$, and assume W is* primitive *(there exists $t \in \mathbb{N}$ such that W^t has all entries strictly positive). Then there exists a unique vector $\pi \in \Delta_m$ such that*

$$W\pi = \pi,$$

and for every $x \in \Delta_m$ one has $W^k x \to \pi$ as $k \to \infty$.

Proof. Primitivity implies, by Perron–Frobenius, that eigenvalue 1 is simple and has a unique positive right eigenvector. Normalizing it to sum to 1 yields the unique $\pi \in \Delta_m$. Convergence $W^k x \to \pi$ for all $x \in \Delta_m$ follows from the Perron decomposition for primitive stochastic matrices. □

Definition 12.6.9 (Directed hypernetwork)**.** A *directed hypernetwork* is a triple

$$\mathcal{H} = (V, \mathcal{E}, \gamma),$$

where V is a finite nonempty set of nodes, $\mathcal{E}$ is a finite set of *directed hyperarcs*

$$e = (T_e, H_e), \qquad \varnothing \neq T_e \subseteq V,\ \varnothing \neq H_e \subseteq V,$$

and $\gamma : \mathcal{E} \to \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ is an optional hyperarc weight (omit γ if unweighted). Intuitively, the tail set T_e influences the head set H_e.

Definition 12.6.10 (Analytic HyperNetwork Process (AHNP))**.** Let $\mathcal{A} = \{A_1, \ldots, A_m\}$ be a finite set of decision elements (criteria, subcriteria, alternatives, or any mix) represented as nodes of a directed hypernetwork $\mathcal{H} = (V, \mathcal{E}, \gamma)$ with $V = \mathcal{A}$.

An *Analytic HyperNetwork Process (AHNP)* instance consists of:

1. A directed hypernetwork $\mathcal{H} = (V, \mathcal{E}, \gamma)$ on $V = \mathcal{A}$.
2. For each hyperarc $e = (T_e, H_e) \in \mathcal{E}$ and each head node $h \in H_e$, a positive reciprocal matrix
$$M^{(e,h)} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{|T_e| \times |T_e|}$$
whose entries compare the relative influence of tail nodes in T_e *with respect to* the head node h.
3. A fixed rule to assign a nonnegative *arc–head mixing weight* $\alpha_{e,h} \geq 0$ for each (e, h) with $h \in H_e$. (For example, $\alpha_{e,h}$ may be set proportional to $\gamma(e)$ and then normalized per head node.)

Local priorities. For each (e, h), define the *local priority vector*

$$p^{(e,h)} := p\Big(M^{(e,h)}\Big) \in \Delta_{|T_e|}$$

as in Theorem 12.6.7. Index $p^{(e,h)}$ by tail nodes in T_e.

Global influence (hyper-supermatrix). Define the raw influence matrix $S = (s_{ih})_{i,h \in V} \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}^{m \times m}$ by

$$s_{ih} := \sum_{\substack{e=(T_e,H_e)\in\mathcal{E} \\ h\in H_e,\ i\in T_e}} \alpha_{e,h}\, p^{(e,h)}(i),$$

where $p^{(e,h)}(i)$ denotes the component corresponding to $i \in T_e$.

To obtain a column-stochastic *hyper-supermatrix* $W = (w_{ih})$, set for each column h:

$$w_{ih} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{s_{ih}}{\sum_{u \in V} s_{uh}}, & \text{if } \sum_{u \in V} s_{uh} > 0, \\ \delta_{ih}, & \text{if } \sum_{u \in V} s_{uh} = 0, \end{cases}$$

where δ_{ih} is the Kronecker delta (a self-loop fallback to avoid a zero column).

Final priorities and output. Define the AHNP priority vector $\pi \in \Delta_m$ as any solution of

$$W\pi = \pi.$$

If a distinguished subset $V_{\text{alt}} \subseteq V$ represents alternatives, rank alternatives by descending values of π restricted to V_{alt} (renormalize on V_{alt} if desired).

Theorem 12.6.11 (Well-definedness of AHNP)**.** *Assume an AHNP instance as in Theorem 12.6.10. Then:*

1. *All local priority vectors $p^{(e,h)}$ are well-defined and unique.*
2. *The hyper-supermatrix W is well-defined and column-stochastic.*
3. *If W is primitive, then the stationary priority vector $\pi \in \Delta_m$ exists, is unique, and $W^k x \to \pi$ for every $x \in \Delta_m$.*

Proof. (1) Each $M^{(e,h)}$ is positive reciprocal, hence positive; apply Theorem 12.6.7.

(2) The entries s_{ih} are finite sums of nonnegative terms, hence well-defined and nonnegative. Column normalization defines $w_{ih} \geq 0$ and ensures $\sum_i w_{ih} = 1$ for each h; if the raw column sum is 0, the fallback column δ_{ih} also sums to 1. Thus $\mathbf{1}^\top W = \mathbf{1}^\top$.

(3) If W is primitive, apply Theorem 12.6.8 to obtain existence/uniqueness of π and convergence of powers. □

Definition 12.6.12 (Analytic SuperHyperNetwork Process (ASHNP))**.** Fix a finite nonempty base node set V_0 and an integer $n \in \mathbb{N}_0$. Let $V \subseteq \mathcal{P}^n(V_0)$ be a finite nonempty set of *n-supernodes*. Let $\mathcal{H}^{(n)} = (V, \mathcal{E}, \gamma)$ be a directed hypernetwork on the supernode set V (in the sense of Theorem 12.6.9), whose hyperarcs are of the form $e = (T_e, H_e)$ with $\varnothing \neq T_e, H_e \subseteq V$.

An *Analytic SuperHyperNetwork Process (ASHNP)* instance consists of:

1. The directed superhypernetwork $\mathcal{H}^{(n)} = (V, \mathcal{E}, \gamma)$.
2. For each $e = (T_e, H_e) \in \mathcal{E}$ and each head supernode $h \in H_e$, a positive reciprocal matrix
$$M^{(e,h)} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{|T_e| \times |T_e|}$$
comparing supernodes in T_e *with respect to* the head supernode h.
3. Nonnegative mixing weights $\alpha_{e,h} \geq 0$ assigned to each (e, h) with $h \in H_e$.

Computation. Define local priorities $p^{(e,h)} := p(M^{(e,h)})$, build the raw influence matrix $S = (s_{ih})_{i,h\in V}$ by

$$s_{ih} := \sum_{\substack{e=(T_e,H_e)\in\mathcal{E}\\ h\in H_e,\ i\in T_e}} \alpha_{e,h}\, p^{(e,h)}(i),$$

and column-normalize it (with the same zero-column fallback) to obtain a column-stochastic superhyper-supermatrix W on the index set V. Define the ASHNP priority vector $\pi \in \Delta_{|V|}$ by $W\pi = \pi$ and rank the designated alternative supernodes accordingly.

Theorem 12.6.13 (Well-definedness of ASHNP)**.** *Assume an ASHNP instance as in Theorem 12.6.12. Then:*

1. *All local priority vectors $p^{(e,h)}$ are well-defined and unique.*
2. *The superhyper-supermatrix W is well-defined and column-stochastic.*
3. *If W is primitive, then the stationary priority vector $\pi \in \Delta_{|V|}$ exists, is unique, and $W^k x \to \pi$ for every $x \in \Delta_{|V|}$.*

Proof. Identical to the proof of Theorem 12.6.11, since the construction depends only on the finiteness of the node set and positivity/reciprocity of the pairwise-comparison matrices. The fact that $V \subseteq \mathcal{P}^n(V_0)$ changes only the interpretation of nodes, not the algebra. □

12.7 Analytic Recursive SuperHyperNetwork Process (ARSHNP)

Recursive SuperHyperGraph allows supervertices from an iterated powerset, while edges are recursive set-objects drawn from a depth-k powerset universe, capturing nested, multi-level hyper-relations without membership cycles [1447–1449]. Recursive SuperHyperNetwork is a weighted recursive SuperHyperGraph: it attaches nonnegative weights/attributes to recursive superhyperedges, enabling quantified strengths or confidences for hierarchical, nested interactions among supernodes. Analytic Recursive SuperHyperNetwork Process (ARSHNP) extends AHNP to recursive superhypernetworks: pairwise comparisons on supports yield local priorities, assembled into a column-stochastic supermatrix whose stationary vector provides global node importances.

Definition 12.7.1 (Atomization convention)**.** Throughout, the node set V is treated as a set of *atoms* (urelements): elements of V are not decomposed by the membership relation $\in$ in the recursive constructions below. Equivalently, one may replace V by a tagged copy

$$\mathsf{At}(V) := \{(0, v) \mid v \in V\},$$

and work over $\mathsf{At}(V)$. In either case, all recursive set-constructions are built *over* these atoms.

Definition 12.7.2 (Depth-k powerset universe)**.** (cf. [1450, 1451]) Let V be a nonempty set of atoms and let $k \in \mathbb{N}_0$. Define $(S_i)_{i\ge 0}$ by

$$S_0 := V, \qquad S_i := \mathcal{P}\Big(\bigcup_{j=0}^{i-1} S_j\Big) \quad (i \ge 1),$$

and define the *object universe up to depth k* by

$$\mathsf{Obj}(V,k) := \bigcup_{i=0}^{k} S_i.$$

The *depth-k powerset universe* generated by V is

$$2_{V,k} \;:=\; \mathcal{P}\big(\mathsf{Obj}(V,k)\big).$$

Lemma 12.7.3 (Finite depth and canonical support)**.** *Let V be a set of atoms and $k \in \mathbb{N}_0$. Every $x \in \mathsf{Obj}(V,k)$ admits a finite* structural depth $\mathrm{d}(x) \in \{0,1,\dots,k\}$ *and a well-defined* support $\mathrm{Supp}(x) \subseteq V$.

(i) Atoms. *For $v \in V$, define*

$$\mathrm{d}(v) := 0, \qquad \mathrm{Supp}(v) := \{v\}.$$

(ii) Set-objects. *For $x \in \mathsf{Obj}(V,k) \setminus V$ (so x is a set of objects), define*

$$\mathrm{d}(x) := 1 + \max\Big(\{\, \mathrm{d}(y) \mid y \in x \,\} \cup \{0\}\Big), \qquad \mathrm{Supp}(x) := \bigcup_{y \in x} \mathrm{Supp}(y).$$

Then $\mathrm{d}(x) \le k$. Moreover, $\mathrm{Supp}(x) \neq \varnothing$ whenever $x \neq \varnothing$.

Proof. By construction, $S_0 = V$ consists of atoms, hence has depth 0. If $x \in S_i$ for some $i \ge 1$, then $x \subseteq \bigcup_{j=0}^{i-1} S_j$, so every $y \in x$ lies in $S_{j(y)}$ for some $j(y) \le i-1$. Thus the recursion is well-founded, and $\mathrm{d}(y)$ is defined for all $y \in x$ before defining $\mathrm{d}(x)$. Induction on the least i with $x \in S_i$ yields $\mathrm{d}(x) \le i \le k$. If $x \neq \varnothing$, it contains some y, and $\mathrm{Supp}(y) \neq \varnothing$; hence $\mathrm{Supp}(x) = \bigcup_{y \in x} \mathrm{Supp}(y) \neq \varnothing$. □

Definition 12.7.4 (Support of a recursive set)**.** For any $X \in 2_{V,k}$ (so $X \subseteq \mathsf{Obj}(V,k)$), define its support by

$$\mathrm{Supp}(X) := \bigcup_{x \in X} \mathrm{Supp}(x) \subseteq V,$$

where $\mathrm{Supp}(x)$ is as in Theorem 12.7.3.

Definition 12.7.5 (k-recursive hypergraph)**.** (cf. [1450,1451]) Let V be a finite nonempty set of atoms and let $k \in \mathbb{N}_0$. A *k-recursive hypergraph* is a pair

$$H = (V, E)$$

such that

$$E \subseteq 2_{V,k} \setminus \{\varnothing\},$$

where $2_{V,k}$ is the depth-k powerset universe from Theorem 12.7.2. For $k = 0$, one has $2_{V,0} = \mathcal{P}(V)$, hence $E \subseteq \mathcal{P}(V) \setminus \{\varnothing\}$ and H is an ordinary hypergraph.

Definition 12.7.6 ((n,k)-recursive SuperHyperGraph)**.** Let V_0 be a finite nonempty base set and let $n, k \in \mathbb{N}_0$. Define iterated powersets by

$$\mathcal{P}^0(V_0) := V_0, \qquad \mathcal{P}^{n+1}(V_0) := \mathcal{P}\big(\mathcal{P}^n(V_0)\big).$$

A *(n,k)-recursive SuperHyperGraph* is a pair

$$\mathrm{RSHG}^{(n,k)} = (V, E)$$

such that

$$\varnothing \neq V \subseteq \mathcal{P}^n(V_0) \quad \text{(finite)}, \qquad E \subseteq 2_{V,k} \setminus \{\varnothing\} \quad \text{(finite)},$$

where $2_{V,k}$ is generated from V as in Theorem 12.7.2. In addition, V is interpreted as a set of atoms in the sense of Theorem 12.7.1.

Definition 12.7.7 ((n, k)-Recursive SuperHyperNetwork)**.** Let V_0 be a finite nonempty base set and let $n, k \in \mathbb{N}_0$. Let $\mathrm{RSHG}^{(n,k)} = (V, E)$ be an (n, k)-recursive SuperHyperGraph as in Theorem 12.7.6. A *(n, k)-recursive SuperHyperNetwork* is a triple

$$\mathcal{N}^{(n,k)} = (V, E, w)$$

where $w : E \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$ is an optional weight/attribute function (omit w if unweighted).

Theorem 12.7.8 (Well-definedness of recursive SuperHyperNetworks)**.** *Let $\mathcal{N}^{(n,k)} = (V, E, w)$ be as in Theorem 12.7.7. Then:*

1. *For every recursive superhyperedge $e \in E$, the support* $\mathrm{Supp}(e) \subseteq V$ *is well-defined.*
2. *The* flattened *(ordinary) weighted hypernetwork*

$$\underline{\mathcal{N}} := (V, \underline{E}, \underline{w})$$

is well-defined, where

$$\underline{E} := \{\mathrm{Supp}(e) \mid e \in E\} \subseteq \mathcal{P}(V) \setminus \{\varnothing\}, \qquad \underline{w}(F) := \sum_{\substack{e \in E \\ \mathrm{Supp}(e) = F}} w(e) \quad (F \in \underline{E}).$$

Proof. (1) Since $e \in 2_{V,k}$, one has $e \subseteq \mathsf{Obj}(V, k)$, hence $\mathrm{Supp}(x)$ is defined for each $x \in e$ by Theorem 12.7.3. Thus $\mathrm{Supp}(e) = \bigcup_{x \in e} \mathrm{Supp}(x)$ is well-defined and is a subset of V. If $e \neq \varnothing$, then by Theorem 12.7.3 the support of some element is nonempty, so $\mathrm{Supp}(e) \neq \varnothing$.

(2) Therefore each $\mathrm{Supp}(e)$ lies in $\mathcal{P}(V) \setminus \{\varnothing\}$, so $\underline{E}$ is well-defined and finite. For each $F \in \underline{E}$, $\underline{w}(F)$ is a finite sum of nonnegative reals, hence well-defined. □

Definition 12.7.9 (Positive reciprocal matrix and Perron priority)**.** Let $r \in \mathbb{N}$. A matrix $M = (m_{pq}) \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{r \times r}$ is *positive reciprocal* if

$$m_{pp} = 1, \qquad m_{pq} = \frac{1}{m_{qp}} \ (p \neq q).$$

Let $\Delta_r := \{x \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}^r : \mathbf{1}^\top x = 1\}$. For such M, let $p(M) \in \Delta_r$ denote the normalized Perron (principal) right eigenvector; it exists and is unique after normalization (Perron–Frobenius).

Definition 12.7.10 (Directed recursive superhypernetwork)**.** A *directed recursive superhypernetwork* is a triple

$$\overrightarrow{\mathcal{N}}^{(n,k)} = (V, \overrightarrow{E}, \gamma),$$

where V is as in Theorem 12.7.7,

$$\overrightarrow{E} \subseteq \big(2_{V,k} \setminus \{\varnothing\}\big) \times \big(2_{V,k} \setminus \{\varnothing\}\big)$$

is a finite set of *directed recursive superhyperarcs* $e = (T_e, H_e)$, and $\gamma : \overrightarrow{E} \to \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ is an optional arc weight. Define the *tail support* and *head support* by

$$\underline{T}_e := \mathrm{Supp}(T_e) \subseteq V, \qquad \underline{H}_e := \mathrm{Supp}(H_e) \subseteq V,$$

which are nonempty by Theorem 12.7.3 and Theorem 12.7.4.

Definition 12.7.11 (Analytic Recursive SuperHyperNetwork Process (ARSHNP))**.** Let $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{N}}^{(n,k)} = (V, \overrightarrow{E}, \gamma)$ be a directed recursive superhypernetwork. An *ARSHNP* instance consists of:

1. For each arc $e = (T_e, H_e) \in \overrightarrow{E}$ and each head node $h \in \underline{H}_e$, a positive reciprocal pairwise-comparison matrix
$$M^{(e,h)} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}^{|\underline{T}_e| \times |\underline{T}_e|}$$
comparing tail nodes in $\underline{T}_e$ *with respect to* head node h.
2. Nonnegative mixing weights $\alpha_{e,h} \geq 0$ for each (e, h) with $h \in \underline{H}_e$ (e.g., proportional to $\gamma(e)$ and normalized per head node).

Local priorities. For each (e, h), define $p^{(e,h)} := p(M^{(e,h)}) \in \Delta_{|\underline{T}_e|}$ and index its components by nodes in $\underline{T}_e$.

Recursive hyper-supermatrix. Define $S = (s_{ih})_{i,h \in V} \in \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}^{|V| \times |V|}$ by
$$s_{ih} := \sum_{\substack{e \in \overrightarrow{E} \\ h \in \underline{H}_e,\ i \in \underline{T}_e}} \alpha_{e,h}\, p^{(e,h)}(i).$$

Column-normalize S to obtain a column-stochastic matrix $W = (w_{ih})$:
$$w_{ih} := \begin{cases} \dfrac{s_{ih}}{\sum_{u \in V} s_{uh}}, & \text{if } \sum_{u \in V} s_{uh} > 0, \\ \delta_{ih}, & \text{if } \sum_{u \in V} s_{uh} = 0, \end{cases}$$
where δ_{ih} is the Kronecker delta.

Global priorities. Any $\pi \in \Delta_{|V|}$ satisfying
$$W\pi = \pi$$
is called an *ARSHNP priority vector*. If a distinguished subset $V_{\text{alt}} \subseteq V$ represents alternatives, rank them by the corresponding components of π (renormalizing on V_{alt} if desired).

Theorem 12.7.12 (Well-definedness of ARSHNP)**.** *Assume an ARSHNP instance as in Theorem 12.7.11. Then:*

1. *Tail/head supports $\underline{T}_e, \underline{H}_e$ are well-defined nonempty subsets of V for all arcs $e \in \overrightarrow{E}$.*
2. *Each local priority vector $p^{(e,h)}$ is well-defined and unique.*
3. *The matrix W is well-defined, nonnegative, and column-stochastic.*
4. *There exists at least one $\pi \in \Delta_{|V|}$ such that $W\pi = \pi$. If, in addition, W is primitive, then this π is unique and strictly positive.*

Proof. (1) Since $T_e, H_e \in 2_{V,k}\backslash\{\varnothing\}$, supports $\mathrm{Supp}(T_e), \mathrm{Supp}(H_e)$ are defined by Theorem 12.7.4. Nonemptiness follows from $T_e, H_e \neq \varnothing$ and Theorem 12.7.3.

(2) Each $M^{(e,h)}$ is positive reciprocal, hence positive. By Perron–Frobenius, it has a unique normalized Perron vector, so $p^{(e,h)}$ is well-defined and unique.

(3) Each s_{ih} is a finite sum of nonnegative reals, hence well-defined and $s_{ih} \geq 0$. Column-normalization gives $w_{ih} \geq 0$ and $\sum_{i\in V} w_{ih} = 1$ for each h; the fallback column δ_{ih} also sums to 1. Thus W is column-stochastic.

(4) Since W is column-stochastic, $\|W\|_1 = 1$, hence its spectral radius satisfies $\rho(W) \leq 1$. Also $\mathbf{1}^\top W = \mathbf{1}^\top$ implies 1 is an eigenvalue of $W^\top$, hence 1 is an eigenvalue of W. Therefore $\rho(W) = 1$, and by Perron–Frobenius for nonnegative matrices, W admits a nonnegative right eigenvector for eigenvalue 1. Normalizing it to sum to 1 yields $\pi \in \Delta_{|V|}$ with $W\pi = \pi$. If W is primitive, the Perron eigenvector is unique up to scaling and strictly positive; normalization makes it unique and strictly positive. □

12.8 SuperHyperDecision-Making

SuperHyperDecision-Making defines hierarchical decision states drawn from an n-th powerset, generates reachable sets via set-valued combination rules, and selects maximal outcomes under a preorder.

Definition 12.8.1 (SuperHyperdecision-making system (level n))**.** Fix an integer $n \geq 1$ and a nonempty set D of atomic decision items. Let $\Omega \subseteq \mathcal{P}^n(D)$ be a nonempty *working universe* (typically finite), and fix an arity $k \geq 1$.

A *level-n superhypercombination* is a set-valued map

$$\star : \ \Omega^k \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}(\Omega) \setminus \{\varnothing\}.$$

Given a nonempty seed $S_0 \subseteq \Omega$, define the *immediate-consequence operator* $T_\star : \mathcal{P}(\Omega) \to \mathcal{P}(\Omega)$ by

$$T_\star(S) := S \ \cup \ \bigcup \Big\{ \star(X_1, \ldots, X_k) \ \Big| \ X_1, \ldots, X_k \in S \Big\}, \qquad S \subseteq \Omega,$$

and define the *reachable (least $\star$-closed) set* containing S_0 by

$$S^* := \bigcup_{t=0}^{\infty} T_\star^t(S_0), \qquad T_\star^0(S_0) := S_0, \ \ T_\star^{t+1}(S_0) := T_\star\big(T_\star^t(S_0)\big).$$

Let $\succeq$ be a preorder on Ω (reflexive and transitive). The set of *SuperHyperdecision outcomes* is

$$\mathrm{Opt}_{\star,\succeq}(S_0) := \mathrm{Max}_{\succeq}(S^*) := \big\{ X \in S^* \ \big| \ \forall Y \in S^* : \ X \succeq Y \big\}.$$

Theorem 12.8.2 (Well-definedness of SuperHyperdecision-making)**.** *Assume Theorem 12.8.1 and, in addition, that Ω is finite. Then:*

1. *$T_\star : \mathcal{P}(\Omega) \to \mathcal{P}(\Omega)$ is well-defined and monotone (i.e. $S \subseteq S' \Rightarrow T_\star(S) \subseteq T_\star(S')$).*

2. *The reachable set S^* exists, is nonempty, satisfies $S_0 \subseteq S^* \subseteq \Omega$, and is the* least *$T_\star$-closed subset of Ω containing S_0:*

$$T_\star(S^*) = S^*, \qquad (\forall S \subseteq \Omega)\ \big(S_0 \subseteq S\ \&\ T_\star(S) \subseteq S\big) \Rightarrow S^* \subseteq S.$$

Moreover the chain stabilizes after finitely many steps: there exists $N \leq |\Omega|$ such that $T_\star^N(S_0) = S^*$.

3. *For every preorder $\succeq$ on Ω, the outcome set $\mathrm{Opt}_{\star,\succeq}(S_0)$ is well-defined and nonempty.*

Proof. (1) Let $S \subseteq \Omega$. For any $(X_1, \ldots, X_k) \in S^k$, the value $\star(X_1, \ldots, X_k)$ is a nonempty subset of Ω by definition, hence

$$\bigcup\{\star(X_1, \ldots, X_k) \mid X_1, \ldots, X_k \in S\} \subseteq \Omega.$$

Therefore $T_\star(S) \subseteq \Omega$, so $T_\star$ is well-defined. If $S \subseteq S'$, then $S^k \subseteq (S')^k$, hence the union taken over S^k is contained in the union taken over $(S')^k$, giving $T_\star(S) \subseteq T_\star(S')$.

(2) The sequence $S_0 \subseteq T_\star(S_0) \subseteq T_\star^2(S_0) \subseteq \cdots$ is increasing by (1), so S^* is well-defined as its union and is nonempty because it contains S_0. Clearly $S^* \subseteq \Omega$ since each iterate is a subset of Ω. To show $T_\star(S^*) = S^*$, use monotonicity: $T_\star(T_\star^t(S_0)) = T_\star^{t+1}(S_0) \subseteq S^*$ for all t, so $T_\star(S^*) \subseteq S^*$. Conversely, $S^* \subseteq T_\star(S^*)$ because $T_\star$ is extensive ($S \subseteq T_\star(S)$ by definition), hence equality. Minimality follows because any $T_\star$-closed S containing S_0 contains all iterates $T_\star^t(S_0)$ by induction, hence contains their union S^*. If Ω is finite, the increasing chain stabilizes in at most $|\Omega|$ strict growth steps, so $T_\star^N(S_0) = S^*$ for some $N \leq |\Omega|$.

(3) Since Ω is finite, S^* is finite and nonempty. Every preorder on a finite nonempty set admits at least one maximal element. Hence $\mathrm{Max}_{\succeq}(S^*)$ is nonempty and well-defined. □

12.9 Uncertain SuperHyperDecision-Making

Uncertain SuperHyperDecision-Making extends this framework by valuing reachable states with uncertain degrees and score-induced preorders, yielding representation-invariant maximal outcomes under uncertainty.

Definition 12.9.1 (Uncertain-model-induced uncertainty structure)**.** Let M be an uncertain model with degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$. Fix either:

(i) a preorder $\preceq_M$ on $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$, or (ii) a score map $\mathrm{sc}_M : \mathrm{Dom}(M) \to \mathcal{S}$ into a preordered set $(\mathcal{S}, \preceq_{\mathcal{S}})$.

Define an uncertainty structure

$$\mathbb{U}_M = (U, \sim, \mathcal{S}, \preceq_{\mathcal{S}}, \mathrm{sc})$$

by

$$U := \mathrm{Dom}(M), \qquad \sim := \text{equality on } U,$$

and:

- If (i) is chosen, set $\mathcal{S} := U$, $\preceq_{\mathcal{S}} := \preceq_M$, and $\mathrm{sc} := \mathrm{id}_U$.

- If (ii) is chosen, set $\mathrm{sc} := \mathrm{sc}_M$.

Then any U-set $\mathcal{U} = (X, \mu_M)$ induces a preorder on X via

$$x \succeq y \iff \mathrm{sc}(\mu_M(x)) \succeq_{\mathcal{S}} \mathrm{sc}(\mu_M(y)).$$

Definition 12.9.2 (Uncertain SuperHyperdecision-making (USHDM))**.** An *Uncertain SuperHyperdecision-making* (USHDM) instance is a tuple

$$\mathsf{USHDM} := \big(D, n, \Omega, k, \star, S_0, \mathbb{U}, \mathrm{Val}\big)$$

where $(D, n, \Omega, k, \star, S_0)$ satisfy Theorem 12.8.1, $\mathbb{U} = (U, \sim, \mathcal{S}, \preceq_{\mathcal{S}})$ is an uncertainty structure, and $\mathrm{Val} : \Omega \to U$ is an uncertain evaluation map. The reachable set S^* is computed exactly as in Theorem 12.8.1, and the *uncertain superhyperdecision outcomes* are defined by

$$\mathrm{Opt}^{\mathrm{unc}}_{\star,\mathrm{Val}}(S_0) := \mathrm{Max}_{\succeq_{\mathrm{Val}}}(S^*),$$

where $\succeq_{\mathrm{Val}}$ is the induced preorder.

Theorem 12.9.3 (Well-definedness and representation invariance of USHDM)**.** *Assume Theorem 12.9.2 and that Ω is finite. Then:*

1. *The set $\mathrm{Opt}^{\mathrm{unc}}_{\star,\mathrm{Val}}(S_0)$ is well-defined and nonempty.*
2. *(*Representation invariance*) If $\mathrm{Val}, \mathrm{Val}' : \Omega \to U$ satisfy $\mathrm{Val}(X) \sim \mathrm{Val}'(X)$ for all $X \in \Omega$, then*

$$\mathrm{Opt}^{\mathrm{unc}}_{\star,\mathrm{Val}}(S_0) = \mathrm{Opt}^{\mathrm{unc}}_{\star,\mathrm{Val}'}(S_0).$$

Proof. (1) By Theorem 12.8.2(2), the reachable set S^* is a finite nonempty subset of Ω. $\succeq_{\mathrm{Val}}$ is a preorder (pullback of a preorder), so by the same finiteness argument as in Theorem 12.8.2(3), $\mathrm{Max}_{\succeq_{\mathrm{Val}}}(S^*)$ exists and is nonempty.

(2) If $\mathrm{Val}(X) \sim \mathrm{Val}'(X)$ for all X, then $\mathrm{sc}(\mathrm{Val}(X)) = \mathrm{sc}(\mathrm{Val}'(X))$ by class-invariance of sc. Hence $\succeq_{\mathrm{Val}}$ and $\succeq_{\mathrm{Val}'}$ coincide on Ω, so their maximal sets over the same S^* coincide, proving the claim. □

Chapter 13

Conclusion

In this book, we conducted a comprehensive survey of methods for uncertain decision-making, with particular attention to the roles of uncertainty modeling, weight elicitation, structural and causal analysis, compensatory and reference-based ranking schemes, outranking procedures, and related rule-based or sequential decision frameworks. We also discussed how diverse uncertainty paradigms—including fuzzy, intuitionistic fuzzy, neutrosophic, plithogenic, rough, soft, and other generalized structures—can be incorporated into decision-making processes in a systematic manner.

Overall, the survey shows that uncertain decision-making is not a single method, but a broad methodological family in which the representation of uncertainty and the choice of decision mechanism must be designed in a mutually consistent way. In particular, the selection of a suitable framework depends on the problem structure, the type of available information, the interaction among criteria, and the decision context, such as individual, group, dynamic, multi-stage, or multi-scenario settings.

We expect that future work will advance in several directions. First, further computational and experimental studies are needed in order to compare the stability, robustness, interpretability, and computational complexity of different uncertain decision-making methods under common benchmark settings. Second, more case-study–driven investigations should be developed in practical domains such as engineering design, manufacturing, finance, medicine, logistics, and social decision analysis, so that the theoretical advantages of these methods can be evaluated in realistic decision environments. Third, promising research directions include deeper integration with machine learning, intelligent optimization, expert systems, and broader decision-support frameworks, especially in settings where uncertain, incomplete, inconsistent, or multi-source information must be processed.

More generally, future studies may also focus on the development of unified mathematical frameworks capable of comparing, generalizing, and connecting existing uncertain decision-making methods. Such work may help clarify the relationships among current models and may support the design of new methods that are both theoretically well-founded and practically applicable.

Disclaimer

Funding

This study was conducted without any financial support from external organizations or grants.

Acknowledgments

We would like to express our sincere gratitude to everyone who provided valuable insights, support, and encouragement throughout this research. We also extend our thanks to the readers for their interest and to the authors of the referenced works, whose scholarly contributions have greatly influenced this study. Lastly, we are deeply grateful to the publishers and reviewers who facilitated the dissemination of this work.

Data Availability

Since this research is purely theoretical and mathematical, no empirical data or computational analysis was utilized. Researchers are encouraged to expand upon these findings with data-oriented or experimental approaches in future studies.

Ethical Statement

As this study does not involve experiments with human participants or animals, no ethical approval was required.

Conflicts of Interest

The authors declare that they have no conflicts of interest related to the content or publication of this book.

Code Availability

No code or software was developed for this study.

Clinical Trial

This study did not involve any clinical trials.

Consent to Participate

Not applicable.

Use of Generative AI and AI-Assisted Tools

I use generative AI and AI-assisted tools for tasks such as English grammar checking, and I do not employ them in any way that violates ethical standards.

Disclaimer (Others)

This work presents theoretical ideas and frameworks that have not yet been empirically validated. Readers are encouraged to explore practical applications and further refine these concepts. Although care has been taken to ensure accuracy and appropriate citations, any errors or oversights are unintentional. The perspectives and interpretations expressed herein are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect the viewpoints of their affiliated institutions.

Appendix A

Graphic Structure and Uncertain Graphic Structure

In this appendix, we briefly examine *graphic structures* and *uncertain graphic structures*. A graphic structure is a unified incidence-based framework consisting of a vertex set and a collection of edge objects, where each edge is associated with a nonempty finite set of incident vertices. An uncertain graphic structure is a graphic structure equipped with an uncertainty-degree map that assigns to every vertex and edge a degree tuple from a chosen uncertainty model, enabling graded and multi-component descriptions.

A.1 Graphic structure: a unifying incidence-based model

The definition of a graphic structure is given below.

Definition A.1.1 (Iterated universe (for nested / super-hyper entities))**.** Let X_0 be a nonempty set ("atomic" entities). Define iterated power sets by

$$\mathcal{P}^{(0)}(X_0) := X_0, \qquad \mathcal{P}^{(i+1)}(X_0) := \mathcal{P}\big(\mathcal{P}^{(i)}(X_0)\big) \quad (i \geq 0),$$

and the depth-n universe by

$$\Omega^{(n)}(X_0) := \bigcup_{i=0}^{n} \mathcal{P}^{(i)}(X_0).$$

Thus $\Omega^{(0)}(X_0) = X_0$ (ordinary vertices), while $\Omega^{(n)}(X_0)$ $(n \geq 1)$ contains set-valued and nested entities, enabling super/higher-order vertex types.

Definition A.1.2 (Graphic structure of depth n)**.** Fix a base set $X_0 \neq \emptyset$ and an integer $n \geq 0$. A *graphic structure of depth n over X_0* is a tuple

$$\mathsf{GS} = \big(V, E, \mathrm{Inc}, \mathrm{Tail}, \mathrm{Head}\big)$$

satisfying:

- **Vertex set:** $V \subseteq \Omega^{(n)}(X_0)$ is a nonempty set of vertices (entities). Elements of V may be atomic $(\in X_0)$ or nested (set-valued), depending on n.

- **Edge set:** E is a (possibly empty) set of edge-objects, disjoint from V.
- **Incidence:** $\mathrm{Inc} : E \to \mathcal{P}^{+}_{\mathrm{fin}}(V)$ assigns to each edge $e \in E$ its (finite, nonempty) incident vertex set $\mathrm{Inc}(e) \subseteq V$.
- **Optional direction data:** $\mathrm{Tail}, \mathrm{Head} : E \to \mathcal{P}_{\mathrm{fin}}(V)$ are maps such that, for every $e \in E$,

$$\mathrm{Tail}(e) \cap \mathrm{Head}(e) = \emptyset, \qquad \mathrm{Tail}(e) \cup \mathrm{Head}(e) = \mathrm{Inc}(e).$$

  (If direction is not needed, one may set $\mathrm{Tail}(e) = \mathrm{Head}(e) = \emptyset$ for all e.)

Remark A.1.3 (Standard graph notions as special cases)**.** Within Definition A.1.2, many familiar objects are recovered by imposing additional constraints:

- **(Undirected) simple graph:** $n = 0$, $\mathrm{Inc}(e)$ has cardinality 2 for all $e \in E$, and $\mathrm{Tail} = \mathrm{Head} = \emptyset$.
- **Directed graph:** $n = 0$, $|\mathrm{Inc}(e)| = 2$ and $|\mathrm{Tail}(e)| = |\mathrm{Head}(e)| = 1$ for all e (so each edge has a unique tail and head).
- **Hypergraph:** $n = 0$, $\mathrm{Inc}(e) \in \mathcal{P}^{+}_{\mathrm{fin}}(V)$ arbitrary (no restriction to size 2).
- **Directed hypergraph:** $n = 0$, $\mathrm{Tail}(e), \mathrm{Head}(e)$ nonempty (typically), disjoint, and $\mathrm{Tail}(e) \cup \mathrm{Head}(e) = \mathrm{Inc}(e)$.
- **SuperHyperGraph (nested vertices):** $n \geq 1$ with $V \subseteq \Omega^{(n)}(X_0)$, allowing vertices that are sets (or sets of sets, etc.); edges are still incidence sets of such vertices via Inc.
- **r-regular graph (property):** in the undirected graph case, define

$$\deg(v) := \big|\{\, e \in E : \ v \in \mathrm{Inc}(e) \,\}\big| \quad (v \in V),$$

  and require $\deg(v) = r$ for all $v \in V$.

Hence Definition A.1.2 can be viewed as a common "incidence calculus" for graph-like objects.

A.2 Uncertain graphic structure

The definition of an uncertain graphic structure is given below. Throughout this subsection, let M be an *uncertain model* with nonempty degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$ (as defined previously in the uncertain-set framework).

Definition A.2.1 (Uncertain graphic structure of type M)**.** Let $\mathsf{GS} = (V, E, \mathrm{Inc}, \mathrm{Tail}, \mathrm{Head})$ be a graphic structure. An *uncertain graphic structure of type M* is a pair

$$\mathsf{UGS}_M = \big(\mathsf{GS}, \mu_M\big),$$

where

$$\mu_M : V \cup E \longrightarrow \mathrm{Dom}(M)$$

is an uncertainty-degree map assigning a degree tuple in $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$ to every vertex and every edge.

Optional (model-dependent) consistency. Depending on the intended specialization (fuzzy, intuitionistic fuzzy, neutrosophic, plithogenic, etc.), one may additionally impose constraints linking edge-degrees to incident vertex-degrees. For example, in the fuzzy case $\mathrm{Dom}(M) = [0,1]$, a common constraint is $\mu_M(e) \leq \min\{\mu_M(u), \mu_M(v)\}$ for an undirected edge e incident to $\{u, v\}$. Such constraints are not fixed at the level of this general definition; they are selected according to the chosen model M and the application semantics.

Remark A.2.2 (Underlying crisp structure and reduction to uncertain sets)**.** There is an obvious *forgetful projection*

$$\pi : \ \mathsf{UGS}_M = \big((V, E, \mathrm{Inc}, \mathrm{Tail}, \mathrm{Head}), \mu_M\big) \ \longmapsto \ (V, E, \mathrm{Inc}, \mathrm{Tail}, \mathrm{Head}),$$

which discards uncertainty degrees and returns the underlying graphic structure. If $E = \emptyset$, then UGS_M reduces to an uncertain set on V via the restriction $\mu_M|_V : V \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$.

Theorem A.2.3 (Well-definedness and existence)**.** *Fix a depth $n \geq 0$, a base set $X_0 \neq \emptyset$, and an uncertain model M with $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$.*

(i) For every graphic structure GS of depth n over X_0, there exists an uncertain graphic structure $\mathsf{UGS}_M = (\mathsf{GS}, \mu_M)$ of type M.

(ii) The definition of UGS_M is well-defined*: namely, for any choice of map $\mu_M : V \cup E \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$, the pair $\big(\mathsf{GS}, \mu_M\big)$ is a valid uncertain graphic structure of type M.*

(iii) Every classical graph-like object (graph, directed graph, hypergraph, superhypergraph, etc.) can be embedded as a special case of UGS_M by choosing GS with the corresponding constraints from Remark A.1.3 and taking μ_M to be constant (or crisp-valued, when appropriate).

Proof. (i) Since $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \neq \emptyset$, choose any fixed degree tuple $d_0 \in \mathrm{Dom}(M)$. Define $\mu_M : V \cup E \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ by the constant map $\mu_M(z) := d_0$ for all $z \in V \cup E$. Then μ_M is a well-typed function with codomain $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$, so $\mathsf{UGS}_M = (\mathsf{GS}, \mu_M)$ satisfies Definition A.2.1.

(ii) Let $\mu_M : V \cup E \to \mathrm{Dom}(M)$ be any function. Definition A.2.1 requires only that GS is a graphic structure and that μ_M maps each vertex/edge into the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M)$. Both hold by assumption, hence $\big(\mathsf{GS}, \mu_M\big)$ is a valid uncertain graphic structure.

(iii) Take any classical structure (e.g., a graph, directed graph, hypergraph, or a nested-vertex superhypergraph). Select n and X_0 so that its vertex objects lie in $\Omega^{(n)}(X_0)$, and encode it as a graphic structure GS by imposing the appropriate constraints from Remark A.1.3 on $\mathrm{Inc}, \mathrm{Tail}, \mathrm{Head}$. Finally, apply (i) to obtain $\mathsf{UGS}_M = (\mathsf{GS}, \mu_M)$ (e.g., using a constant μ_M), which realizes the classical object as a special case within the uncertain graphic-structure framework. □

Appendix (List of Tables)

1.1 Concise comparison between classical (crisp) sets and fuzzy sets. 7
1.2 Representative set extensions and the canonical information stored per element. 8
1.3 Compact taxonomy of methods in *Uncertain Decision Science* (classified by task, input structure, and typical outputs). 10

2.1 A catalogue of uncertainty-set families (U-Sets) by the dimension k of the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$ [20]. 25
2.2 A catalogue of uncertainty-graph families (uncertain graphs) by the dimension k of the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$ (cf. [218]). 26
2.3 A catalogue of uncertainty-decision families (UDM) by the dimension k of the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$ (cf. [20]). 29

3.1 A catalogue of uncertainty-aware MCDM families by the dimension k of the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$. 34
3.2 Related uncertainty-aware MADM families (examples) grouped by the degree-domain dimension k of $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$. 38
3.3 A compact catalogue of uncertainty-aware *group decision-making* (GDM) families by the dimension k of the degree-domain $\mathrm{Dom}(M) \subseteq [0,1]^k$. 42
3.4 Related uncertainty-model variants of Dynamic Fuzzy Decision-Making. 46
3.5 Related uncertainty-model variants of Multiple Objective Decision-Making (MODM). . . . 50
3.6 Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Ethical Decision-Making. 53
3.7 Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Consensus Decision-Making. 57
3.8 Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Strategic Decision-Making. 61
3.9 Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Multi-Expert Decision-Making. 64
3.10 Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Multi-Stage Decision-Making. 70
3.11 Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Multi-Level Decision-Making. 77
3.12 Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Multi-Agent Decision-Making. 84
3.13 Related uncertainty-model variants of Fuzzy Multi-Scenario Decision-Making. 91

4.1 A concise comparison of fuzzy weight-elicitation methods. 93
4.2 Related uncertainty-model variants of AHP (classified by the degree-domain dimension k). . 98
4.3 Related concepts of LOPCOW under uncertainty-aware models. 102
4.4 Related concepts of SIWEC under uncertainty-aware models. 107
4.5 Related concepts of judgment matrices under uncertainty-aware models. 109
4.6 Related concepts of ANP under uncertainty-aware models. 114
4.7 Related concepts of Ordinal Priority Approach (OPA) under uncertainty-aware models. . . 118
4.8 Related concepts of PIPRECIA under uncertainty-aware models. 122
4.9 Related uncertainty-model variants of SWARA (classified by the degree-domain dimension k). 125
4.10 Related concepts of CILOS under uncertainty-aware models. 131
4.11 Related concepts of BWM under uncertainty-aware models. 141
4.12 Related concepts of CRITIC under uncertainty-aware models. 146
4.13 Related concepts of MEREC under uncertainty-aware models. 149

5.1 A concise comparison of four structure/causality decision-modeling frameworks. 155
5.2 Related concepts of DEMATEL under uncertainty-aware models. 159
5.3 Related concepts of Interpretive Structural Modeling under uncertainty-aware models. . . . 165
5.4 Related concepts of MICMAC under uncertainty-aware models. 171
5.5 A compact catalogue of Cognitive Map variants by the uncertainty encoding (indexed by a convenient degree-domain dimension k). 174

6.1 A concise comparison of representative decision-matrix methods discussed in this chapter. . 175
6.2 COPRAS and representative uncertainty-aware variants (organized by the degree-domain dimension k). 180
6.3 Related concepts of MACBETH under uncertainty-aware models. 184
6.4 CoCoSo and representative uncertainty-aware variants (organized by the degree-domain dimension k). 188
6.5 Related concepts of SAW under uncertainty-aware models. 193
6.6 Related concepts of RAFSI under uncertainty-aware models. 197
6.7 Related concepts of RATMI under uncertainty-aware models. 202
6.8 Related concepts of RANCOM under uncertainty-aware models. 205
6.9 Related concepts of AROMAN under uncertainty-aware models. 212
6.10 Related concepts of MAUT under uncertainty-aware models. 216
6.11 Related concepts of SMART under uncertainty-aware models. 220
6.12 Related concepts of TODIM under uncertainty-aware models. 227
6.13 Related concepts of GRA under uncertainty-aware models. 231
6.14 Related concepts of ARAS under uncertainty-aware models. 235
6.15 Related concepts of WASPAS under uncertainty-aware models. 238
6.16 Related concepts of MOORA under uncertainty-aware models. 241
6.17 Related concepts of Preference Selection Index under uncertainty-aware models. 245
6.18 Related concepts of Range of Value under uncertainty-aware models. 248
6.19 Related concepts of MOOSRA under uncertainty-aware models. 250

7.1 A concise comparison of representative distance-to-reference, border-based, and compromise-index methods. 251
7.2 Related concepts of TOPSIS under uncertainty-aware models. 255
7.3 Related concepts of MARCOS under uncertainty-aware models. 259
7.4 Related concepts of CODAS under uncertainty-aware models. 263
7.5 Related concepts of EDAS under uncertainty-aware models. 266
7.6 Related concepts of VIKOR under uncertainty-aware models. 270
7.7 Related concepts of MABAC under uncertainty-aware models. 273
7.8 Related concepts of MAIRCA under uncertainty-aware models. 276

8.1 A concise comparison of representative outranking decision methods. 277
8.2 Related concepts of ELECTRE under uncertainty-aware models. 282
8.3 Related concepts of FlowSort under uncertainty-aware models. 286
8.4 Related concepts of PROMETHEE under uncertainty-aware models. 289
8.5 Related concepts of QUALIFLEX under uncertainty-aware models. 292
8.6 Related concepts of ORESTE under uncertainty-aware models. 296

9.1 Concise comparison of representative rule-induction, learning, evidence-aggregation, and sequential-decision methods. 297
9.2 Related concepts of decision trees under uncertainty-aware models. 301
9.3 Related concepts of Markov decision processes under uncertainty-aware models. 308
9.4 Related concepts of evidential reasoning under uncertainty-aware models. 312

10.1 Concise comparison of representative other related decision methods. 313

10.2 Related concepts of goal programming under uncertainty-aware models. 318
10.3 Related concepts of data envelopment analysis under uncertainty-aware models. 320
10.4 Related concepts of decision tables under uncertainty-aware models. 326
10.5 Related concepts of ultrafilters under uncertainty-aware models. 331
10.6 Related concepts of SWOT under uncertainty-aware models. 334
10.7 Related concepts of cost-benefit analysis under uncertainty-aware models. 338

12.1 Concise comparison of the new decision-making methods introduced in this chapter. 353

*

Appendix (List of Figures)

1.1 Conceptual diagram: combining an uncertain-set paradigm with a decision-making technique to obtain novel and practically meaningful outcomes. 9

2.1 Conceptual illustration of a neutrosophic set. For each $x \in X$, the membership status is described by the triple $\big(T_A(x), I_A(x), F_A(x)\big)$ representing truth, indeterminacy, and falsity degrees, respectively. 21

*

Bibliography

[1] Lotfi A Zadeh. Fuzzy sets. *Information and control*, 8(3):338–353, 1965.

[2] Krassimir T Atanassov. *On intuitionistic fuzzy sets theory*, volume 283. Springer, 2012.

[3] Said Broumi, Assia Bakali, and Ayoub Bahnasse. Neutrosophic sets: An overview. *Infinite Study*, 2018.

[4] Said Broumi, Mohamed Talea, Assia Bakali, and Florentin Smarandache. Single valued neutrosophic graphs. *Journal of New theory*, 10:86–101, 2016.

[5] Humberto Bustince and P Burillo. Vague sets are intuitionistic fuzzy sets. *Fuzzy sets and systems*, 79(3):403–405, 1996.

[6] Vicenç Torra and Yasuo Narukawa. On hesitant fuzzy sets and decision. In *2009 IEEE international conference on fuzzy systems*, pages 1378–1382. IEEE, 2009.

[7] Bui Cong Cuong. Picture fuzzy sets. *Journal of Computer Science and Cybernetics*, 30:409, 2015.

[8] R Radha, A Stanis Arul Mary, and Florentin Smarandache. Quadripartitioned neutrosophic pythagorean soft set. *International Journal of Neutrosophic Science (IJNS) Volume 14, 2021*, page 11, 2021.

[9] Mithun Datta, Kalyani Debnath, and Surapati Pramanik. Pentapartitioned neutrosophic soft set with interval membership. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 79(1):37, 2025.

[10] Florentin Smarandache. *Plithogeny, plithogenic set, logic, probability, and statistics*. Infinite Study, 2017.

[11] Jayanta Ghosh and Tapas Kumar Samanta. Hyperfuzzy sets and hyperfuzzy group. *Int. J. Adv. Sci. Technol*, 41:27–37, 2012.

[12] Takaaki Fujita. *Advancing Uncertain Combinatorics through Graphization, Hyperization, and Uncertainization: Fuzzy, Neutrosophic, Soft, Rough, and Beyond*. Biblio Publishing, 2025.

[13] Takaaki Fujita and Smarandache Florentin. *A Review and Introduction to Neutrosophic Applications across Various Scientific Fields*. Neutrosophic Science International Association (NSIA) Publishing House, 2025.

[14] Florentin Smarandache and NM Gallup. Generalization of the intuitionistic fuzzy set to the neutrosophic set. In *International Conference on Granular Computing*, pages 8–42. Citeseer, 2006.

[15] Florentin Smarandache and Maissam Jdid. *An Overview of Neutrosophic and Plithogenic Theories and Applications*. Infinite Study, 2023.

[16] Florentin Smarandache. Neutrosophic set is a generalization of intuitionistic fuzzy set, inconsistent intuitionistic fuzzy set (picture fuzzy set, ternary fuzzy set), pythagorean fuzzy set, spherical fuzzy set, and q-rung orthopair fuzzy set, while neutrosophication is a generalization of regret theory, grey system theory, and three-ways decision (revisited). *Journal of New Theory*, 29:1–31, 2019.

[17] Florentin Smarandache. *Plithogenic set, an extension of crisp, fuzzy, intuitionistic fuzzy, and neutrosophic sets-revisited*. Infinite study, 2018.

[18] Florentin Smarandache and Nivetha Martin. *Plithogenic n-super hypergraph in novel multi-attribute decision making*. Infinite Study, 2020.

[19] Nivetha Martin, R Priya, and Florentin Smarandache. Generalized plithogenic sets in multi-attribute decision making. In *Neutrosophic and Plithogenic Inventory Models for Applied Mathematics*, pages 519–546. IGI Global Scientific Publishing, 2025.

[20] Takaaki Fujita and Florentin Smarandache. *A Dynamic Survey of Fuzzy, Intuitionistic Fuzzy, Neutrosophic, and Extensional Sets*. Neutrosophic Science International Association (NSIA), 2025.

[21] Miguel Ortiz-Barrios, Natalia Jaramillo-Rueda, Andrea Espeleta-Aris, Berk Kucukaltan, and Llanos Cuenca. Integrated fuzzy decision-making methodology with intuitionistic fuzzy numbers: An application for disaster preparedness in clinical laboratories. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 263:125712, 2025.

[22] Hongxing Li and Vincent C Yen. *Fuzzy sets and fuzzy decision-making*. CRC press, 1995.

[23] Zeshui Xu and Na Zhao. Information fusion for intuitionistic fuzzy decision making: an overview. *Information Fusion*, 28:10–23, 2016.

[24] Esra Çakır and Mehmet Ali Taş. Circular intuitionistic fuzzy decision making and its application. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 225:120076, 2023.

[25] Emrah Ayhan, Hakan Gökhan Gündoğdu, Ahmet Aytekin, Ahmet Furkan Karakaya, Vladimir Simic, and Dragan Pamucar. Enhancing the sustainability and effectiveness of non-governmental organizations: An integrated neutrosophic decision-making model for determining the most effective corporate governance strategies. *Engineering Applications of Artificial Intelligence*, 156:111245, 2025.

[26] Mihaela Colhon et al. A neutrosophic decision-making model for determining young people's active. *Collected Papers, Volume XVI: Neutrosophic Theories and Applications; Neutrosophic Statistics; Advances in Plithogenic Sets; Logic & Thought; Physics & Cosmology*, page 61, 2025.

[27] Nivetha Martin, Florentin Smarandache, et al. A novel method of decision making based on plithogenic contradictions. *Neutrosophic systems with applications*, 10:12–24, 2023.

[28] S Sudha, Nivetha Martin, and Florentin Smarandache. State of art of plithogeny multi criteria decision making methods. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems, vol. 56/2023: An International Journal in Information Science and Engineering*, 10(10):389, 2024.

[29] S Sudha, Nivetha Martin, M Clement Joe Anand, PG Palanimani, T Thirunamakkani, and B Ranjitha. *MACBETH-MAIRCA plithogenic decision-making on feasible strategies of extended producer's responsibility towards environmental sustainability*. Infinite Study, 2023.

[30] M Keerthi, G Dhanalakshmi, et al. Restaurant ranking system using fuzzy topsis, fuzzy ahp & fuzzy synthetic evaluation techniques. In *2024 3rd International Conference on Automation, Computing and Renewable Systems (ICACRS)*, pages 1561–1565. IEEE, 2024.

[31] Shankha Shubhra Goswami and Dhiren Kumar Behera. Evaluation of the best smartphone model in the market by integrating fuzzy-ahp and promethee decision-making approach. *Decision*, 48(1):71–96, 2021.

[32] Xiaer Xiahou, Jialong Chen, Bangyi Zhao, Zixuan Yan, Peng Cui, Qiming Li, and Zhou Yu. Research on safety resilience evaluation model of data center physical infrastructure: an anp-based approach. *Buildings*, 12(11):1911, 2022.

[33] Arijit Ghosh, Neha Ghorui, Sankar Prasad Mondal, Suchitra Kumari, Biraj Kanti Mondal, Aditya Prasad Das, and Mahananda Sen Gupta. Application of hexagonal fuzzy mcdm methodology for site selection of electric vehicle charging station. *Mathematics*, 2021.

[34] Reza Shakoor Shahabi, Mohammad Hossein Basiri, Ali Nouri Qarahasanlou, Adel Mottahedi, and Fereshte Dehghani. Fuzzy madm-based model for prioritization of investment risk in iran's mining projects. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, 24:3189 – 3207, 2022.

[35] Narges Banaeian, Hossein Mobli, Behnam Fahimnia, Izabela Ewa Nielsen, and Mahmoud Omid. Green supplier selection using fuzzy group decision making methods: A case study from the agri-food industry. *Comput. Oper. Res.*, 89:337–347, 2018.

[36] Hassan Ali and Jingwen Zhang. A fuzzy multi-objective decision-making model for global green supplier selection and order allocation under quantity discounts. *Expert Syst. Appl.*, 225:120119, 2023.

[37] Bing Wu, Tingting Cheng, Tsz Leung Yip, and Yang Wang. Fuzzy logic based dynamic decision-making system for intelligent navigation strategy within inland traffic separation schemes. *Ocean Engineering*, 197:106909, 2020.

[38] Vinay Kukreja. Hybrid fuzzy ahp–topsis approach to prioritizing solutions for inverse reinforcement learning. *Complex & Intelligent Systems*, 9:493–513, 2022.

[39] Yeni Kustiyahningsih, Eza Rahmanita, Bain Khusnul Khotimah, and Jaka Purnama. Type-2 fuzzy anp and topsis methods based on trapezoid fuzzy number with a new metric. *International Journal of Advances in Intelligent Informatics*, 2024.

[40] Irem Otay, Sezi Cevik Onar, Başar Öztayşi, and Cengiz Kahraman. Evaluation of sustainable energy systems in smart cities using a multi-expert pythagorean fuzzy bwm & topsis methodology. *Expert Syst. Appl.*, 250:123874, 2024.

[41] Sumera Naz, Aqsa Tasawar, Areej Fatima, Shariq Aziz Butt, and Zhoe Comas-González. An efficient 2-tuple linguistic cubic q-rung orthopair fuzzy cilos-topsis method: evaluating the hydrological geographical regions for watershed management in pakistan. *The Journal of Supercomputing*, 81, 2024.

[42] Sepideh Basirat, Sadaf Raoufi, Danial Bazmandeh, Sayeh Khamoushi, and Mahmoudreza Entezami. Ranking of ai-based criteria in health tourism using fuzzy swara method. *Computer and Decision Making: An International Journal*, 2025.

[43] Awadhesh Yadav, Ravi Kant, and Veepan Kumar. Evaluation and ranking of solutions to mitigate industry 4.0 adoption risks in manufacturing: a hybrid spherical fuzzy fucom- mabac approach. *International Journal of Computer Integrated Manufacturing*, 2025.

[44] Ouiame El Fadli, Hala Hmamed, and Ahmed Lagrioui. Comprehensive assessment of offshore wind turbine key selection factors through a two-stage fuzzy piprecia framework. *2025 13th International Conference on Smart Grid (icSmartGrid)*, pages 119–124, 2025.

[45] Sinem Sezen and Vildan Özkır. Order allocation model and supplier evaluation in textile industry with fuzzy opa and rafsi methods. *Journal of Intelligent Decision Making and Granular Computing*, 2025.

[46] Majidah Majidah, Dadan Rahadian, Anisah Firli, Suhal Kusairi, Serkan Eti, Serhat Yüksel, and Hasan Dinçer. Computational intelligence for sustainable banking: A novel fermatean fuzzy lopcow–edas framework. *International Journal of Advanced Computer Science and Applications*, 2025.

[47] Ali Katranci, Nilsen Kundakci, and Kevser Arman. Fuzzy siwec and fuzzy rawec methods for sustainable waste disposal technology selection. *Spectrum of Operational Research*, 2025.

[48] Maryam Eghbali-Zarch, Reza Tavakkoli-Moghaddam, K. Dehghan-Sanej, and Amin Kaboli. Prioritizing the effective strategies for construction and demolition waste management using fuzzy idocriw and waspas methods. *Engineering, Construction and Architectural Management*, 2021.

[49] Alok Yadav, Anish Kumar Sachdeva, Rajiv Kumar Garg, Karishma Mohamed Rafik Qureshi, Bhavesh G. Mewada, Mohamed Rafik N. Qureshi, and Mohamed Mansour. Achieving net-zero in the manufacturing supply chain through carbon capture and lca: A comprehensive framework with bwm-fuzzy dematel. *Sustainability*, 2024.

[50] Nishtha Agarwal and Nitin Seth. Analysis of supply chain resilience enablers and business outcomes using delphi and fuzzy ism for indian automobile industry. *Global Journal of Flexible Systems Management*, 25:763 – 783, 2024.

[51] Ilyas Masudin, Intan Lestari, Amelia Khoidir, and Dian Palupi Restuputri. Sustainable procurement barriers in indonesian food manufacturing smes: An ism–fuzzy micmac analysis. *Logistics*, 2025.

[52] Yihan Wang, Fusheng Yu, Władysław Homenda, Witold Pedrycz, Yuqing Tang, Agnieszka Maria Jastrzębska, and Fang Li. The trend-fuzzy-granulation-based adaptive fuzzy cognitive map for long-term time series forecasting. *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 30:5166–5180, 2022.

[53] Rizky Alfiansyah. Decision support system for the selection of superior oil palm seeds with the fuzzy saw method. *Formosa Journal of Applied Sciences*, 2025.

[54] Yong Qin, Zeshui Xu, and Xinxin Wang. A hesitant fuzzy smart method based on a new score function for information literacy assessment of teachers. *Economic Research-Ekonomska Istrazivanja*, 36:357 – 382, 2022.

[55] Chandan Deep Singh and Rajdeep Singh. Ranking of factors affecting performance of manufacturing industry using fuzzy maut technique. *International Journal of Industrial and Systems Engineering*, 2023.

[56] Tatiane Roldão Bastos, André Andrade Longaray, Catia Maria dos Santos Machado, Leonardo Ensslin, Sandra Rolim Ensslin, and Ademar Dutra. Fuzzy-macbeth hybrid method: Mathematical treatment of a qualitative scale using the fuzzy theory. *International Journal of Computational Intelligence Systems*, 16, 2023.

[57] Ömer Faruk Görçün, Vladimir Simić, Pradip Kundu, Aşır Özbek, and Hande Küçükönder. Electric vehicle selection for industrial users using an interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy copras-based model. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, 2024.

[58] Johan Krisnanto Runtuk, Steven Christanto, and Poh Kiat Ng. Optimizing supplier selection: A comparative study of fuzzy vikor and fuzzy moora for performance-based decision making. *IEEE Access*, 13:8456–8468, 2025.

[59] Mohammad Fattahian Dehkordi, Seyed Morteza Hatefi, and Jolanta Tamosaitienė. An integrated fuzzy shannon entropy and fuzzy aras model using risk indicators for water resources management under uncertainty. *Sustainability*, 2025.

[60] HaoLun Wang, Wei Zhao, and Junqiang Zheng. Improved q-rung orthopair fuzzy waspas method based on softmax function and frank operations for investment decision of community group-buying platform. *Journal of Soft Computing and Decision Analytics*, 2024.

[61] Zhixin Fang, Xin Yao, and Man Seok Song. An intelligent algorithm for optimizing player positioning using circular intuitionistic fuzzy cocoso with einstein aggregation. *Scientific Reports*, 15, 2025.

[62] Aliya Fahmi, A. Khan, Thabet Abdeljawad, Mohammed Hassan, Aiman Mukheimer, and Rajermani Thinakaran. Analyzing global economic shifts due to the afghan-america war using complex cubic fuzzy todim method. *European Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics*, 2025.

[63] Yahya Dorfeshan, Seyed Meysam Mousavi, Vahid Mohagheghi, and Behnam Vahdani. Selecting project-critical path by a new interval type-2 fuzzy decision methodology based on multimoora, moosra and tpop methods. *Comput. Ind. Eng.*, 120:160–178, 2018.

[64] Adel Fahad Alrasheedi, Arunodaya Raj Mishra, Dragan Stevan Pamucar, Sarita Devi, and Fausto Cavallaro. Interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy aroman method and its application in sustainable wastewater treatment technology selection. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 46:7199 – 7222, 2024.

[65] Mahdi Bitarafan, Kambod Amini Hosseini, Sarfaraz Hashemkhani Zolfani, and Keramatollah Ziari. Evaluating earthquake resilience in urban areas: A novel fuzzy rancom approach. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, 28:2483 – 2520, 2025.

[66] Irvanizam Irvanizam, Mahyuddin K. M. Nasution, Tulus Tulus, and Erna Budhiarti Nababan. A hybrid decision support framework using merec-rafsi with spherical fuzzy numbers for selecting banking financial aid recipients. *IEEE Access*, 13:33101–33123, 2025.

[67] Fawaz M. Abdullah, Abdulrahman M. Al-Ahmari, and Saqib Anwar. An integrated fuzzy dematel and fuzzy topsis method for analyzing smart manufacturing technologies. *Processes*, 2023.

[68] Marmar Mehrparvar, J. Majak, and K Karjust. A comparative analysis of fuzzy ahp and fuzzy vikor methods for prioritization of the risk criteria of an autonomous vehicle system. *Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences*, 2024.

[69] Mengwei Zhao, Guiwu Wei, Xudong Chen, and Yu Wei. Intuitionistic fuzzy mabac method based on cumulative prospect theory for multiple attribute group decision making. *International Journal of Intelligent Systems*, 36:6337 – 6359, 2021.

[70] Raiha Imran and Kifayat Ullah. Circular intuitionistic fuzzy edas approach: A new paradigm for decision-making in the automotive industry sector. *Spectrum of Engineering and Management Sciences*, 2025.

[71] Jeevitha Kannan, Vimala Jayakumar, and Mahalakshmi Pethaperumal. Advanced fuzzy-based decision-making: The linear diophantine fuzzy codas method for logistic specialist selection. *Spectrum of Operational Research*, 2024.

[72] Muhmmet Aydin, Gokhan Camliyurt, Muhammet Gul, Sukru Ilke Sezer, Erkan Çelik, and Emre Akyuz. An interval type-2 fuzzy marcos modelling to assess performance effectiveness of survival craft on cargo ship. *Ocean Engineering*, 2025.

[73] Yin Liu, Haidong Zhang, and Yanping He. Prospect-topsis-based three-way decisions with pythagorean fuzzy electre method. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, 2025.

[74] Rangga Primadasa, Elisa Kusrini, Agus Mansur, Aditya Akbar Riadi, and Ilyas Masudin. Interrelationship of sustainable supply chain ambidexterity-green competitive advantages in smes: an integration of fuzzy promethee-ism-micmac. *Process Integration and Optimization for Sustainability*, 9:1297 – 1325, 2025.

[75] Benting Wan, Xiaolu Zhang, Meifang Xiong, and Zhenwu Wang. Interval-valued q-rung orthopair fuzzy qualiflex decision analysis method with dombi operators. *Discrete Dynamics in Nature and Society*, 2022.

[76] Qiaohong Zheng, Xinwang Liu, and Weizhong Wang. An extended interval type-2 fuzzy oreste method for risk analysis in fmea. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, 23:1379 – 1395, 2021.

[77] Avaneesh Singh, Rajarshi Singh, Gautam Kumar, and Shruti Soni. Power system fault diagnosis using fuzzy decision tree. *2022 IEEE Students Conference on Engineering and Systems (SCES)*, pages 1–5, 2022.

[78] Hans-Jürgen Zimmermann. *Fuzzy set theory—and its applications*. Springer Science & Business Media, 2011.

[79] Azriel Rosenfeld. Fuzzy graphs. In *Fuzzy sets and their applications to cognitive and decision processes*, pages 77–95. Elsevier, 1975.

[80] YS Yun. Parametric operations between 3-dimensional triangular fuzzy number and trapezoidal fuzzy set. *Journal of Algebra & Applied Mathematics*, 21(2), 2023.

[81] San-Chyi Chang. Fuzzy production inventory for fuzzy product quantity with triangular fuzzy number. *Fuzzy sets and systems*, 107(1):37–57, 1999.

[82] Duško Tešić, Darko Božanić, and Mohammad Khalilzadeh. Enhancing multi-criteria decision-making with fuzzy logic: An advanced defining interrelationships between ranked ii method incorporating triangular fuzzy numbers. *Journal of intelligent management decision*, 3(1):56–67, 2024.

[83] Minsi Xiao, Lidan Qian, Bing Yang, Guangcong Zeng, and Sili Ren. Risk assessment of heavy metals in agricultural soil based on the coupling model of monte carlo simulation-triangular fuzzy number. *Environmental geochemistry and health*, 46(2):62, 2024.

[84] Krassimir Atanassov and George Gargov. Elements of intuitionistic fuzzy logic. part i. *Fuzzy sets and systems*, 95(1):39–52, 1998.

[85] Tapas Kumar Mondal and SK Samanta. Generalized intuitionistic fuzzy sets. *Journal of Fuzzy Mathematics*, 10(4):839–862, 2002.

[86] Harish Garg and Gagandeep Kaur. Cubic intuitionistic fuzzy sets and its fundamental properties. *Journal of Multiple-Valued Logic & Soft Computing*, 33(6), 2019.

[87] Harish Garg and Gagandeep Kaur. Novel distance measures for cubic intuitionistic fuzzy sets and their applications to pattern recognitions and medical diagnosis. *Granular Computing*, 5(2):169–184, 2020.

[88] Abd Ulazeez MJS Alkouri and Zeyad A Alshboul. Environmental impact assessment using bipolar complex intuitionistic fuzzy sets. *Soft Computing*, 29(8):3795–3809, 2025.

[89] Chiranjibe Jana and Madhumangal Pal. Application of bipolar intuitionistic fuzzy soft sets in decision making problem. *International Journal of Fuzzy System Applications (IJFSA)*, 7(3):32–55, 2018.

[90] Zeeshan Ali, Walid Emam, Tahir Mahmood, and Haolun Wang. Archimedean heronian mean operators based on complex intuitionistic fuzzy sets and their applications in decision-making problems. *Heliyon*, 10(3), 2024.

[91] Muhammad Azam, Muhammad Sajjad Ali Khan, and Shilin Yang. A decision-making approach for the evaluation of information security management under complex intuitionistic fuzzy set environment. *Journal of Mathematics*, 2022(1):9704466, 2022.

[92] Yuanna Liu and Wen Jiang. A new distance measure of interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy sets and its application in decision making. *Soft Computing*, 24(9):6987–7003, 2020.

[93] V Lakshmana Gomathi Nayagam and Geetha Sivaraman. Ranking of interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy sets. *Applied Soft Computing*, 11(4):3368–3372, 2011.

[94] Haibin Wang, Florentin Smarandache, Yanqing Zhang, and Rajshekhar Sunderraman. *Single valued neutrosophic sets*. Infinite study, 2010.

[95] Florentin Smarandache. *Neutrosophy: neutrosophic probability, set, and logic: analytic synthesis & synthetic analysis*. American Research Press, 1998.

[96] Florentin Smarandache. A unifying field in logics: Neutrosophic logic. In *Philosophy*, pages 1–141. American Research Press, 1999.

[97] S Gomathi, M Karpagadevi, S Krishnaprakash, A Revathy, and Said Broumi. Cubic spherical neutrosophic sets for advanced decision-making. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 73(1):24, 2024.

[98] Adil Darvesh, Khalid Naeem, and Syed Bilal Hussain Shah. Scrutiny of neutrosophic cubic fuzzy data with different parametric values using bonferroni weighted mean: A robust mcdm approach. *Decision Making Advances*, 3(1):245–265, 2025.

[99] Irvanizam Irvanizam and Denny Helzami. Bipolar neutrosophic aras method based on multiple attribute group decision-making to evaluate the service quality of sharia bank branch offices. In *Neutrosophic Paradigms: Advancements in Decision Making and Statistical Analysis: Neutrosophic Principles for Handling Uncertainty*, pages 319–348. Springer, 2025.

[100] Aliya Fahmi, Aziz Khan, and Thabet Abdeljawad. A novel approach to group decision-making using generalized bipolar neutrosophic sets. *PLoS One*, 20(6):e0317746, 2025.

[101] M Sivakumar, Rabıyathul Basarıya, Abdul Rajak, M Senthil, T Vetriselvi, G Raja, and R Rajavarman. Transforming arabic text analysis: Integrating applied linguistics with m-polar neutrosophic set mood change and depression on social media. *International Journal of Neutrosophic Science (IJNS)*, 25(2), 2025.

[102] Muhammad Saeed, Muhammad Saqlain, and Asad Mehmood. *Application of similarity measure on m-polar interval-valued neutrosophic set in decision making in sports*, volume 38. Infinite Study, 2020.

[103] Nguyen Tho Thong, Florentin Smarandache, Nguyen Dinh Hoa, Le Hoang Son, Luong Thi Hong Lan, Cu Nguyen Giap, Dao The Son, and Hoang Viet Long. A novel dynamic multi-criteria decision making method based on generalized dynamic interval-valued neutrosophic set. *Symmetry*, 12(4):618, 2020.

[104] Xiaobin Guo. A superhyperneutrosophic statistical model for interaction design in virtual reality art. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 86(1):58, 2025.

[105] Florentin Smarandache. *Hyperuncertain, superuncertain, and superhyperuncertain sets/logics/probabilities/statistics*. Infinite Study, 2017.

[106] Takaaki Fujita and Iqbal M Batiha. Note of hyperneutrosophic crisp set and superhyperneutrosophic crisp set. *Neutrosophic Sets & Systems*, 96, 2026.

[107] Faisal Al-Sharqi, Ashraf Al-Quran, et al. Similarity measures on interval-complex neutrosophic soft sets with applications to decision making and medical diagnosis under uncertainty. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 51:495–515, 2022.

[108] RK Saini, F Smarandache, Moh Kasim, and Ashik Ahirwar. Decision-making modeling in agro-food systems using type-2 interval-valued linguistic complex neutrosophic sets. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 87:948–969, 2025.

[109] Yanna Deng. Offset-neutrosophic upside-down assessment model (on-uam): A new way to measure the performance of basic education informatization. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 87:751–762, 2025.

[110] Florentin Smarandache. Interval-valued neutrosophic oversets, neutrosophic undersets, and neutrosophic offsets. *Collected Papers. Volume IX: On Neutrosophic Theory and Its Applications in Algebra*, page 117, 2022.

[111] Florentin Smarandache. *Neutrosophic Overset, Neutrosophic Underset, and Neutrosophic Offset. Similarly for Neutrosophic Over-/Under-/Off-Logic, Probability, and Statistics*. Infinite Study, 2016.

[112] E Lincy and V Maheswari. Effective dominating energy in neutrosophic over graphs. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 94(1):1, 2025.

[113] Florentin Smarandache. Operators on single-valued neutrosophic oversets, neutrosophic undersets, and neutrosophic offsets. *Collected Papers*, 9:112, 2022.

[114] Vinoth Dhatchinamoorthy and Ezhilmaran Devarasan. An analysis of global and adaptive thresholding for biometric images based on neutrosophic overset and underset approaches. *Symmetry*, 15(5):1102, 2023.

[115] K Akalyadevi, C Antony Crispin Sweety, and AR Sudamani Ramaswamy. Spherical neutrosophic graph coloring. In *AIP Conference Proceedings*. AIP Publishing LLC, 2022.

[116] S Gomathi, S Krishnaprakash, M Karpagadevi, and Said Broumi. Cubic spherical neutrosophic sets. *International Journal of Neutrosophic Science*, 21(4):172–72, 2023.

[117] Marimuthu Dharmalingam, GS Mahapatra, I Silambarasan, R Vijaykrishnaraj, R Selvakumar, et al. The n-hyperspherical neutrosophic sets defined on some algebraic structures. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 91(1):45, 2025.

[118] V Muthukumaran, M Sathish Kumar, I Silambarasan, R Udhayakumar, and Said Broumi. A study on n-hyperspherical neutrosophic matrices. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, page 344, 2024.

[119] Florentin Smarandache. *Advances of standard and nonstandard neutrosophic theories*. Infinite Study, 2019.

[120] Florentin Smarandache. Plithogeny, plithogenic set, logic, probability, and statistics. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1808.03948*, 2018.

[121] Prem Kumar Singh et al. Dark data analysis using intuitionistic plithogenic graphs. *International Journal of Neutrosophic Sciences*, 16(2):80–100, 2021.

[122] Prem Kumar Singh et al. Single-valued plithogenic graph for handling multi-valued attribute data and its context. *Int. J. Neutrosophic Sci*, 15:98–112, 2021.

[123] Zdzisław Pawlak. Rough sets. *International journal of computer & information sciences*, 11:341–356, 1982.

[124] Zdzislaw Pawlak, S. K. Michael Wong, Wojciech Ziarko, et al. Rough sets: probabilistic versus deterministic approach. *International Journal of Man-Machine Studies*, 29(1):81–95, 1988.

[125] Said Broumi, Florentin Smarandache, and Mamoni Dhar. Rough neutrosophic sets. *Infinite Study*, 32:493–502, 2014.

[126] Zdzisław Pawlak. *Rough sets: Theoretical aspects of reasoning about data*, volume 9. Springer Science & Business Media, 2012.

[127] Zdzislaw Pawlak. Rough set theory and its applications to data analysis. *Cybernetics & Systems*, 29(7):661–688, 1998.

[128] Yiyu Yao. Two semantic issues in a probabilistic rough set model. *Fundamenta Informaticae*, 108(3-4):249–265, 2011.

[129] Wojciech Ziarko. Probabilistic rough sets. In *Rough Sets, Fuzzy Sets, Data Mining, and Granular Computing: 10th International Conference, RSFDGrC 2005, Regina, Canada, August 31-September 3, 2005, Proceedings, Part I 10*, pages 283–293. Springer, 2005.

[130] R Raghavan and BK Tripathy. On some topological properties of multigranular rough sets. *Advances in Applied Science Research*, 2(3):536–543, 2011.

[131] Yiyu Yao and Jilin Yang. Granular rough sets and granular shadowed sets: Three-way approximations in pawlak approximation spaces. *Int. J. Approx. Reason.*, 142:231–247, 2022.

[132] Takaaki Fujita and Florentin Smarandache. *Handbook of Rough Set Extensions and Uncertainty Models*. Neutrosophic Science International Association (NSIA) Publishing House, 2026.

[133] Pradip Kumar Maji, Ranjit Biswas, and A Ranjan Roy. Soft set theory. *Computers & mathematics with applications*, 45(4-5):555–562, 2003.

[134] Dmitriy Molodtsov. Soft set theory-first results. *Computers & mathematics with applications*, 37(4-5):19–31, 1999.

[135] Florentin Smarandache. *New types of soft sets "hypersoft set, indetermsoft set, indetermhypersoft set, and treesoft set": an improved version*. Infinite Study, 2023.

[136] Florentin Smarandache. Extension of soft set to hypersoft set, and then to plithogenic hypersoft set. *Neutrosophic sets and systems*, 22(1):168–170, 2018.

[137] Abdullah Ali Salamai. A superhypersoft framework for comprehensive risk assessment in energy projects. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 77:614–624, 2025.

[138] Florentin Smarandache. Foundation of the superhypersoft set and the fuzzy extension superhypersoft set: A new vision. *Neutrosophic Systems with Applications*, 11:48–51, 2023.

[139] M Myvizhi, Ahmed A Metwaly, and Ahmed M Ali. Treesoft approach for refining air pollution analysis: A case study. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 68(1):17, 2024.

[140] Florentin Smarandache. Treesoft set vs. hypersoft set and fuzzy-extensions of treesoft sets. *HyperSoft Set Methods in Engineering*, 2024.

[141] Takaaki Fujita and Florentin Smarandache. *A Dynamic Survey of Soft Set Theory and Its Extension*. Neutrosophic Science International Association (NSIA) Publishing House, 2026.

[142] Takaaki Fujita and Florentin Smarandache. A unified framework for u-structures and functorial structure: Managing super, hyper, superhyper, tree, and forest uncertain over/under/off models. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 91:337–380, 2025.

[143] John N Mordeson and Premchand S Nair. *Fuzzy graphs and fuzzy hypergraphs*, volume 46. Physica, 2012.

[144] P. R. Kavyasree and B. Surender Reddy. N-cubic sets applied to linear spaces. *Kragujevac Journal of Mathematics*, 2022.

[145] Gundeti Soujanya and B. Surender Reddy. N-cubic picture fuzzy linear spaces. *Indian Journal Of Science And Technology*, 2024.

[146] Young Bae Jun, Seok Zun Song, and Seon Jeong Kim. N-hyper sets. *Mathematics*, 2018.

[147] Witold Pedrycz. Shadowed sets: representing and processing fuzzy sets. *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics, Part B (Cybernetics)*, 28(1):103–109, 1998.

[148] Mingjie Cai, Qingguo Li, and Guangming Lang. Shadowed sets of dynamic fuzzy sets. *Granular Computing*, 2:85 – 94, 2016.

[149] Gianpiero Cattaneo and Davide Ciucci. Shadowed sets and related algebraic structures. *Fundamenta Informaticae*, 55(3-4):255–284, 2003.

[150] Krassimir T Atanassov. Circular intuitionistic fuzzy sets. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 39(5):5981–5986, 2020.

[151] Muhammad Akram, A Nagoor Gani, and A Borumand Saeid. Vague hypergraphs. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 26(2):647–653, 2014.

[152] Juanjuan Lu, Linli Zhu, and Wei Gao. Bipolar fuzzy influence graph and its chemical application. *Engineering Letters*, 31(4), 2023.

[153] Wen-Ran Zhang. Bipolar fuzzy sets and relations: a computational framework for cognitive modeling and multiagent decision analysis. *NAFIPS/IFIS/NASA '94. Proceedings of the First International Joint Conference of The North American Fuzzy Information Processing Society Biannual Conference. The Industrial Fuzzy Control and Intellige*, pages 305–309, 1994.

[154] Bindu Nila and Jagannath Roy. Analysis of critical success factors of logistics 4.0 using d-number based pythagorean fuzzy dematel method. *Decision Making Advances*, 2(1):92–104, 2024.

[155] Muhammad Ihsan, Muhammad Saeed, and Atiqe Ur Rahman. Multi-attribute decision-making application based on pythagorean fuzzy soft expert set. *International Journal of Information and Decision Sciences*, 16(4):383–408, 2024.

[156] Tapan Senapati and Ronald R. Yager. Fermatean fuzzy sets. *Journal of Ambient Intelligence and Humanized Computing*, 11:663 – 674, 2019.

[157] S. Jeevaraj. Ordering of interval-valued fermatean fuzzy sets and its applications. *Expert Syst. Appl.*, 185:115613, 2021.

[158] Chen Shouyu and Guo Yu. Variable fuzzy sets and its application in comprehensive risk evaluation for flood-control engineering system. *Fuzzy Optimization and Decision Making*, 5(2):153–162, 2006.

[159] Wen-chuan Wang, Dong-mei Xu, Kwok-wing Chau, and Guan-jun Lei. Assessment of river water quality based on theory of variable fuzzy sets and fuzzy binary comparison method. *Water resources management*, 28(12):4183–4200, 2014.

[160] Yunhai Fang, Xilai Zheng, Hui Peng, Huan Wang, and Jia Xin. A new method of the relative membership degree calculation in variable fuzzy sets for water quality assessment. *Ecological indicators*, 98:515–522, 2019.

[161] Vasile Patrascu. A new penta-valued logic based knowledge representation. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1502.05562*, 2015.

[162] Vasile Patrascu. Similarity, cardinality and entropy for bipolar fuzzy set in the framework of penta-valued representation. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1506.02060*, 2015.

[163] Yong-Uk Cho, Young-Bae Jun, and Seok-Zun Song. Bifuzzy ideals of pseudo mv-algebras. *JOURNAL OF APPLIED MATHEMATICS AND COMPUTING*, 22(1/2):475, 2006.

[164] Tadeusz Gerstenkorn and Jacek Mańko. Bifuzzy probabilistic sets. *Fuzzy sets and systems*, 71(2):207–214, 1995.

[165] Sankar Das, Ganesh Ghorai, and Madhumangal Pal. Picture fuzzy tolerance graphs with application. *Complex & Intelligent Systems*, 8(1):541–554, 2022.

[166] Chao Wang, Minghu Ha, and Xiaowei Liu. A mathematical model of ternary fuzzy set for voting. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 29(6):2381–2386, 2015.

[167] Vicenç Torra. Hesitant fuzzy sets. *International journal of intelligent systems*, 25(6):529–539, 2010.

[168] Muhammad Akram, Danish Saleem, and Talal Al-Hawary. Spherical fuzzy graphs with application to decision-making. *Mathematical and Computational Applications*, 25(1):8, 2020.

[169] Fatma Kutlu Gündoğdu and Cengiz Kahraman. Spherical fuzzy sets and spherical fuzzy topsis method. *Journal of intelligent & fuzzy systems*, 36(1):337–352, 2019.

[170] M Murali Krishna Rao and B Venkateswarlu. Tripolar fuzzy interior ideals of a γ-semiring. *Asia Pacific Journal of Management*, 5(2):192–207, 2018.

[171] M Murali Krishna Rao, B Venkateswarlu, and Y Adi Narayana. Tripolar fuzzy soft ideals and tripolar fuzzy soft interior ideals over semiring. *Italian journal of pure and applied Mathematics*, 2019.

[172] M Murali Krishna Rao. Tripolar fuzzy interior ideals of γ-semigroup. *Ann. Fuzzy Math. Inform*, 15(2):199–206, 2018.

[173] Shawkat Alkhazaleh. Neutrosophic vague set theory. *Critical Review*, 10:29–39, 2015.

[174] Ashraf Al-Quran, Hazwani Hashim, and Lazim Abdullah. A hybrid approach of interval neutrosophic vague sets and dematel with new linguistic variable. *Symmetry*, 12(2):275, 2020.

[175] Satham Hussain, Jahir Hussain, Isnaini Rosyida, and Said Broumi. Quadripartitioned neutrosophic soft graphs. In *Handbook of Research on Advances and Applications of Fuzzy Sets and Logic*, pages 771–795. IGI Global, 2022.

[176] Ilanthenral Kandasamy. Double-valued neutrosophic sets, their minimum spanning trees, and clustering algorithm. *Journal of Intelligent systems*, 27(2):163–182, 2018.

[177] Qaisar Khan, Peide Liu, and Tahir Mahmood. Some generalized dice measures for double-valued neutrosophic sets and their applications. *Mathematics*, 6(7):121, 2018.

[178] Bin Zhu and Zeshui Xu. Some results for dual hesitant fuzzy sets. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 26(4):1657–1668, 2014.

[179] José Carlos R Alcantud, Gustavo Santos-García, Xindong Peng, and Jianming Zhan. Dual extended hesitant fuzzy sets. *Symmetry*, 11(5):714, 2019.

[180] Florentin Smarandache. Ambiguous set is a subclass of the double refined indeterminacy neutrosophic set, and of the refined neutrosophic set in general. *Neutrosophic Sets & Systems*, 58, 2023.

[181] Pritpal Singh et al. Ambiguous set theory: A new approach to deal with unconsciousness and ambiguousness of human perception. *Full Length Article*, 5(1):52–2, 2023.

[182] Florentin Smarandache. Ambiguous set (as) is a particular case of the quadripartitioned neutrosophic set (qns). *Nidus idearum Scilogs, XII: seed & heed*, page 16, 2023.

[183] Takaaki Fujita and Florentin Smarandache. Antipodal turiyam neutrosophic graphs. *Neutrosophic Optimization and Intelligent Systems*, 5:1–13, 2024.

[184] Takaaki Fujita. Review of rough turiyam neutrosophic directed graphs and rough pentapartitioned neutrosophic directed graphs. *Neutrosophic Optimization and Intelligent Systems*, 5:48–79, 2025.

[185] Takaaki Fujita and Florentin Smarandache. Pythagorean, fermatean, and complex turiyam neutrosophic graphs. *SciNexuses*, 2:39–63, 2025.

[186] Prem Kumar Singh, Naveen Surathu, Ghattamaneni Surya Prakash, et al. Turiyam based four way unknown profile characterization on social networks. *Full Length Article*, 10(2):27–7, 2024.

[187] Rama Mallick and Surapati Pramanik. Pentapartitioned neutrosophic set and its properties. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 35:49, 2020.

[188] Radha R. and Stanis Arul Mary. Pentapartitioned neutrosophic pythagorean set. *International Research Journal on Advanced Science Hub*, 2021.

[189] Suman Das, Rakhal Das, and Binod Chandra Tripathy. Topology on rough pentapartitioned neutrosophic set. *Iraqi Journal of Science*, 2022.

[190] Jiarong Jia. Triple-valued neutrosophic off for public digital cultural service level evaluation in craft and art museums. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 88(1):44, 2025.

[191] Takaaki Fujita, Arif Mehmood, and Arkan A. Ghaib. Single-valued, double-valued, triple-valued, quadruple-valued, and quintuple-valued neutrosophic graph. *Neutrosophic Systems with Applications*, 26(2):Article 2, 2026.

[192] Takaaki Fujita. Triple-valued neutrosophic set, quadruple-valued neutrosophic set, quintuple-valued neutrosophic set, and double-valued indetermsoft set. *Neutrosophic Systems with Applications*, 25(5):3, 2025.

[193] Hongxin Wang. Professional identity formation in traditional chinese medicine students: An educational perspective using triple-valued neutrosophic set. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 88:83–92, 2025.

[194] Takaaki Fujita. Advanced partitioned neutrosophic sets: Formalization of hexa-, hepta-, octa-, nona-, and deca-partitioned structures. *Abhath Journal of Basic and Applied Sciences*, 4(2):40–60, 2025.

[195] Mumtaz Ali, Le Hoang Son, Irfan Deli, and Nguyen Dang Tien. Bipolar neutrosophic soft sets and applications in decision making. *J. Intell. Fuzzy Syst.*, 33:4077–4087, 2017.

[196] Waheed Ahmad Khan, Khurram Faiz, and Abdelghani Taouti. Bipolar picture fuzzy sets and relations with applications. *Songklanakarin Journal of Science & Technology*, 44(4), 2022.

[197] M Sarwar Sindhu, Tabasam Rashid, and Agha Kashif. An approach to select the investment based on bipolar picture fuzzy sets. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, 23(7):2335–2347, 2021.

[198] Fang Sun, Mifeng Ren, Yujing Shi, and Xuanbai Feng. Quadruple-valued neutrosophic offset for maintenance platforms design quality evaluation of digital monitoring and remote operation in new energy power generation systems. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 88:940–953, 2025.

[199] T Mythili, V Jeyanthi, D Maheswari, and WF Al Omeri. Heptapartitioned neutrosophic soft matrices and its application in medical diagnosis. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 97:456–479, 2026.

[200] S Broumi and Tomasz Witczak. Heptapartitioned neutrosophic soft set. *International Journal of Neutrosophic Science*, 18(4):270–290, 2022.

[201] Raed Hatamleh, Nasir Odat, Abdallah Al-Husban, Arif Mehmood Khattak, Alaa M Abd El-latif, Husham M Attaalfadeel, Walid Abdelfattah, and Ahmad M Abdel-Mageed. Mapping love: A heptapartitioned neutrosophic machine learning study of university students' romantic sensations. *European Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics*, 18(3):6484–6484, 2025.

[202] Wenwen Meng. Quintuple-valued neutrosophic offset for quality evaluation of cross-border e-commerce talent training based on artificial intelligence. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 88(1):54, 2025.

[203] Yuan Sun. Assessing the performance of basic education informatization in the digital age using quintuple-valued neutrosophic set. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 88(1):18, 2025.

[204] G Muhiuddin, Mohamed E Elnair, Satham Hussain S, and Durga Nagarajan. Topsis method-based decision-making model for bipolar quadripartitioned neutrosophic environment. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 85(1):51, 2025.

[205] Kalyan Sinha and Pinaki Majumdar. *Bipolar quadripartitioned single valued neutrosophic rough set*, volume 38. Infinite Study, 2020.

[206] Giovanni Panti. Multi-valued logics. In *Quantified representation of uncertainty and imprecision*, pages 25–74. Springer, 1998.

[207] Fujita Takaaki and Arif Mehmood. Iterative multifuzzy set, iterative multineutrosophic set, iterative multisoft set, and multiplithogenic sets. *Neutrosophic Computing and Machine Learning. ISSN 2574-1101*, 41:1–30, 2025.

[208] Muhammad Arshad, Muhammad Saeed, and Atiqe Ur Rahman. Convexity cum concavity on refined fuzzy set with some properties. *Uncertainty Discourse and Applications*, 1(1):140–150, 2024.

[209] Florentin Smarandache. n-valued refined neutrosophic logic and its applications to physics. *Infinite study*, 4:143–146, 2013.

[210] Irfan Deli. Refined neutrosophic sets and refined neutrosophic soft sets: theory and applications. In *Handbook of research on generalized and hybrid set structures and applications for soft computing*, pages 321–343. IGI Global, 2016.

[211] Florentin Smarandache. *Introduction to the multineutrosophic set*. Infinite Study, 2023.

[212] Johanna Estefanía Calle Imbaquingo, Karen Milagros Díaz Salambay, Jordy Alexis Vargas Yumbo, and Kevin Christopher Carrasco Azogue. Intercultural education from ancestral logic: Application of the ayni method multi-neutrosophic to strengthen mixed methodology in the waorani community. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 92:263–283, 2025.

[213] Florentin Smarandache. *Nidus Idearum. Scilogs, XIII: Structure/NeutroStructure/AntiStructure*. Infinite Study, 2024.

[214] Deva Nithyanandham, Felix Augustin, David Raj Micheal, and Nagarajan Deivanayagam Pillai. Energy based bipolar intuitionistic fuzzy digraph decision-making system in selecting covid-19 vaccines. *Appl. Soft Comput.*, 147:110793, 2023.

[215] Florentin Smarandache. *Extension of HyperGraph to n-SuperHyperGraph and to Plithogenic n-SuperHyperGraph, and Extension of HyperAlgebra to n-ary (Classical-/Neutro-/Anti-) HyperAlgebra*. Infinite Study, 2020.

[216] Said Broumi, Assia Bakali, Mohamed Talea, and Florentin Smarandache. An isolated bipolar single-valued neutrosophic graphs. In *Information Systems Design and Intelligent Applications: Proceedings of Fourth International Conference INDIA 2017*, pages 816–822. Springer, 2018.

[217] Said Broumi, Mohamed Talea, Assia Bakali, and Florentin Smarandache. Interval valued neutrosophic graphs. *Critical Review, XII*, 2016:5–33, 2016.

[218] Takaaki Fujita and Florentin Smarandache. *HyperGraph and SuperHyperGraph Theory with Applications (IV): Uncertain Graph Theory*, volume IV of *HyperGraph and SuperHyperGraph Theory with Applications*. Neutrosophic Science International Association (NSIA) Publishing House, 1.0 edition, 2026.

[219] Hamza Zafar and Muhammad Asif. Applications of n-structures to fuzzy graph theory. *Journal of Fuzzy Intelligence*, 1(01):31–40, 2025.

[220] Takaaki Fujita. General plithogenic soft rough graphs and some related graph classes. *Advancing Uncertain Combinatorics through Graphization, Hyperization, and Uncertainization: Fuzzy, Neutrosophic, Soft, Rough, and Beyond*, page 437, 2024.

[221] N Vinoth Kumar and G Geetha Ramani. Product intuitionistic fuzzy graph. *International Journal of Computer Applications*, 28(1):31–33, 2011.

[222] Hossein Rashmanlou, Sovan Samanta, Madhumangal Pal, and Rajab Ali Borzooei. Intuitionistic fuzzy graphs with categorical properties. *Fuzzy information and Engineering*, 7(3):317–334, 2015.

[223] Zehui Shao, Saeed Kosari, Muhammad Shoaib, and Hossein Rashmanlou. Certain concepts of vague graphs with applications to medical diagnosis. *Frontiers in physics*, 8:357, 2020.

[224] Muhammad Akram, MG Karunambigai, K Palanivel, and S Sivasankar. Balanced bipolar fuzzy graphs. *Journal of advanced research in pure mathematics*, 6(4):58–71, 2014.

[225] Muhammad Akram. Bipolar fuzzy graphs. *Information sciences*, 181(24):5548–5564, 2011.

[226] Sundas Shahzadi and Muhammad Akram. Coloring of bifuzzy graphs. *Ital. J. Pure Appl. Math*, 36:429–444, 2016.

[227] Muhammad Akram and Karamat H Dar. Interval-valued bifuzzy graphs. In *Proceedings Of The International Conference On Algebra 2010: Advances in Algebraic Structures*, pages 1–10. World Scientific, 2012.

[228] Eman A AbuHijleh. Complex hesitant fuzzy graph. *Fuzzy Information and Engineering*, 15(2):149–161, 2023.

[229] Xinyu Guo, Bingjie Tian, and Xuedong Tian. Hfgnn-proto: Hesitant fuzzy graph neural network-based prototypical network for few-shot text classification. *Electronics*, 11(15):2423, 2022.

[230] Sk Amanathulla, Biswajit Bera, and Madhumangal Pal. Balanced picture fuzzy graph with application. *Artificial Intelligence Review*, 54(7):5255–5281, 2021.

[231] Waqar Arif, Waheed Ahmad Khan, Asghar Khan, and Hossein Rashmanlou. Some indices of picture fuzzy graphs and their applications. *Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 42:1–23, 2023.

[232] Kaviyaa. V and Ramya M. Spherical fuzzy graph application in traffic. *International Journal for Research in Applied Science and Engineering Technology*, 2022.

[233] M Ramya, S Murali, R Radha, and R Princy. A note on different types of product of fermatean quadripartitioned neutrosophic graphs. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 97:237–264, 2026.

[234] V Divya and J Jesintha Rosline. Fermatean quadripartitioned neutrosophic fuzzy graph. *Reliability: Theory & Applications*, 20(3 (86)):816–828, 2025.

[235] Sumera Naz, Muhammad Akram, Samirah Alsulami, and Faiza Ziaa. Decision-making analysis under interval-valued q-rung orthopair dual hesitant fuzzy environment. *Int. J. Comput. Intell. Syst.*, 14(1):332–357, 2021.

[236] Takaaki Fujita and Florentin Smarandache. *A compact exploration of turiyam neutrosophic competition graphs*. Infinite Study, 2024.

[237] Said Broumi, D Ajay, P Chellamani, Lathamaheswari Malayalan, Mohamed Talea, Assia Bakali, Philippe Schweizer, and Saeid Jafari. Interval valued pentapartitioned neutrosophic graphs with an application to mcdm. *Operational Research in Engineering Sciences: Theory and Applications*, 5(3):68–91, 2022.

[238] M Myvizhi, Ahmed Abdelhafeez, Mohamed Refaat Abdellah, Mohamed Eassa, Mohamed S Sawah, Hussam Elbehiery, et al. Single-valued neutrosophic graph with heptapartitioend structure. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 80:728–748, 2025.

[239] R Muthuraj, K Krithika, and S Revathi. Various product on multi fuzzy graphs. *Ratio Mathematica*, 44:231, 2022.

[240] Florentin Smarandache. *Nidus Idearum. Scilogs, I: de neutrosophia*, volume 1. Infinite Study, 2016.

[241] Erfan Babaee Tirkolaee, Abbas Mardani, Zahra Dashtian, Mehdi Soltani, and Gerhard-Wilhelm Weber. A novel hybrid method using fuzzy decision making and multi-objective programming for sustainable-reliable supplier selection in two-echelon supply chain design. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 250:119517, 2020.

[242] Esra Cakr and Mehmet Ali Ta. Circular intuitionistic fuzzy decision making and its application. *Expert Syst. Appl.*, 225:120076, 2023.

[243] B.P. Joshi, Akhilesh Singh, Nagendra Kumar, Rakhi Kamra, Shweta Goyal, and Sunil Semwal. A systematic literature review on intuitionistic fuzzy decision making with applications in green energy. *2024 International Conference on Advances in Computing, Communication and Materials (ICACCM)*, pages 1–5, 2024.

[244] Jun Ye. Improved method of multicriteria fuzzy decision-making based on vague sets. *Computer-Aided Design*, 39(2):164–169, 2007.

[245] Khaleed Alhazaymeh, Yousef Al-Qudah, Nasruddin Hassan, and Abdul Muhaimin Nasruddin. Cubic vague set and its application in decision making. *Entropy*, 22(9):963, 2020.

[246] Thirumalai Nallasivan Parthasarathy, Chakkarapani Sumathi Thilagasree, T. Jayakumar, Vladimir Simic, and Dragan Stevan Pamucar. Stratified enhanced interval-valued q-rung orthopair picture bipolar fuzzy decision-making approach for municipal solid waste disposal technique selection. *International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology*, 22:13049 – 13068, 2025.

[247] Ezhilarasan Natarajan and Felix Augustin. A bipolar fuzzy decision-making system for assessing high-risk coexisting tuberculosis disease in pregnant women. *Heliyon*, 10, 2024.

[248] Harish Garg and Nancy. Algorithms for single-valued neutrosophic decision making based on topsis and clustering methods with new distance measure. *AIMS Mathematics*, 2020.

[249] A. M. M. Jaradat, Yousef Al Al-Qudah, Abdullah Alsoboh, Faisal Al Al-Sharqi, and Abdullrahman A. Al-Maqbali. A new approach of possibility single-valued neutrosophic set and its application in decision-making environment. *International Journal of Analysis and Applications*, 2025.

[250] Rajeev Kumar, Abdullah Baz, Hosam Alhakami, Wajdi Alhakami, Mohammed Baz, Alka Agrawal, and Raees Ahmad Khan. A hybrid model of hesitant fuzzy decision-making analysis for estimating usable-security of software. *IEEE Access*, 8:72694–72712, 2020.

[251] Guiwu Wei and Nian Zhang. A multiple criteria hesitant fuzzy decision making with shapley value-based vikor method. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 26(2):1065–1075, 2014.

[252] Juan juan Peng, Xin Ge Chen, Xiao Kang Wang, Jian Qiang Wang, Qingqing Long, and Lv Yin. Picture fuzzy decision-making theories and methodologies: a systematic review. *International Journal of Systems Science*, 54:2663 – 2675, 2023.

[253] Arsalan Tanveer, Huaming Song, Abdul Raheem Daud, Muhammad Irfan, and Muhammad Faheem. Identification and prioritization urban e-vehicles barriers toward sustainable cities: A spherical fuzzy decision-making approach. *Energy*, 2025.

[254] Hasan Dincer and Yasar Gökalp. Optimal management of energy storage systems in hospitals with quantum spherical fuzzy decision-making modelling. *Computer and Decision Making: An International Journal*, 2024.

[255] Abrar Almjally, Mudassir Khan, Muhammad Ismail, and Asghar Khan. Broadband technology selection based on three-way decision-making model under the tripolar fuzzy information: A. almjally et al. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, pages 1–19, 2025.

[256] Osamah Shihab Albahri, Abdullah Hussein Alamoodi, Dragan Pamucar, Vladimir Simic, Juliana Chen, Moamin A Mahmoud, Ahmed Shihab Albahri, and Iman Mohamad Sharaf. Selection of smartphone-based mobile applications for obesity management using an interval neutrosophic vague decision-making framework. *Engineering Applications of Artificial Intelligence*, 137:109191, 2024.

[257] Takaaki Fujita. Expanding horizons of plithogenic superhyperstructures: Applications in decision-making, control, and neuro systems. *Advancing Uncertain Combinatorics through Graphization, Hyperization, and Uncertainization: Fuzzy, Neutrosophic, Soft, Rough, and Beyond*, page 416, 2025.

[258] Lu Luo and Cong Wang. Improving teaching quality assessment in smart classrooms for english majors: An integrated double-valued neutrosophic decision-making model. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 76(1):26, 2024.

[259] Xiyue Tang and Guiwu Wei. Multiple attribute decision-making with dual hesitant pythagorean fuzzy information. *Cognitive Computation*, 11(2):193–211, 2019.

[260] Harish Garg and Rishu Arora. Dual hesitant fuzzy soft aggregation operators and their application in decision-making. *Cognitive Computation*, 10(5):769–789, 2018.

[261] Nivetha Martin, Pradhyumna Kumar Singh, Davron Aslonqulovich Juraev, and Gabriel XG Yue. Turiyam topsis in multi-criteria decision-making. *Journal of Decisions & Operations Research*, 10(3), 2025.

[262] Surapati Pramanik. Svpnn-aras strategy for mcgdm under single-valued pentapartitioned neutrosophic number environment. *Serbian Journal of Management*, 2023.

[263] Yi-Ming Li, Majid Khan, Adnan Khurshid, Muhammad Gulistan, Ateeq ur Rehman, Mumtaz Ali, Shahab Abdulla, and Aitazaz Ahsan Farooque. Designing pentapartitioned neutrosophic cubic set aggregation operator-based air pollution decision-making model. *Complex & Intelligent Systems*, pages 1–18, 2023.

[264] Serkan Eti, Fatih Karaman, Serhat Yüksel, Hasan Dĩnçer, and İpek Yaylalı. Introducing the comparative weighting evaluation based on the best criteria method: a multi-fuzzy framework for aviation fuel efficiency. *Scientific Reports*, 16, 2025.

[265] Ankita Ankita and Deepak Kumar. Reliability assessment of refined single-valued neutrosophic data with application in multi-criteria decision-making. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 94(1):6, 2025.

[266] Hossein Sayyadi Tooranloo, Seyed Mahmood Zanjirchi, and Mahtab Tavangar. Electre approach for multi-attribute decision-making in refined neutrosophic environment. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 31:8, 2020.

[267] Ruipu Tan and Wende Zhang. Decision-making method based on new entropy and refined single-valued neutrosophic sets and its application in typhoon disaster assessment. *Applied Intelligence*, 51:283 – 307, 2020.

[268] Ralph Steuer, Yue Qi, and Markus Hirschberger. Multiple criteria decision making. *John Whiley*, 1986.

[269] Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas and Zenonas Turskis. Multiple criteria decision making (mcdm) methods in economics: an overview. *Technological and economic development of economy*, 17(2):397–427, 2011.

[270] Ta-Chung Chu and Yichen Lin. An extension to fuzzy mcdm. *Computers & Mathematics with Applications*, 57(3):445–454, 2009.

[271] Murat Çolak and İhsan Kaya. Prioritization of renewable energy alternatives by using an integrated fuzzy mcdm model: A real case application for turkey. *Renewable and sustainable energy reviews*, 80:840–853, 2017.

[272] Selman Karagoz, Muhammet Deveci, Vladimir Simic, Nezir Aydin, and Ufuk Bolukbas. A novel intuitionistic fuzzy mcdm-based codas approach for locating an authorized dismantling center: a case study of istanbul. *Waste Management & Research*, 38(6):660–672, 2020.

[273] Gülçin Büyüközkan and Fethullah Gocer. An intuitionistic fuzzy mcdm approach for effective hazardous waste management. In *Intelligence systems in environmental management: Theory and applications*, pages 21–40. Springer, 2016.

[274] Chan Gu and Bo Tang. Selecting the best machine learning models for industrial robotics with hesitant bipolar fuzzy mcdm. *Int. J. Adv. Comput. Sci. App.(IJACSA)*, 15, 2024.

[275] Xiulu Liang. Hesitant bipolar fuzzy mcdm framework for evaluating swimming analysis technologies. *Informatica*, 49(22), 2025.

[276] JiaYan Zhu and Zeng Jiao. A pythagorean fuzzy mcdm model for evaluating career happiness in sports by selecting a suitable sport. *Scientific Reports*, 15(1):22326, 2025.

[277] Rishikesh Chaurasiya and Divya Jain. A new algorithm on pythagorean fuzzy-based multi-criteria decision-making and its application. *Iranian Journal of Science and Technology, Transactions of Electrical Engineering*, 47(3):871–886, 2023.

[278] Serhat Aydın. A fuzzy mcdm method based on new fermatean fuzzy theories. *International Journal of Information Technology & Decision Making*, 20(03):881–902, 2021.

[279] Hakan Aydoğan and Vildan Ozkir. A fermatean fuzzy mcdm method for selection and ranking problems: Case studies. *Expert systems with applications*, 237:121628, 2024.

[280] Ahmed M Ali, Ahmed Abdelhafeez, Tamer HM Soliman, and Khaled ELMenshawy. A probabilistic hesitant fuzzy mcdm approach to selecting treatment policy for covid-19. *Decision making: applications in management and engineering*, 7(1):131–144, 2024.

[281] Jeonghwan Jeon, Krishnan Suvitha, Noreen Izza Arshad, Samayan Kalaiselvan, Samayan Narayanamoorthy, Massimiliano Ferrara, and Ali Ahmadian. A probabilistic hesitant fuzzy mcdm approach to evaluate india's intervention strategies against the covid-19 pandemic. *Socio-Economic Planning Sciences*, 89:101711, 2023.

[282] Vikas Arya and Satish Kumar. A picture fuzzy multiple criteria decision-making approach based on the combined todim-vikor and entropy weighted method. *Cognitive Computation*, 13(5):1172–1184, 2021.

[283] Guo Cao. A multi-criteria picture fuzzy decision-making model for green supplier selection based on fractional programming. *International Journal of Computers Communications & Control*, 15(1), 2020.

[284] Thi-Ly Nguyen, Phi-Hung Nguyen, Hong-Anh Pham, Thi-Giang Nguyen, Duc-Thinh Nguyen, Thi-Hoai Tran, Hong-Cham Le, and Huong-Thuy Phung. A novel integrating data envelopment analysis and spherical fuzzy mcdm approach for sustainable supplier selection in steel industry. *Mathematics*, 10(11):1897, 2022.

[285] Phi-Hung Nguyen, Jung-Fa Tsai, Thanh-Tuan Dang, Ming-Hua Lin, Hong-Anh Pham, and Kim-Anh Nguyen. A hybrid spherical fuzzy mcdm approach to prioritize governmental intervention strategies against the covid-19 pandemic: A case study from vietnam. *Mathematics*, 9(20):2626, 2021.

[286] Fei Wang. Novel score function and standard coefficient-based single-valued neutrosophic mcdm for live streaming sales. *Information sciences*, 654:119836, 2024.

[287] Karam M Sallam and Ali Wagdy Mohamed. Neutrosophic mcdm methodology for evaluation onshore wind for electricity generation and sustainability ecological. *Neutrosophic Systems with Applications*, 4:53–61, 2023.

[288] M Anandhkumar, S Prathap, R Ambrose Prabhu, P Tharaniya, K Thirumalai, and B Kanimozhi. Determinant theory of quadri-partitioned neutrosophic fuzzy matrices and its application to multi-criteria decision-making problems. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 79(1):13, 2025.

[289] P Tharini, C Mary, P Tharaniya, S Prathap, S Ramkumar, and G Dhanavel. Algebraic properties of interval-valued quadri partitioned neutrosophic fuzzy matrices and their application in multi-criteria decision-making problem. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 80(1):15, 2025.

[290] Yuan Huang and Jie Yu. An integrated plithogenic mcdm approach college english blended teaching quality evaluation. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 79(1):35, 2025.

[291] Maohua Yang, Jiajia Yu, and Yuhe Wang. A novel plithogenic mcdm framework for credit evaluation of bidding and tendering in construction projects with contradictions. *Neutrosoph Sets Syst*, 80(2):306–320, 2025.

[292] Yong Deng, Felix TS Chan, Ying Wu, and Dong Wang. A new linguistic mcdm method based on multiple-criterion data fusion. *Expert systems with Applications*, 38(6):6985–6993, 2011.

[293] Yi-Xi Xue, Jian-Xin You, Xufeng Zhao, and Hu-Chen Liu. An integrated linguistic mcdm approach for robot evaluation and selection with incomplete weight information. *International Journal of Production Research*, 54(18):5452–5467, 2016.

[294] Qun Wu, Xinwang Liu, Jindong Qin, Ligang Zhou, Abbas Mardani, and Muhammet Deveci. An integrated generalized todim model for portfolio selection based on financial performance of firms. *Knowledge-Based Systems*, 249:108794, 2022.

[295] Payam Shojaei and Ana Bolvardizadeh. Rough mcdm model for green supplier selection in iran: a case of university construction project. *Built Environment Project and Asset Management*, 10(3):437–452, 2020.

[296] Bojan Matić, Stanislav Jovanović, Milan Marinković, Siniša Sremac, Dillip Kumar Das, and Željko Stević. A novel integrated interval rough mcdm model for ranking and selection of asphalt production plants. *Mathematics*, 9(3):269, 2021.

[297] Mohammad Ali Beheshtinia and Sedighe Omidi. A hybrid mcdm approach for performance evaluation in the banking industry. *Kybernetes*, 46(8):1386–1407, 2017.

[298] Yu-Ping Ou Yang, How-Ming Shieh, Jun-Der Leu, Gwo-Hshiung Tzeng, et al. A novel hybrid mcdm model combined with dematel and anp with applications. *International journal of operations research*, 5(3):160–168, 2008.

[299] Jishu Jana and Sankar Kumar Roy. Soft matrix game: A hesitant fuzzy mcdm approach. *American Journal of Mathematical and Management Sciences*, 40(2):107–119, 2021.

[300] Yuhua He. A multi-criteria decision-making approach with hyper soft set to teaching quality assessment in english language and literature. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 80(1):19, 2025.

[301] Gülay Demir. Strategic assessment of iot technologies in healthcare: Grey mcdm approach. *Spectrum of Decision Making and Applications*, 2(1):375–388, 2025.

[302] Elif Tekin and Gülçin Büyüközkan. A literature survey on grey mcdm: Recent advances and applications. In *International Conference on Intelligent and Fuzzy Systems*, pages 806–813. Springer, 2025.

[303] Lydia Castronovo, Giuseppe Filippone, Mario Galici, Gianmarco La Rosa, and Marco Elio Tabacchi. Fuzzy mcgdm approach for ontology fuzzification. *Electronics*, 14(18):3596, 2025.

[304] Yubo Hu and Zhiqiang Pang. A novel mcgdm technique based on correlation coefficients under probabilistic hesitant fuzzy environment and its application in clinical comprehensive evaluation of orphan drugs. *Plos one*, 19(5):e0303042, 2024.

[305] Mehdi Rajabi Asadabadi. The stratified multi-criteria decision-making method. *Knowledge-Based Systems*, 162:115–123, 2018.

[306] Fatih Ecer and Ali Ebadi Torkayesh. A stratified fuzzy decision-making approach for sustainable circular supplier selection. *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management*, 71:1130–1144, 2022.

[307] Dalibor Gottwald, Jan Chocholác, Merve Kayacı Çodur, Marjana Cubranić Dobrodolac, and Kübra Yazir. Z-numbers-based mcdm approach for personnel selection at institutions of higher education for transportation. *Mathematics*, 2024.

[308] Mahammadali Nuraddin Nuriyev. Z-numbers based hybrid mcdm approach for energy resources ranking and selection. *International Journal of Energy Economics and Policy*, 10:22–30, 2020.

[309] Paul Hansen and Franz Ombler. A new method for scoring additive multi-attribute value models using pairwise rankings of alternatives. *Journal of Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis*, 15(3-4):87–107, 2008.

[310] Jakub Fusiak, Andreas Wolkenstein, and Verena S Hoffmann. Assessing patient preferences for medical decision making-a comparison of different methods. *Frontiers in Digital Health*, 7:1641765, 2025.

[311] Vasileva Olga, Kiyaev Vladimir, and Azarov Artur. Improving quality of seaport's work schedule: Using aggregated indices randomization method. In *International Conference on Intelligent Information Technologies for Industry*, pages 517–522. Springer, 2019.

[312] Yudaeva Maria, Hovanov Nikolai, and Kolesov Dmitrii. Double randomized estimation of russian blue chips based on imprecise information. In *International Joint Conference SOCO'14-CISIS'14-ICEUTE'14: Bilbao, Spain, June 25th-27th, 2014, Proceedings*, pages 155–164. Springer, 2014.

[313] James D McCaffrey. Using the multi-attribute global inference of quality (magiq) technique for software testing. In *2009 Sixth International Conference on Information Technology: New Generations*, pages 738–742. IEEE, 2009.

[314] Yannis Siskos, Evangelos Grigoroudis, and Nikolaos F Matsatsinis. Uta methods. In *Multiple criteria decision analysis: State of the art surveys*, pages 315–362. Springer, 2005.

[315] Risto Lahdelma and Pekka Salminen. Stochastic multicriteria acceptability analysis (smaa). *Trends in multiple criteria decision analysis*, pages 285–315, 2010.

[316] Lesley Millar, Loretta Burston, and John McCallum. Conjoint value hierarchy and the measurement of value in the national continence management strategy. In *Australian Evaluation Society 2008 International Evaluation Conference*, 2008.

[317] Hengjie Zhang, Yucheng Dong, and Enrique Herrera-Viedma. Consensus building for the heterogeneous large-scale gdm with the individual concerns and satisfactions. *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 26(2):884–898, 2017.

[318] Shaojian Qu, Yuanming Li, and Ying Ji. The mixed integer robust maximum expert consensus models for large-scale gdm under uncertainty circumstances. *Applied Soft Computing*, 107:107369, 2021.

[319] Alireza Alinezhad, Javad Khalili, et al. *New methods and applications in multiple attribute decision making (MADM)*, volume 277. Springer, 2019.

[320] Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas, Zenonas Turskis, and Simona Kildienė. State of art surveys of overviews on mcdm/madm methods. *Technological and economic development of economy*, 20(1):165–179, 2014.

[321] Bing Wu, Tsz Leung Yip, Lei Xie, and Yang Wang. A fuzzy-madm based approach for site selection of offshore wind farm in busy waterways in china. *Ocean Engineering*, 168:121–132, 2018.

[322] Shu-Jen Chen and Ching-Lai Hwang. *Fuzzy multiple attribute decision making: methods and applications*, volume 375. Springer Science & Business Media, 2012.

[323] Seyed Mohammadreza Miri Lavasani, Jin Wang, Zaili Yang, and Jamie Finlay. Application of madm in a fuzzy environment for selecting the best barrier for offshore wells. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 39(3):2466–2478, 2012.

[324] Sha Fu, Ye-zhi Xiao, and Hang-jun Zhou. Interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy multi-attribute group decision-making method considering risk preference of decision-makers and its application. *Scientific Reports*, 12(1):11597, 2022.

[325] Yang Gao, Dong-sheng Li, and Hua Zhong. A novel target threat assessment method based on three-way decisions under intuitionistic fuzzy multi-attribute decision making environment. *Engineering Applications of Artificial Intelligence*, 87:103276, 2020.

[326] Hua Zhao, Zeshui Xu, Hai Wang, and Shousheng Liu. Hesitant fuzzy multi-attribute decision-making based on the minimum deviation method. *Soft Computing*, 21(12):3439–3459, 2017.

[327] Nian Zhang, Yifan Zhou, Jin Liu, and Guiwu Wei. Vikor method for pythagorean hesitant fuzzy multi-attribute decision-making based on regret theory. *Engineering Applications of Artificial Intelligence*, 126:106857, 2023.

[328] Harish Garg, Muhammad Munir, Kifayat Ullah, Tahir Mahmood, and Naeem Jan. Algorithm for t-spherical fuzzy multi-attribute decision making based on improved interactive aggregation operators. *Symmetry*, 10(12):670, 2018.

[329] HaoLun Wang and Wei Zhao. A novel aras-h approach for normal t-spherical fuzzy multi-attribute group decision-making model with combined weights. *Computer and Decision Making: An International Journal*, 1:280–319, 2024.

[330] Shumaila Javeed, Mubashar Javed, Atif Jameel, and Tapan Senapati. A picture fuzzy multi-attribute decision-making approach based on hamacher muirhead mean operators. *Granular Computing*, 9(3):64, 2024.

[331] Juan Juan Peng, Xin Ge Chen, Xiao Kang Wang, Jian Qiang Wang, Qing Qi Long, and Lv Jiang Yin. Picture fuzzy decision-making theories and methodologies: a systematic review. *International Journal of Systems Science*, 54(13):2663–2675, 2023.

[332] Surapati Pramanik, Rama Mallick, and Anindita Dasgupta. *Contributions of selected indian researchers to multi-attribute decision making in neutrosophic environment: An overview*. Infinite Study, 2018.

[333] Kalyan Mondal and Surapati Pramanik. Rough neutrosophic multi-attribute decision-making based on grey relational analysis. *Neutrosophic sets and systems*, 7(2015):8–17, 2015.

[334] Shio Gai Quek, Ganeshsree Selvachandran, Florentin Smarandache, J Vimala, Son Hoang Le, Quang-Thinh Bui, and Vassilis C Gerogiannis. Entropy measures for plithogenic sets and applications in multi-attribute decision making. *Mathematics*, 8(6):965, 2020.

[335] Payam Shojaei, Amin Nikbakht, Mohammad Mehdi Lalegani, and Samira Mashayekhpour. Prioritizing csfs to overcome startups' obstacles through a rough-madm framework: a case study of iranian startups. *foresight*, 27(5):929–955, 2025.

[336] Partha Pratim Dey, Surapati Pramanik, and Bibhas C Giri. Neutrosophic soft multi-attribute decision making based on grey relational projection method. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 11(1):13, 2016.

[337] Mohammed M Khalaf. Optimal alternative for suitability of s-boxes to image encryption based on m-polar fuzzy soft set decision-making criterion. *Journal of the Egyptian Mathematical Society*, 28(1):15, 2020.

[338] Yupeng Li, Meng Liu, Jin Cao, Xiaolin Wang, and Na Zhang. Multi-attribute group decision-making considering opinion dynamics. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 184:115479, 2021.

[339] Maurice P Asuquo, Jin Wang, Lihong Zhang, and Geraint Phylip-Jones. Application of a multiple attribute group decision making (magdm) model for selecting appropriate maintenance strategy for marine and offshore machinery operations. *Ocean Engineering*, 179:246–260, 2019.

[340] Azadeh Dabbaghi. Utilization of grey madm methodology in technology attractiveness assessment: a case study in upstream industry. *Independent Journal of Management & Production*, 11(7):2872–2887, 2020.

[341] Vahid Nourani and Hessam Najafi. A z-number based multi-attribute decision-making algorithm for hydro-environmental system management. *Neural Computing and Applications*, 35:6405–6421, 2022.

[342] Isa Masoumi, Saeed Naraghi, F. Rashidi-Nejad, and Shiba Masoumi. Application of fuzzy multi-attribute decision-making to select and to rank the post-mining land-use. *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 72:221–231, 2014.

[343] Junling Zhang, Xiaowen Qi, and Changyong Liang. Tackling complexity in green contractor selection for mega infrastructure projects: A hesitant fuzzy linguistic madm approach with considering group attitudinal character and attributes' interdependency. *Complexity*, 2018(1):4903572, 2018.

[344] Shuli Liu and Xinwang Liu. A sample survey based linguistic madm method with prospect theory for online shopping problems. *Group Decision and Negotiation*, 25(4):749–774, 2016.

[345] Emrah Koksalmis and Özgür Kabak. Deriving decision makers' weights in group decision making: An overview of objective methods. *Information Fusion*, 49:146–160, 2019.

[346] Diego García-Zamora, Álvaro Labella, Weiping Ding, Rosa M Rodríguez, and Luis Martínez. Large-scale group decision making: A systematic review and a critical analysis. *IEEE/CAA Journal of Automatica Sinica*, 9(6):949–966, 2022.

[347] Anna Blom Kemdal and Henry Montgomery. Perspectives and emotions in personal decision making. In *Decision making*, pages 86–103. Routledge, 2002.

[348] Kausik Lakkaraju, Sara E Jones, Sai Krishna Revanth Vuruma, Vishal Pallagani, Bharath C Muppasani, and Biplav Srivastava. Llms for financial advisement: A fairness and efficacy study in personal decision making. In *Proceedings of the Fourth ACM International Conference on AI in Finance*, pages 100–107, 2023.

[349] Cengiz Kahraman, Da Ruan, and Ibrahim Doan. Fuzzy group decision-making for facility location selection. *Information sciences*, 157:135–153, 2003.

[350] Ying-Ming Wang and Taha MS Elhag. A fuzzy group decision making approach for bridge risk assessment. *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 53(1):137–148, 2007.

[351] Raquel Urena, Francisco Javier Cabrerizo, Juan Antonio Morente-Molinera, and Enrique Herrera-Viedma. Gdm-r: A new framework in r to support fuzzy group decision making processes. *Information Sciences*, 357:161–181, 2016.

[352] Fatih Emre Boran, Serkan Genç, Mustafa Kurt, and Diyar Akay. A multi-criteria intuitionistic fuzzy group decision making for supplier selection with topsis method. *Expert systems with applications*, 36(8):11363–11368, 2009.

[353] Zeshui Xu. A method based on distance measure for interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy group decision making. *Information sciences*, 180(1):181–190, 2010.

[354] Dejian Yu, Deng-Feng Li, and José M Merigó. Dual hesitant fuzzy group decision making method and its application to supplier selection. *International Journal of Machine Learning and Cybernetics*, 7(5):819–831, 2016.

[355] Xuejiao Zhang, Yu Yang, Qian Chen, and Jing Wang. A linguistic hesitant fuzzy group decision-making method for sustainable human-robot collaboration. *PLoS One*, 20(10):e0333758, 2025.

[356] Jun Ye. Multiple attribute group decision-making method with completely unknown weights based on similarity measures under single valued neutrosophic environment. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 27(6):2927–2935, 2014.

[357] Amirhossein Nafei, Shu-Chuan Chen, Harish Garg, Chien-Yi Huang, Florentin Smarandache, and Seyed Mohammadtaghi Azimi. Improving industrial automation selection with dynamic exponential distance in neutrosophic group decision-making framework. *Journal of the Operational Research Society*, 76(12):2474–2493, 2025.

[358] Mouhamed Bayane Bouraima, Yanjun Qiu, Ertugrul Ayyildiz, and Aslihan Yildiz. Prioritization of strategies for a sustainable regional transportation infrastructure by hybrid spherical fuzzy group decision-making approach. *Neural computing and applications*, 35(24):17967–17986, 2023.

[359] Sarbast Moslem and Francesco Pilla. Addressing last-mile delivery challenges by using euclidean distance-based aggregation within spherical fuzzy group decision-making. *Transportation engineering*, 14:100212, 2023.

[360] HU Leigang, LI Wuzhou, ZHANG Jiaqiang, and GAO Fu. Rough group decision-making method of equipment repair level under uncertainty. *Systems Engineering & Electronics*, 42(12), 2020.

[361] Guodond Cong, Jinlong Zhang, Tao Chen Huazhong, and Kin-Keung Lai. A variable precision fuzzy rough group decision-making model for it offshore outsourcing risk evaluation. *Journal of Global Information Management (JGIM)*, 16(2):18–34, 2008.

[362] Ajoy Kanti Das and Carlos Granados. An advanced approach to fuzzy soft group decision-making using weighted average ratings. *SN Computer Science*, 2(6):471, 2021.

[363] Yong Liu, Jun-liang Du, and Yu-hong Wang. An improved grey group decision-making approach. *Applied Soft Computing*, 76:78–88, 2019.

[364] Gao Yan, Chenchen Liu, and Zhuyan Shao. Analysis of influencing factors for the grey multi-attribute group decision making. In *2009 IEEE International Conference on Grey Systems and Intelligent Services (GSIS 2009)*, pages 1081–1086. IEEE, 2009.

[365] Assaad E Azzi. Group representation and procedural justice in multigroup decision-making bodies. *Social Justice Research*, 6(2):195–218, 1993.

[366] AY Sun, O Osidele, RT Green, and H Xie. Geospatial data fusion and multigroup decision support for surface water quality management. In *AGU Fall Meeting Abstracts*, volume 2010, pages IN21A–1322, 2010.

[367] Meiqin Wu, Sining Ma, and Jianping Fan. A spherical z-number multi-attribute group decision making model based on the prospect theory and glds method. *Complex & Intelligent Systems*, 10:8501 – 8524, 2024.

[368] Abdul Malek Yaakob and Alexander E. Gegov. Interactive topsis based group decision making methodology using z-numbers. *International Journal of Computational Intelligence Systems*, 9:311 – 324, 2016.

[369] Nor Hanimah Kamis, Francisco Chiclana, and Jeremy Levesley. An influence-driven feedback system for preference similarity network clustering based consensus group decision making model. *Information Fusion*, 52:257–267, 2019.

[370] Nor Hanimah Kamis, Francisco Chiclana, and Jeremy Levesley. Preference similarity network structural equivalence clustering based consensus group decision making model. *Applied Soft Computing*, 67:706–720, 2018.

[371] Zhi-ping Lu and Cheng-yu Lu. Fast aggregated model for multi-stage group decision-making problem based on preference distance method. In *2011 International Conference on Management and Service Science*, pages 1–4. IEEE, 2011.

[372] Shenghai Zhou, Jingcheng Yang, Yishan Ding, and Xuanhua Xu. A markov chain approximation to multi-stage interactive group decision-making method based on interval fuzzy number. *Soft Computing*, 21(10):2701–2708, 2017.

[373] David Boix-Cots, Francesc Pardo-Bosch, and Pablo Pujadas. A systematic review on multi-criteria group decision-making methods based on weights: Analysis and classification scheme. *Information fusion*, 96:16–36, 2023.

[374] Shahzaib Ashraf, Tahir Mahmood, Saleem Abdullah, and Qaisar Khan. Different approaches to multi-criteria group decision making problems for picture fuzzy environment. *Bulletin of the Brazilian Mathematical Society, New Series*, 50(2):373–397, 2019.

[375] David Ben-Arieh and Zhifeng Chen. Linguistic group decision-making: opinion aggregation and measures of consensus. *Fuzzy Optimization and Decision Making*, 5(4):371–386, 2006.

[376] Zhen Zhang and Zhuolin Li. Personalized individual semantics-based consistency control and consensus reaching in linguistic group decision making. *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics: Systems*, 52(9):5623–5635, 2021.

[377] Cleotilde Gonzalez, Polina Vanyukov, and Michael K Martin. The use of microworlds to study dynamic decision making. *Computers in human behavior*, 21(2):273–286, 2005.

[378] Jared M Hotaling, Pegah Fakhari, and Jerome R Busemeyer. Dynamic decision making. *International encyclopedia of the social & behavioral sciences*, 8:708–713, 2015.

[379] Daniel O Aikhuele, Desmond Eseoghene Ighravwe, and Daniel Akinyele. Evaluation of renewable energy technology based on reliability attributes using hybrid fuzzy dynamic decision-making model. *Technology and economics of smart grids and sustainable energy*, 4(1):16, 2019.

[380] Rufei Ma, Shousheng Liu, Zeshui Xu, Yan Zhang, and Yan Ni. Research on fuzzy dynamic route choice model and algorithm of wargame. *International Journal of Machine Learning and Cybernetics*, 15(7):2863–2880, 2024.

[381] Ching-Lai Hwang, Young-Jou Lai, and Ting-Yun Liu. A new approach for multiple objective decision making. *Comput. Oper. Res.*, 20:889–899, 1993.

[382] Minh-Hieu Le and Wene Lu. An integrated multiple objective decision making approach for exploring the competitiveness of pharmaceutical multinational enterprises. *Annals of Operations Research*, 341:401 – 426, 2022.

[383] Tarek H. M. Abou-El-Enien and Shereen Fathy El-Feky. Compromise solutions for fuzzy multi-level multiple objective decision making problems. *American Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 8:1–14, 2018.

[384] Young-Jou Lai and Ching-Lai Hwang. Fuzzy multiple objective decision making. In *Fuzzy Multiple Objective Decision Making: Methods and Applications*, pages 139–262. Springer, 1996.

[385] Pauline M. L. Chan, Yim-Fun Hu, and Ray E. Sheriff. Implementation of fuzzy multiple objective decision making algorithm in a heterogeneous mobile environment. *2002 IEEE Wireless Communications and Networking Conference Record. WCNC 2002 (Cat. No.02TH8609)*, 1:332–336 vol.1, 2002.

[386] Robert C Ford and Woodrow D Richardson. Ethical decision making: A review of the empirical literature. *Journal of business ethics*, 13(3):205–221, 1994.

[387] Dennis P Wittmer. Ethical decision-making. In *Handbook of administrative ethics*, pages 481–507. Routledge, 2019.

[388] Jingguang Tian, Desheng Hu, Xiaohan Shi, Jiajun He, Xingfeng Li, Yuan Gao, Tomoki Toda, Xinkang Xu, and Xinhui Hu. Semi-supervised multimodal emotion recognition with consensus decision-making and label correction. *Proceedings of the 1st International Workshop on Multimodal and Responsible Affective Computing*, 2023.

[389] Ulises Charles-Rodriguez, Suha Damag, Lorian Hardcastle, Diane Lorenzetti, Jennifer Markides, Pamela Roach, Malinda .S. Smith, Matthew Wildcat, and Aleem Bharwani. Consensus decision-making models and approaches. *The International Journal of Educational Organization and Leadership*, 2026.

[390] Wei Yang and Yifan Lian. New linguistic intuitionistic fuzzy consensus decision making method with limited compromise threshold. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 289:127897, 2025.

[391] Wei Yang and Luxiang Zhang. A multi-period intuitionistic fuzzy consensus reaching model for group decision making problem in social network. *Complex & Intelligent Systems*, 10(5):7213–7234, 2024.

[392] Navneet Bhushan and Kanwal Rai. Strategic decision-making. In *Strategic decision making: Applying the analytic hierarchy process*, pages 3–10. Springer, 2007.

[393] Kathleen M Eisenhardt. Strategy as strategic decision making. *MIT Sloan Management Review*, 40(3):65, 1999.

[394] Konstantin Solodukhin. Fuzzy strategic decision–making models based on formalized strategy maps. In *International Scientific Conference" Far East Con"(ISCFEC 2018)*, pages 596–600. Atlantis Press, 2019.

[395] Zhengyuan Jia, Lihua Gong, and Jia Han. The application of fuzzy control in strategic decision-making of small and medium enterprises. In *2009 International Conference on Measuring Technology and Mechatronics Automation*, volume 2, pages 602–605. IEEE, 2009.

[396] Elena Tsiporkova and Veselka Boeva. Multi-step ranking of alternatives in a multi-criteria and multi-expert decision making environment. *Information Sciences*, 176(18):2673–2697, 2006.

[397] Francisco Herrera and Luis Martínez. A model based on linguistic 2-tuples for dealing with multigranular hierarchical linguistic contexts in multi-expert decision-making. *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics, Part B (Cybernetics)*, 31(2):227–234, 2001.

[398] Jiahao Zeng, Min An, and Andrew Hin Cheong Chan. A fuzzy reasoning decision making approach based multi-expert judgement for construction project risk analysis. In *Proceedings of the twenty-first annual conference. Association of Researchers in Construction Management (ARCOM), London, UK*, pages 841–52, 2005.

[399] Regivan H. N. Santiago, Benjamín René Callejas Bedregal, Gracaliz Pereira Dimuro, Javier Fernández, Humberto Bustince, and Habib M. Fardoun. Abstract homogeneous functions and consistently influenced/disturbed multi-expert decision making. *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 30:3447–3459, 2022.

[400] Attaullah, Shahzaib Ashraf, Noor Rehman, Asghar Khan, Muhammad Naeem, and Choonkil Park. Improved vikor methodology based on $ q $-rung orthopair hesitant fuzzy rough aggregation information: application in multi expert decision making. *AIMS Mathematics*, 2022.

[401] Majid Khan, Muhammad Gulistan, Mumtaz Ali, and Wathek Chammam. The generalized neutrosophic cubic aggregation operators and their application to multi-expert decision-making method. *Symmetry*, 12(4):496, 2020.

[402] Dr V Kamal Nasir et al. A multi-expert, multi-criteria approach to the neutrosophic fuzzy assignment problem. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 90(1):54, 2025.

[403] Régis Sabbadin, Hélene Fargier, and Jérôme Lang. Towards qualitative approaches to multi-stage decision making. *International Journal of Approximate Reasoning*, 19(3-4):441–471, 1998.

[404] Oksana Mulesa, Vitaliy Snytyuk, and Ivan Myronyuk. Optimal alternative selection models in a multi-stage decision-making process. *EUREKA: Physics and Engineering*, 6:43–50, 2019.

[405] Huchang Liao, Zeshui Xu, and Jiuping Xu. An approach to hesitant fuzzy multi-stage multi-criterion decision making. *Kybernetes*, 43(9-10):1447–1468, 2014.

[406] BRIAN GLUSS. Fuzzy multi-stage decision-making, fuzzy state and terminal regulators and their relationship to non-fuzzy quadratic state and terminal regulators. *International Journal of control*, 17(1):177–192, 1973.

[407] Vedna Sharma and Surender Singh Samant. A multi-level decision-making framework for heart-related disease prediction and recommendation. *System research and information technologies*, 2023.

[408] Eva Olivia Leontien Lantsoght, Yuguang Yang, and Cor van der Veen. Multi-level decision-making strategy for preparation of proof load and failure tests. *Engineering Structures*, 2022.

[409] Yizhong Chen, Hongwei Lu, Jing Li, Pengdong Yan, and He Peng. Multi-level decision-making for inter-regional water resources management with water footprint analysis and shared socioeconomic pathways. *Water Resources Management*, 35:481 – 503, 2021.

[410] Chuanneng Sun, Songjun Huang, and Dario Pompili. Llm-based multi-agent decision-making: Challenges and future directions. *IEEE Robotics and Automation Letters*, 10:5681–5688, 2025.

[411] Roxana Radulescu, Patrick Mannion, Diederik M. Roijers, and Ann Nowé. Multi-objective multi-agent decision making: a utility-based analysis and survey. *Autonomous Agents and Multi-Agent Systems*, 34, 2019.

[412] Dylan J. Foster, Dean Phillips Foster, Noah Golowich, and Alexander Rakhlin. On the complexity of multi-agent decision making: From learning in games to partial monitoring. In *Annual Conference Computational Learning Theory*, 2023.

[413] Ana Rosalía Huamán Reyna, Iago Pachêco Gomes, Luis Alberto Rosero, Valdir Grassi Junior, and Denis Fernando Wolf. A review on multi-scenario decision-making for urban autonomous driving. *IEEE Access*, 14:2753–2769, 2026.

[414] Chang Wan, Wenqiang Li, Si-Eng Ling, Chuanxiao Li, and Guang Yang. Multi-scenario group decision-making based on topsis for deep hole drill parameter optimization. *Arabian Journal for Science and Engineering*, 47:15779 – 15795, 2022.

[415] Jitesh J. Thakkar. Analytic hierarchy process (ahp). *Multi-Criteria Decision Making*, 2021.

[416] Eddie W. L. Cheng, Heng Li, and Danny Chi Kuen Ho. Analytic hierarchy process (ahp). *Measuring Business Excellence*, 6:33–37, 2002.

[417] Klaus D. Goepel. Implementation of an online software tool for the analytic hierarchy process (ahp-os). *International Journal of the Analytic Hierarchy Process*, 2018.

[418] Aulia Ishak, R. Ginting, and Wang Wanli. Evaluation of e-commerce services quality using fuzzy ahp and topsis. *IOP Conference Series: Materials Science and Engineering*, 1041, 2021.

[419] Chia-Chi Sun. A performance evaluation model by integrating fuzzy ahp and fuzzy topsis methods. *Expert systems with applications*, 37(12):7745–7754, 2010.

[420] Mohsen Varmazyar and Behrouz Movahhed Nouri. A fuzzy ahp approach for employee recruitment. *Decision Science Letters*, 3:27–36, 2014.

[421] Hualing Bi, Yuanyuan Gu, Fuqiang Lu, and Shamim Mahreen. Site selection of electric vehicle charging station expansion based on gis-fahp-mabac. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2025.

[422] Christian Manuel Moreno Rocha, Daina Arenas Buelvas, Itzjak Vega Machado, and Juan Pacheco Peña. Data set for the generation of strategies in the selection of renewable energies in colombia: Evaluation of ahp and fahp from regional potentials towards a sustainable future. *Data in Brief*, 59, 2025.

[423] Vinay Kukreja. Fuzzy ahp-topsis approaches to prioritize teaching solutions for intellect errors. *J. Eng. Educ. Transform.*, 2022.

[424] Subrata Jana, Bibhas Chandra Giri, Anirban Sarkar, Chiranjibe Jana, Željko Stević, and Marko Radovanović. Application of fuzzy ahp in priority based selection of financial indices: a perspective for investors. *ECONOMICS-Innovative and Economics Research Journal*, 12(1):1–27, 2024.

[425] Zeshui Xu and Huchang Liao. Intuitionistic fuzzy analytic hierarchy process. *IEEE transactions on fuzzy systems*, 22(4):749–761, 2013.

[426] Rehan Sadiq and Solomon Tesfamariam. Environmental decision-making under uncertainty using intuitionistic fuzzy analytic hierarchy process (if-ahp). *Stochastic Environmental Research and Risk Assessment*, 23(1):75–91, 2009.

[427] Esra Ilbahar, Ali Karaşan, Selcuk Cebi, and Cengiz Kahraman. A novel approach to risk assessment for occupational health and safety using pythagorean fuzzy ahp & fuzzy inference system. *Safety science*, 103:124–136, 2018.

[428] Ertugrul Ayyildiz and Alev Taskin Gumus. Pythagorean fuzzy ahp based risk assessment methodology for hazardous material transportation: an application in istanbul. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 28(27):35798–35810, 2021.

[429] Basar Öztaysi, Sezi Cevik Onar, Eda Boltürk, and Cengiz Kahraman. Hesitant fuzzy analytic hierarchy process. In *2015 IEEE international conference on fuzzy systems (FUZZ-IEEE)*, pages 1–7. IEEE, 2015.

[430] Canan Acar, Ahmet Beskese, and Gül Tekin Temur. Sustainability analysis of different hydrogen production options using hesitant fuzzy ahp. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 43(39):18059–18076, 2018.

[431] Fatma Kutlu Gündoğdu and Cengiz Kahraman. A novel spherical fuzzy analytic hierarchy process and its renewable energy application: F. kutlu gündoğdu, c. kahraman. *Soft computing*, 24(6):4607–4621, 2020.

[432] Sarbast Moslem. A novel parsimonious spherical fuzzy analytic hierarchy process for sustainable urban transport solutions. *Engineering applications of artificial intelligence*, 128:107447, 2024.

[433] Nisa Cizmecioglu, Huseyin Selcuk Kilic, Zeynep Tugce Kalender, and Gulfem Tuzkaya. Selection of the best software project management model via interval-valued neutrosophic ahp. In *International Conference on Intelligent and Fuzzy Systems*, pages 388–396. Springer, 2021.

[434] Bayron Pinda Guanolema, Luis German Castro Morales, Dailin Peña Suárez, and Mario Javier Cabezas Arellano. Design of a model for the evaluation of social projects using neutrosophic ahp and topsis. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 44(1):19, 2021.

[435] J Cecilia Yon-Delgado, M Rosario Yon-Delgado, Nazario Aguirre-Baique, Ronald Gamarra-Salinas, Z Elaine Ponce-Bardales, and G GianinnaYon-Delgado. Neutrosophic plithogenic ahp model for inclusive higher education program selection. *International Journal of Neutrosophic Science (IJNS)*, 21(1), 2023.

[436] Ariel Romero Fernández, Gustavo Álvarez Gómez, Sary del Rocío Álvarez Hernández, William Roberto Álvarez Arboleda, and Adonis Ricardo Rosales García. *Selection of investment projects in a plithogenic environment*. Infinite Study, 2021.

[437] Mohammadmahdi Abbaspour, Hamed Fazlollahtabar, and Dragan Stevan Pamucar. Integrated rough ahp and neural network model for mobile phone selection with big data under uncertainty. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 49:1414 – 1427, 2025.

[438] Taylan Terzioglu and Gul Polat. Formwork system selection in building construction projects using an integrated rough ahp-edas approach: A case study. *Buildings*, 2022.

[439] Muhammad Riaz, Shaista Tanveer, Dragan Stevan Pamucar, and Dong Qin. Topological data analysis with spherical fuzzy soft ahp-topsis for environmental mitigation system. *Mathematics*, 2022.

[440] Hsiang-Yu Chung, Kuei-Hu Chang, and Jr-Cian Yao. Addressing environmental protection supplier selection issues in a fuzzy information environment using a novel soft fuzzy ahp-topsis method. *Syst.*, 11:293, 2023.

[441] Ricardo Bañuelas and Jiju Antony*. Modified analytic hierarchy process to incorporate uncertainty and managerial aspects. *International Journal of Production Research*, 42(18):3851–3872, 2004.

[442] Hakan Ahmet Nefeslioglu, Ebru Akcapinar Sezer, Candan Gokceoglu, and Z Ayas. A modified analytical hierarchy process (m-ahp) approach for decision support systems in natural hazard assessments. *Computers & Geosciences*, 59:1–8, 2013.

[443] N Das Chakladar and Samik Chakraborty. A combined topsis-ahp-method-based approach for non-traditional machining processes selection. *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part B: Journal of Engineering Manufacture*, 222(12):1613–1623, 2008.

[444] Wawan Firgiawan, Nuralamsah Zulkarnaim, and Sugiarto Cokrowibowo. A comparative study using saw, topsis, saw-ahp, and topsis-ahp for tuition fee (ukt). In *IOP Conference Series: Materials Science and Engineering*. IOP Publishing, 2020.

[445] Ya Qin, Siti Rahayu Mohd Hashim, and Jumat Sulaiman. An interval ahp technique for classroom teaching quality evaluation. *Education Sciences*, 12(11):736, 2022.

[446] Tomoe Entani. Interval ahp for group of decision makers. In *IFSA/EUSFLAT Conf.*, pages 155–160, 2009.

[447] Ngoc-Ai-Thy Nguyen, Chia-Nan Wang, Le-Thanh-Hieu Dang, Le-Thanh-Tuyen Dang, and Thanh-Tuan Dang. Selection of cold chain logistics service providers based on a grey ahp and grey copras framework: a case study in vietnam. *Axioms*, 11(4):154, 2022.

[448] Fang Jin, Peide Liu, and Xin Zhang. The evaluation study of knowledge management performance based on grey-ahp method. In *Eighth ACIS International Conference on Software Engineering, Artificial Intelligence, Networking, and Parallel/Distributed Computing (SNPD 2007)*, volume 3, pages 444–449. IEEE, 2007.

[449] Ebru Altan and Zeynep Işık. Digital twins in lean construction: a neutrosophic ahp–bocr analysis approach. *Engineering, Construction and Architectural Management*, 31(12):5029–5056, 2024.

[450] Roberto Sarmiento and Karla Ximena Vargas-Berrones. Modeling the implementation of green initiatives: An ahp-bocr approach. *Cogent Engineering*, 5(1):1432120, 2018.

[451] Cynthia F Hadley, Bertram Schoner, and William C Wedley. A field experiment comparing anchored and unanchored criteria weights in the analytic hierarchy process. *Journal of Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis*, 6(3):140–149, 1997.

[452] Alessio Ishizaka, Craig Pearman, and Philippe Nemery. Ahpsort: an ahp-based method for sorting problems. *International journal of production research*, 50(17):4767–4784, 2012.

[453] Jana Krejčí and Alessio Ishizaka. Fahpsort: A fuzzy extension of the ahpsort method. *International journal of information technology & decision making*, 17(04):1119–1145, 2018.

[454] Eugene Rex Jalao, Teresa Wu, and Dan Shunk. A stochastic ahp decision making methodology for imprecise preferences. *Information Sciences*, 270:192–203, 2014.

[455] Huiru Zhao and Nana Li. Performance evaluation for sustainability of strong smart grid by using stochastic ahp and fuzzy topsis methods. *Sustainability*, 8(2):129, 2016.

[456] Shailendra Kumar, Mohd Suhaib, and Mohammad Asjad. Narrowing the barriers to industry 4.0 practices through pca-fuzzy ahp-k means. *Journal of Advances in Management Research*, 18(2):200–226, 2021.

[457] Alessio Ishizaka, Francesco Lolli, Rita Gamberini, Bianca Rimini, Elia Balugani, et al. Ahp-k-gdss: A new sorting method based on ahp for group decisions. In *16th International Conference on Modeling and Applied Simulation, MAS 2017, Held at the International Multidisciplinary Modeling and Simulation Multiconference, I3M 2017*, pages 1–5. CAL-TEK Srl, 2017.

[458] William C Wedley. Consistency prediction for incomplete ahp matrices. *Mathematical and computer modelling*, 17(4-5):151–161, 1993.

[459] Bojan Srđević and Zorica Srđević. Incomplete judgments in ahp: Transition-based approaches, aggregation strategies, and their impact on decision outcomes. *Algorithms*, 19(1):2, 2025.

[460] Niam Yaraghi, Pooya Tabesh, Peiqiu Guan, and Jun Zhuang. Comparison of ahp and monte carlo ahp under different levels of uncertainty. *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management*, 62(1):122–132, 2014.

[461] Tsuen-Ho Hsu and Frank FC Pan. Application of monte carlo ahp in ranking dental quality attributes. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 36(2):2310–2316, 2009.

[462] Zhu Gao, Dan Zhang, Jipeng Mao, Yukun Zhu, Dongliang Yao, Mengfei Lin, Liuyi Pan, Xiaoling Wang, and Lu Chen. Optimizing kiwifruit cultivar selection through integrated quality evaluation: An entropy weighted-analytic hierarchy process approach for balancing biochemical and sensory attributes. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 357:114618, 2026.

[463] Guochao Qian, Weiju Dai, Dexu Zou, Haoruo Sun, Hanting Zhang, and Jian Hao. Risk assessment model for converter transformers based on entropy-weight analytic hierarchy process. *Energies*, 18(7):1757, 2025.

[464] Gülcin Büyüközkan, Esin Mukul, and Elif Kongar. Health tourism strategy selection via swot analysis and integrated hesitant fuzzy linguistic ahp-mabac approach. *Socio-economic Planning Sciences*, page 100929, 2020.

[465] Gabriela Díaz and José Luis Galdón Salvador. Group decision-making model based on 2-tuple fuzzy linguistic model and ahp applied to measuring digital maturity level of organizations. *Syst.*, 11:341, 2023.

[466] Deniz Durdu. Evaluating financial performance with spc-lopcow-aroman hybrid methodology: A case study for firms listed in bist sustainability index. *Knowledge and Decision Systems with Applications*, 2025.

[467] Yasir Yasin, Muhammad Riaz, and Kholood Mohammad Alsager. Synergy of machine learning and the einstein choquet integral with lopcow and fuzzy measures for sustainable solid waste management. *AIMS Mathematics*, 2025.

[468] Fatih Ecer, Ilkin Yaran Ögel, Raghunathan Krishankumar, and Erfan Babaee Tirkolaee. The q-rung fuzzy lopcow-vikor model to assess the role of unmanned aerial vehicles for precision agriculture realization in the agri-food 4.0 era. *Artificial Intelligence Review*, pages 1 – 34, 2023.

[469] Sundararajan Dhruva, Raghunathan Krishankumar, Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas, Kattur Soundarapandian Ravichandran, and Amir H. Gandomi. Selection of suitable cloud vendors for health centre: A personalized decision framework with fermatean fuzzy set, lopcow, and cocoso. *Informatica*, 35:65–98, 2024.

[470] Fatih Ecer, İlkin Yaran Ögel, Raghunathan Krishankumar, and Erfan Babaee Tirkolaee. The q-rung fuzzy lopcow-vikor model to assess the role of unmanned aerial vehicles for precision agriculture realization in the agri-food 4.0 era. *Artificial intelligence review*, 56(11):13373–13406, 2023.

[471] Sundararajan Dhruva, Raghunathan Krishankumar, Kattur Soundarapandian Ravichandran, Arturas Kaklauskas, Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas, and Pankaj Gupta. Selection of waste treatment methods for food sources: an integrated decision model using q-rung fuzzy data, lopcow, and copras techniques: S. dhruva et al. *Clean Technologies and Environmental Policy*, 27(10):5069–5093, 2025.

[472] Raghunathan Krishankumar, Fatih Ecer, Selçuk Korucuk, Ahmet Aytekin, and Abhishek Yadav. Evaluating zero-carbon measures through a probabilistic hesitant fuzzy lopcow and wisp approach. *Applied Soft Computing*, page 114216, 2025.

[473] Muhammet Deveci, Ilgin Gokasar, Yu Chen, Weizhong Wang, Ali Eren Karaismailoğlu, and Jurgita Antucheviciene. Analysis of green energy in sustainable transportation in developing nations through a decision support model. *Renewable Energy*, 244:122643, 2025.

[474] Vladimir Simic, Svetlana Dabic-Miletic, Erfan Babaee Tirkolaee, Željko Stević, Ali Ala, and Arash Amirteimoori. Neutrosophic lopcow-aras model for prioritizing industry 4.0-based material handling technologies in smart and sustainable warehouse management systems. *Applied Soft Computing*, 143:110400, 2023.

[475] Adis Puska, Miroslav Nedeljkovic, Dragan Stevan Pamucar, Darko Bozanić, and Vladimir Simic. Application of the new simple weight calculation (siwec) method in the case study in the sales channels of agricultural products. *MethodsX*, 13, 2024.

[476] Do Duc Trung, Mehmet Özcalici, Nazli Ersoy, Duong Van Duc, Nguyen Chi Bao, and Nguyen Hoai Son. Siwec-r: A rank-sensitive improvement to siwec methodology. *Teknomekanik*, 2025.

[477] Andjelka Stilic, Jurica Bosna, Adis Puska, and Miroslav Nedeljkovic. Examining tourism valorization of botanical gardens through a fuzzy siwec-topsis framework. *Journal of Zoological and Botanical Gardens*, 2025.

[478] Galip Cihan Yalçın, Karahan Kara, Emre Kadir Özekenci, Vladimir Simić, and Dragan Stevan Pamucar. Multidimensional trade performance assessment for integrating sustainability and economic diversification in oecd countries using a spherical fuzzy siwec-spc-based decision support model. *Appl. Soft Comput.*, 185:113934, 2025.

[479] Wei Liu and Lei Li. Research on the optimal aggregation method of decision maker preference judgment matrix for group decision making. *IEEE Access*, 7:78803–78816, 2019.

[480] Elizabeth E Noble and Pedro P Sanchez. A note on the information content of a consistent pairwise comparison judgment matrix of an ahp decision maker. *Theory and Decision*, 34(2):99–108, 1993.

[481] Ruan Aiqing and Xu Xiaofeng. Study on aggregation method of group decision making with grey judgment matrix. In *2009 IEEE International Conference on Grey Systems and Intelligent Services (GSIS 2009)*, pages 1075–1080. IEEE, 2009.

[482] Tan Yuye, Song Weidong, Li Tieyi, and XIA Hong. Multi-objective decision for mining method optimization based on weights assigned by fuzzy judgment matrix. *Journal of Mining and Safety Engineering*, 31(4):551, 2014.

[483] Zhang Yao and Fan Zhiping. Method for multiple attribute decision making based on incomplete linguistic judgment matrix. *Journal of Systems Engineering and Electronics*, 19(2):298–303, 2008.

[484] Arunodaya Raj Mishra. Intuitionistic fuzzy information measures with application in rating of township development. *Iranian Journal of fuzzy systems*, 13(3):49, 2016.

[485] Dejian Yu. Group decision making under multiplicative hesitant fuzzy environment. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, 16(2), 2014.

[486] ying xian chang, shi chao zhang, Xin Liu, dong lan liu, meng qian sun, fu hui zhao, and hong lei yao. Power data security risk assessment method based on probabilistic hesitant fuzzy multi-attribute decision making. In *Proceedings of the 2024 8th International Conference on High Performance Compilation, Computing and Communications*, pages 65–70, 2024.

[487] Lei Fu, Yiling Lei, Ling Zhu, Yuqi Yan, and Jiufang Lv. Integrating kansei engineering with hesitant fuzzy quality function deployment for rosewood furniture design. *BioResources*, 19(3), 2024.

[488] Xin Wang, Kebin Shi, Quan Shi, Heng Zhang, and Liqiang Bai. Prediction of rock burst risk in underground openings based on intuitionistic fuzzy set. *Scientific Reports*, 15(1):21028, 2025.

[489] Yingying Deng and Chengmeng Sun. Evaluation and design of flybridge yachts by combining perceptual engineering and particle swarm optimization-support vector machines. *International Journal of e-Navigation and Maritime Economy*, 24:72–87, 2025.

[490] Mohamed Abdel-Basset, Mai Mohamed, Yongquan Zhou, and Ibrahim Hezam. Multi-criteria group decision making based on neutrosophic analytic hierarchy process. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 33(6):4055–4066, 2017.

[491] Venkata Prasanna Nagari and Vinoth Subbiah. Neutrosophic ahp framework for decision making and faculty performance evaluation in india: A case study in selecting the best teaching faculty of the year. In *AIP Conference Proceedings*. AIP Publishing LLC, 2026.

[492] Thomas L. Saaty. *Decision making with dependence and feedback: the analytic network process : the organization and prioritization of complexity*. 1996.

[493] Javad Seyedmohammadi and Mir Naser Navidi. Applying fuzzy inference system and analytic network process based on gis to determine land suitability potential for agricultural. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 194, 2022.

[494] Peyman Yariyan, Mohammadtaghi Avand, Rahim Ali Abbaspour, Ali Torabi Haghighi, Romulus Costache, Omid Ghorbanzadeh, Saeid Janizadeh, and Thomas Blaschke. Flood susceptibility mapping using an improved analytic network process with statistical models. *Geomatics, Natural Hazards and Risk*, 11:2282 – 2314, 2020.

[495] Ali Bouamrane, Oussama Derdous, Hamza Bouchahed, Asma Bouamrane, Noura Dahri, and Habib Abida. Improving flood susceptibility assessment using monte carlo and fuzzy anp-based ensembles: the case of béjaïa city, algeria. *Hydrological Sciences Journal*, 70:2016 – 2027, 2025.

[496] Z Ayağ and RG Özdemir. An intelligent approach to erp software selection through fuzzy anp. *International Journal of Production Research*, 45(10):2169–2194, 2007.

[497] Chayma Farchi, Fadwa Farchi, Badr Touzi, and Ahmed Mousrij. A comprehensive sustainable performance assessment in morocco's mining sector using artificial neural networks and the fuzzy analytic network process. *Engineering Proceedings*, 112(1):82, 2026.

[498] Hoang Phuong Nguyen, Nguyen Dang Khoa Pham, and Duc Chuan Nguyen. Implementation using the fuzzy analytic hierarchy process: A multi-expert analysis. In *Proceedings of Fifth International Conference on Computing and Communication Networks: ICCCN 2025, Volume 10*, volume 10, page 242. Springer Nature, 2026.

[499] Huchang Liao, Xiaomei Mi, Zeshui Xu, Jiuping Xu, and Francisco Herrera. Intuitionistic fuzzy analytic network process. *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 26(5):2578–2590, 2018.

[500] Sara Saeedi, Mohammadreza Malek, Mahmoodreza Delavar, and Amin Tayybi. Intuitionistic fuzzy analytical network process (if-anp) for spatial multi criteria decision making under uncertainty. *Integr Gen Fig Work Week*, pages 14–19, 2008.

[501] Zhenxing Peng, Lina He, Yushi Xie, Wenyan Song, Jue Liu, Xinguo Ming, and Mark Goh. A pythagorean fuzzy anp-qfd-grey relational analysis approach to prioritize design requirements of sustainable supply chain. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 42(4):3893–3907, 2022.

[502] Tutku Tuncalı Yaman. Pythagorean fuzzy analytical network process (anp) and its application to warehouse location selection problem. In *2020 15th Conference on Computer Science and Information Systems (FedCSIS)*, pages 137–140. IEEE, 2020.

[503] Funda Samanlioglu and Zeki Ayağ. Concept selection with hesitant fuzzy anp-promethee ii. *Journal of Industrial and Production Engineering*, 38(7):547–560, 2021.

[504] An Zhang, Minghao Li, and Wenhao Bi. Determination of multi-uavs formation shape: Using a requirement satisfaction and spherical fuzzy anp based topsis approach. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 46(1):149–166, 2024.

[505] Abdullah Kargın. Anp method on generalized set-valued neutrosophic quintuple numbers. *Osmaniye Korkut Ata Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 8(4):1544–1571, 2025.

[506] Amany A Slamaa, Haitham A El-Ghareeb, and Ahmed Aboelfetouh Saleh. A roadmap for migration system-architecture decision by neutrosophic-anp and benchmark for enterprise resource planning systems. *IEEE Access*, 9:48583–48604, 2021.

[507] Gholamreza Dehdasht, Rosli Mohamad Zin, M Salim Ferwati, Mu'azu Mohammed Abdullahi, Ali Keyvanfar, and Ronald McCaffer. Dematel-anp risk assessment in oil and gas construction projects. *Sustainability*, 9(8):1420, 2017.

[508] Gülçin Büyüközkan and Sezin Güleryüz. An integrated dematel-anp approach for renewable energy resources selection in turkey. *International journal of production economics*, 182:435–448, 2016.

[509] Abdulla Abdulaziz Al Subaie, Mohd Nishat Faisal, Belaid Aouni, and Lamay Bin Sabir. Iso 21500 and the sustainability focused anp-bocr framework for subcontractor selection in megaprojects. *Project Management Journal*, 54(5):474–490, 2023.

[510] Mohamed Abdel-Basset, Mai Mohamed, and Florentin Smarandache. A hybrid neutrosophic group anp-topsis framework for supplier selection problems. *Symmetry*, 10(6):226, 2018.

[511] Madjid Tavana, Faramak Zandi, and Michael N Katehakis. A hybrid fuzzy group anp–topsis framework for assessment of e-government readiness from a cirm perspective. *Information & Management*, 50(7):383–397, 2013.

[512] K Shahroudi and H Rouydel. Using a multi-criteria decision making approach (anp-topsis) to evaluate suppliers in iran's auto industry. *International Journal of Applied Operational Research*, 2(2), 2012.

[513] Lianhui Li and Hongguang Wang. A green supplier assessment method for manufacturing enterprises based on rough anp and evidence theory. *Information*, 9(7):162, 2018.

[514] Xuerui Li, Suihuai Yu, and Jianjie Chu. Optimal selection of manufacturing services in cloud manufacturing: A novel hybrid mcdm approach based on rough anp and rough topsis. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 34(6):4041–4056, 2018.

[515] Saad Ahmed Javed and Junliang Du. What is the ordinal priority approach? *Management Science and Business Decisions*, 3(1):12–26, 2023.

[516] Amin Mahmoudi and Saad Ahmed Javed. Uncertainty analysis in group decisions through interval ordinal priority approach. *Group Decision and Negotiation*, 32(4):807–833, 2023.

[517] Amin Mahmoudi, Saad Ahmed Javed, and Abbas Mardani. Gresilient supplier selection through fuzzy ordinal priority approach: decision-making in post-covid era. *Operations management research*, 15(1):208–232, 2022.

[518] Priyanka Majumder and Valerio Antonio Pamplona Salomon. Intuitionistic fuzzy ordinal priority approach with grey relational analysis. *Mathematics*, 12(19):3156, 2024.

[519] Vijay Lahri, Nitesh Kumar Singh, and Naveen Virmani. Prioritising criteria for sustainable battery supplier selection in the ev sector using fuzzy-ordinal priority approach. *International Journal of Industrial Engineering and Operations Management*, 8(1):66–88, 2026.

[520] Mohamed Abdel-Basset, Mai Mohamed, Ahmed Abdel-Monem, and Mohamed Abd Elfattah. New extension of ordinal priority approach for multiple attribute decision-making problems: design and analysis. *Complex & Intelligent Systems*, 8(6):4955–4970, 2022.

[521] Nabil M AbdelAziz, Khalid A Eldrandaly, Safa Al-Saeed, Abduallah Gamal, and Mohamed Abdel-Basset. Application of gis and iot technology based mcdm for disaster risk management: Methods and case study. *Decision Making: Applications in Management and Engineering*, 7(1):1–36, 2024.

[522] Linlin Xie, Ziyi Yu, and Xianbo Zhao. Assessing construction safety risks in large urban complex projects: an interval ordinal priority approach. *Engineering, Construction and Architectural Management*, 2025.

[523] Cliford Septian Candra. Evaluation of barriers to electric vehicle adoption in indonesia through grey ordinal priority approach. *International Journal of Grey Systems*, 2(1):38–56, 2022.

[524] Mahsa Sadeghi, Amin Mahmoudi, Xiaopeng Deng, and Leila Moslemi Naeni. Enterprise blockchain solutions for vibrant construction ecosystem: Grey ordinal priority approach. *Grey Systems: Theory and Application*, 14(1):115–143, 2024.

[525] Jun-Liang Du, Si-Feng Liu, Saad Ahmed Javed, Mark Goh, and Zhen-Song Chen. Enhancing quality function deployment through the integration of rough set and ordinal priority approach: A case study in electric vehicle manufacturing. *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management*, 71:7541–7552, 2023.

[526] Sadik Kucuksari, Dragan Pamucar, Muhammet Deveci, Nuh Erdogan, and Dursun Delen. A new rough ordinal priority-based decision support system for purchasing electric vehicles. *Information Sciences*, 647:119443, 2023.

[527] Stefan Popović, Dejan Viduka, Ana Bavić, Violeta Dimić, Dejan Djukic, Vojkan R. Nikolić, and Aleksandar Stokić. Optimization of artificial intelligence algorithm selection: Piprecia-s model and multi-criteria analysis. *Electronics*, 2025.

[528] Setiawansyah Setiawansyah, Sanriomi Sintaro, Very Hendra Saputra, and Ahmad Ari Aldino. Combination of grey relational analysis (gra) and simplified pivot pairwise relative criteria importance assessment (piprecia-s) in determining the best staff. *Bulletin of Informatics and Data Science*, 2024.

[529] Ayse Kübra Kanmaz and Irfan Ertugrul. Fuzzy piprecia and cradis integrated method in electric vehicle selection. *Pamukkale Journal of Eurasian Socioeconomic Studies*, 2024.

[530] R Rajalakshmi and K Mary. Comparative and sensitivity analysis for selection process of onshore wind turbine model. *Palestine Journal of Mathematics*, 14(3), 2025.

[531] Hakan Turan. Assessing the importance weights of the shingo 5.0 model through the fermatean fuzzy piprecia method. *International Journal of Lean Six Sigma*, pages 1–61, 2026.

[532] Selçuk Korucuk and Ahmet Aytekïn. Prioritization of criteria for production planning software selection using picture fuzzy piprecia method: A case of the ordu province. *Journal of process management and new technologies*, 13(3-4):97–106, 2025.

[533] Merve Güler and Esin Mukul. A hesitant fuzzy mcdm approach for evaluating the digital marketing channels. In *2025 17th International Conference on Advanced Computational Intelligence (ICACI)*, pages 219–224. IEEE, 2025.

[534] S Sudha and Nivetha Martin. Comparative analysis of plithogenic neutrosophic piprecia over neutrosophic ahp in criteria ordering of logistics selection. In *2ND INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON RECENT TRENDS IN APPLIED AND COMPUTATIONAL MATHEMATICS: ICRTACM-2021*. AIP Publishing LLC, 2023.

[535] Akbar Esfahanipour and Benyamin Yektaparast. Risk assessment of smart contracts: A neutrosophic multi-criteria approach. In *Modern SuperHyperSoft Computing Trends in Science and Technology*, pages 399–436. IGI Global Scientific Publishing, 2025.

[536] Vuk Mirčetić, Gabrijela Popović, and Svetlana Vukotić. Unveiling the characteristics of the eu charismatic leaders using piprecia-s method. *Journal of process management and new technologies*, 12:99–109, 2024.

[537] Maja Stanujkić, Vuk Mirčetić, Dragiša Stanujkić, Darjan Karabašević, Gabrijela Popović, Muzafer Saračević, and Pavle Brzaković. A new hybrid mcdm model for personnel selection in the mining industry based on the piprecia-s, critic, and wisp methods. *Acta Montanistica Slovaca*, 2025.

[538] Alptekin Ulutaş, Gabrijela Popovic, Dragisa Stanujkic, Darjan Karabasevic, Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas, and Zenonas Turskis. A new hybrid mcdm model for personnel selection based on a novel grey piprecia and grey ocra methods. *Mathematics*, 8(10):1698, 2020.

[539] S Madhavi, Ramalingam Praveen, N Jagadish Kumar, and SM Udhaya Sankar. Hybrid grey piprecia and grey ocra method-based dynamic multi-criteria decision-making model for mitigating non-cooperating node attacks in wsns. *Peer-to-Peer Networking and Applications*, 16(5):2607–2629, 2023.

[540] M Radović, Ž Stević, D Mijić, A Govedarica-Lučić, R Bodiroga, and G Vico. Evaluation of criteria in fruit production using the interval fuzzy rough piprecia method. *Journal of Operational and Strategic Analytics*, 2(4):266–274, 2024.

[541] Alhamzah Alnoor, Yousif Raad Muhsen, Nor Azura Husin, XinYing Chew, Maslina Binti Zolkepli, and Noridayu Manshor. Z-cloud rough fuzzy-based piprecia and cocoso integration to assess agriculture decision support tools. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, 27(1):190–203, 2025.

[542] Jawad Ali, Muhammad I. Syam, and Ahmad N. Al-kenani. Decision-making algorithm with complex hesitant fuzzy partitioned maclaurin symmetric mean aggregation operators and swara method. *Scientific Reports*, 15, 2025.

[543] Pratibha Rani and Arunodaya Raj Mishra. Single-valued neutrosophic swara-topsis-based group decision-making for prioritizing renewable energy systems. *Computer and Decision Making: An International Journal*, 2025.

[544] Sabahudin Vrtagić, Edis Softić, Marko Subotić, Željko Stević, Milan Dordevic, and Mirza Ponjavic. Ranking road sections based on mcdm model: New improved fuzzy swara (imf swara). *Axioms*, 10(2):92, 2021.

[545] Sepideh Basirat, Sadaf Raoufi, Danial Bazmandeh, Sayeh Khamoushi, and Mahmoudreza Entezami. Ranking of ai-based criteria in health tourism using fuzzy swara method. *Computer and Decision Making: An International Journal*, 2:530–545, 2025.

[546] Ömer Faruk Görçün, Ahmet Aytekin, Selçuk Korucuk, and Erfan Babaee Tirkolaee. Assessing the renewable energy sources for sustainable energy generation systems: Interval-valued q-rung orthopair fuzzy swara-topsis. *Expert Systems with Applications*, page 129735, 2025.

[547] Lei Hu, Qianyi Yu, Chiranjibe Jana, Vladimir Simic, and Bandar Bin-Mohsin. An intuitionistic fuzzy swara-aroman decision-making framework for sports event management. *Ieee Access*, 12:57711–57726, 2024.

[548] Salih Bakkal and Özlem Arslan. An interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy swara. In *Intelligent and Fuzzy Systems: Artificial Intelligence in Human-Centric, Resilient and Sustainable Industries, Proceedings of the INFUS 2025 Conference, Volume 2*, volume 2, page 317. Springer Nature, 2025.

[549] Pratibha Rani, Arunodaya Raj Mishra, Abbas Mardani, Fausto Cavallaro, Dalia Štreimikienė, and Syed Abdul Rehman Khan. Pythagorean fuzzy swara–vikor framework for performance evaluation of solar panel selection. *Sustainability*, 12(10):4278, 2020.

[550] Huai-Wei Lo, Ling-Yu Wang, Adam Kao-Wen Weng, and Sheng-Wei Lin. Assessing supplier disruption risks using a modified pythagorean fuzzy swara–topsis approach. *Journal of Soft Computing and Decision Analytics*, 2(1):169–187, 2024.

[551] S Korucuk and A Aytekin. Evaluating logistics flexibility in istanbul-based companies using interval-valued fermatean fuzzy swara. *J. Intell. Manag. Decis*, 2(4):192–201, 2023.

[552] I Badi, MB Bouraima, Q Su, YJ Qiu, and QP Wang. Prioritization of poverty alleviation strategies in developing countries using the fermatean fuzzy swara method. *Oppor. Chall. Sustain*, 4(1):33–40, 2025.

[553] Pratibha Rani, Arunodaya Raj Mishra, Raghunathan Krishankumar, Abbas Mardani, Fausto Cavallaro, Kattur Soundarapandian Ravichandran, and Karthikeyan Balasubramanian. Hesitant fuzzy swara-complex proportional assessment approach for sustainable supplier selection (hf-swara-copras). *Symmetry*, 12(7):1152, 2020.

[554] Pooja Khanna, Pragya, Ritika Gauba, and Sachin Kumar. Education 4.0: Hesitant fuzzy swara assessment approach for intelligent selection of research opportunities. In *Proceedings of Third International Conference on Computing, Communications, and Cyber-Security: IC4S 2021*, pages 895–908. Springer, 2022.

[555] Hilal Singer and Şükrü Özşahin. A spherical fuzzy swara approach to identify and prioritize factors affecting the pyrolysis process. *Biomass and Bioenergy*, 202:108213, 2025.

[556] Mehmet Ali Taş, Esra Çakır, and Ziya Ulukan. Spherical fuzzy swara-marcos approach for green supplier selection. *3C Tecnologia*, pages 115–133, 2021.

[557] Ahmet Aytekin, Hilal Öztürk Küçük, Makbule Aytekin, Vladimir Simic, and Dragan Pamucar. Evaluation of international market entry strategies for mineral oil companies using a neutrosophic swara-cradis methodology. *Applied Soft Computing*, 174:112976, 2025.

[558] Pratibha Rani and Arunodaya Raj Mishra. Single-valued neutrosophic swara-topsis-based group decision-making for prioritizing renewable energy systems. *Computer and Decision Making: An International Journal*, 2:425–439, 2025.

[559] Alptekin Ulutaş, Ieva Meidute-Kavaliauskiene, Ayse Topal, and Ezgi Demir. Assessment of collaboration-based and non-collaboration-based logistics risks with plithogenic swara method. *Logistics*, 5(4):82, 2021.

[560] Plithogenic SWARA-TOPSIS. Decision making on food processing methods with different normalization techniques. *Advances in Decision Making*, page 69, 2022.

[561] Elya Rosiana, Annisa Kesy Garside, and Ikhlasul Amallynda. Integration of rough swara and copras in the performance evaluation of third-party logistics providers. *Jurnal Teknik Industri*, 22(1):31–42, 2021.

[562] Harish Garg, J Vimala, S Rajareega, D Preethi, and Luis Perez-Dominguez. Complex intuitionistic fuzzy soft swara-copras approach: An application of erp software selection. *AIMS Math*, 7(4):5895–5909, 2022.

[563] Sanjucta Saha Sithi, Mst Anjuman Ara, Ahnaf Tahmid Dhrubo, Abid Hasan Rony, and Md Abdus Shabur. Sustainable supplier selection in the textile industry using triple bottom line and swara-topsis approaches. *Discover Sustainability*, 6(1):344, 2025.

[564] Serap Akcan and Mehmet Ali Taş. Green supplier evaluation with swara-topsis integrated method to reduce ecological risk factors. *Environmental monitoring and assessment*, 191(12):736, 2019.

[565] Tuğba Eyceyurt Batir and Adem Babacan. The relationship between asset size and performance in islamic banks: An application with swara-ahp-copras methods in the covid-19 era 1. *Journal of Central Banking Theory and Practice*, 14(2):195–224, 2025.

[566] TUĞBA EYCEYURT BATIR and ADEM BABACAN. The relationship between asset size and performance in islamic banks: An application with swara-ahp-copras methods in the covid-19 era. *Journal of Central Banking Theory and Practice*, 14(2), 2025.

[567] Qingpeng Cao, Moses Olabhele Esangbedo, Sijun Bai, and Caroline Olufunke Esangbedo. Grey swara-fucom weighting method for contractor selection mcdm problem: A case study of floating solar panel energy system installation. *Energies*, 12(13):2481, 2019.

[568] Salim Kurnaz. Method of evaluation of military helicopter pilot selection criteria: a novel grey swara approach. *Vilnius Gediminas Technical University Aviation Journal*, 2023.

[569] Zunaira Rasool, Shahid Hussain Gurmani, Shafiullah Niazai, Rana Muhammad Zulqarnain, Tmader Alballa, and Hamid en Abd El-Wahed Khalifa. An integrated critic and edas model using linguistic t spherical fuzzy hamacher aggregation operators and its application to group decision making. *Scientific Reports*, 15, 2025.

[570] Jiayi Guan, Guang Chen, Jin Huang, Zhijun Li, Lu Xiong, Jing Hou, and Alois Knoll. A discrete soft actor-critic decision-making strategy with sample filter for freeway autonomous driving. *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 72:2593–2598, 2023.

[571] Sumera Naz, Aqsa Tasawar, Areej Fatima, Shariq Aziz Butt, and Zhoe Comas Gonzalez. An efficient 2-tuple linguistic cubic q-rung orthopair fuzzy cilos-topsis method: evaluating the hydrological geographical regions for watershed management in pakistan: S. naz et al. *The Journal of Supercomputing*, 81(1):103, 2025.

[572] Kevser Arman, Nilsen Kundakcı, and Ali Katrancı. Digital innovation performance evaluation of european union member and candidate countries with idocriw and cradis methods. *Spectrum of Decision Making and Applications*, 2025.

[573] Jingya Wang, Jiusi Wen, Vukasin Pajić, and Milan Andrejić. Optimizing cross-dock terminal location selection: A multi-step approach based on ci-dea–idocriw–mabac for enhanced supply chain efficiency—a case study. *Mathematics*, 2024.

[574] Thirumalai Nallasivan Parthasarathy, Samayan Narayanamoorthy, Chakkarapani Sumathi Thilagasree, Palanivel Rubavathi Marimuthu, Soheil Salahshour, Massimiliano Ferrara, and Ali Ahmadian. An enhanced fuzzy idocriw-cocoso multi-attribute decision making algorithm for decisive electric vehicle battery recycling method. *Results in Engineering*, 2024.

[575] Ulinnuha Nashirudin, Rudy Hartanto, and Silmi Fauziati. Evaluating smart city using the fuzzy-bwm decision-making framework. *2025 4th International Conference on Electronics Representation and Algorithm (ICERA)*, pages 497–502, 2025.

[576] Reza Saadatzadeh, Hossein Dehghani Poodeh, and Peyman Hajizade. Identification and evaluation of influential factors on new product commercialization in the commercial explosives industry based on the integrated delphi-fuzzy and bwm decision-making approach. *Management Strategies and Engineering Sciences*, 2024.

[577] Maghsoud Amiri, Mohammad Hashemi-Tabatabaei, Mohammad Ghahremanloo, Mehdi Keshavarz-Ghorabaee, Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas, and Audrius Banaitis. A new fuzzy bwm approach for evaluating and selecting a sustainable supplier in supply chain management. *International journal of sustainable development & world ecology*, 28(2):125–142, 2021.

[578] Yunyu Li, Jingwen Deng, Yongsheng Wang, Hao Liu, Longfan Peng, Hepeng Zhang, Yabin Liang, and Qian Feng. The condition evaluation of bridges based on fuzzy bwm and fuzzy comprehensive evaluation. *Applied Sciences*, 15(6):2904, 2025.

[579] Shahbaz Khan, Abid Haleem, and Mohd Imran Khan. Assessment of risk in the management of halal supply chain using fuzzy bwm method. In *Supply Chain Forum: An International Journal*, pages 57–73. Taylor & Francis, 2021.

[580] Weifeng Liu, Yingxue Du, and Juan Chang. A new intuitionistic fuzzy best worst method for deriving weight vector of criteria and its application. *Artificial Intelligence Review*, 56(10):11071–11093, 2023.

[581] Priyanka Majumder, Dayarnab Baidya, and Mrinmoy Majumder. Application of novel intuitionistic fuzzy bwahp process for analysing the efficiency of water treatment plant. *Neural Computing and Applications*, 33(24):17389–17405, 2021.

[582] Ubaid ur Rehman. Evaluation and assessment of clean energy technologies: A bipolar fuzzy bwm-edas method for sustainable solution. *Renewable Energy*, 2025.

[583] Ruchan Deniz and Nezir Aydin. Sustainable and smart electric bus charging station deployment via hybrid spherical fuzzy bwm and multimoora framework. *Neural Computing and Applications*, 36(25):15685–15703, 2024.

[584] Mehmet Bozkurt, Serhat Saylam, Rabia Saylam, and Fatma Kutlu Gündoğdu. Risk assessment of artificial intelligence support in command and control cycle using spherical fuzzy z-number best-worst decision-making method. In *International Conference on Intelligent and Fuzzy Systems*, pages 771–780. Springer, 2025.

[585] Shurong Zhao, Mohammed Gadafi Tamimu, Ailing Luo, Tiantian Sun, and Yongxing Yang. Hesitant fuzzy-bwm risk evaluation framework for e-business supply chain cooperation for china–west africa digital trade. *Journal of Theoretical and Applied Electronic Commerce Research*, 20(3):233, 2025.

[586] Asif Ali and Tabasam Rashid. Hesitant fuzzy best-worst multi-criteria decision-making method and its applications. *International Journal of Intelligent Systems*, 34(8):1953–1967, 2019.

[587] Suizhi Luo and Weizhang Liang. A hybrid todim approach with unknown weight information for the performance evaluation of cleaner production. *Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 40:1–28, 2021.

[588] Surapati Pramanik, Suman Das, Rakhal Das, and Binod Chandra Tripathy. Neutrosophic bwm-topsis strategy under svns environment. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems, vol. 56/2023: An International Journal in Information Science and Engineering*, page 177, 2024.

[589] Noor Azzah Awang and Nur Marfuzah Fazil. Neutrosophic bwm method: An effective approach for evaluating online learning platforms in the covid-19 era. In *AIP Conference Proceedings*. AIP Publishing LLC, 2024.

[590] Muhammad Edmerdash, Ehab Rushdy, et al. An efficient framework for drug product selection–dps according to neutrosophic bwm, mabac and promethee ii methods. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 45(1):19, 2021.

[591] Muhammet Gul and Melih Yucesan. Performance evaluation of turkish universities by an integrated bayesian bwm-topsis model. *Socio-economic planning sciences*, 80:101173, 2022.

[592] Tai-Wu Chang, Huai-Wei Lo, Kai-Ying Chen, and James JH Liou. A novel fmea model based on rough bwm and rough topsis-al for risk assessment. *Mathematics*, 7(10):874, 2019.

[593] Željko Stević, Dragan Pamučar, Marko Subotić, Jurgita Antuchevičiene, and Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas. The location selection for roundabout construction using rough bwm-rough waspas approach based on a new rough hamy aggregator. *Sustainability*, 10(8):2817, 2018.

[594] Peipei You, Sen Guo, Haoran Zhao, and Huiru Zhao. Operation performance evaluation of power grid enterprise using a hybrid bwm-topsis method. *Sustainability*, 9(12):2329, 2017.

[595] Omer A Bafail and Reda MS Abdulaal. A combined bwm-topsis approach versus ahp-topsis approach: an application to solid waste management. In *2022 The 3rd International Conference on Industrial Engineering and Industrial Management*, pages 27–33, 2022.

[596] Thuy-Duong Nguyen, Chia-Nan Wang, and Van-Quang Phan. Evaluation of digital transformation factors for vietnamese jewelry retailers using fuzzy z-number best-worst method. *2024 International Conference on Logistics and Industrial Engineering (ICLIE)*, pages 1–5, 2024.

[597] Mona Jami Pour, Mahnaz Hosseinzadeh, and Khadije Rafiei. Identifying and prioritizing applications of internet of things (iot) in educational learning using interval best-worst method (bwm). *2020 4th International Conference on Smart City, Internet of Things and Applications (SCIOT)*, pages 1–6, 2020.

[598] Yun Du and Xiaoya Zhan. An integrated robust bwm and exptodim method for investment decision-making in new energy vehicle charging infrastructure construction. *Appl. Soft Comput.*, 186:114266, 2026.

[599] Fuqi Liang, Matteo Brunelli, Kevin Septian, and Jafar Rezaei. Belief-based best worst method. *International Journal of Information Technology & Decision Making*, 20(01):287–320, 2021.

[600] Mahdi Bitarafan, Kambod Amini Hosseini, and Sarfaraz Hashemkhani Zolfani. Identification and assessment of man-made threats to cities using integrated grey bwm-grey marcos method. *Decision Making: Applications in Management and Engineering*, 6(2):581–599, 2023.

[601] Xinlong Li, Yan Ran, Hui Yu, Yifan Chen, and Genbao Zhang. Maintenance decision of meta-action unit based on grey-bwm. In *IOP conference series: materials science and engineering*. IOP Publishing, 2021.

[602] Anath Rau Krishnan, Maznah Mat Kasim, Rizal Hamid, and Mohd Fahmi Ghazali. A modified critic method to estimate the objective weights of decision criteria. *Symmetry*, 13(6):973, 2021.

[603] Qiang Zhang, Jiahui Fan, and Chaobang Gao. Critid: enhancing critic with advanced independence testing for robust multi-criteria decision-making. *Scientific Reports*, 14(1):25094, 2024.

[604] Ashish Soni, Sonu Kumar Gupta, Sethupathi Bose, and Jitendra Kumar Katiyar. Optimal material selection of biocomposites for structural applications: an integrated fuzzy critic-copras approach. *Scientific Reports*, 15, 2025.

[605] Fatih Sahin and Akin Menekse. Internal control risk assessment using interval valued spherical fuzzy critic edas. *Scientific Reports*, 15, 2025.

[606] İbrahim Miraç Eligüzel and Nazmiye Eligüzel. A hybrid lda and fuzzy critic-mabac model for smart city ranking. *IEEE Access*, 2025.

[607] Özge Nalan Bilişik, Nurşah Hafize Duman, and Esra Taş. A novel interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy critic-topsis methodology: An application for transportation mode selection problem for a glass production company. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 235:121134, 2024.

[608] Nurşah Alkan and Cengiz Kahraman. Continuous intuitionistic fuzzy critic & waspas: Smart city evaluation. In *International Conference on Intelligent and Fuzzy Systems*, pages 725–734. Springer, 2024.

[609] Adnan Veysel Ertemel, Akin Menekse, and Hatice Camgoz Akdag. Smartphone addiction assessment using pythagorean fuzzy critic-topsis. *Sustainability*, 15(5):3955, 2023.

[610] Mohd Anjum, Vladimir Simic, Hong Min, and Naoufel Kraiem. Transformative pathways to metaverse integration in intelligent transportation systems using pythagorean fuzzy critic-aroman method. *IEEE Access*, 12:119383–119404, 2024.

[611] Arunodaya Raj Mishra, Pratibha Rani, and Kiran Pandey. Fermatean fuzzy critic-edas approach for the selection of sustainable third-party reverse logistics providers using improved generalized score function. *Journal of ambient intelligence and humanized computing*, 13(1):295–311, 2022.

[612] Wenyi Wang, Yushuo Cao, Yu Chen, Chen Liu, Xiao Han, Bo Zhou, and Weizhong Wang. Assessing the adoption barriers for the ai in food supply chain finance applying a hybrid interval-valued fermatean fuzzy critic-aras model. *Scientific Reports*, 14(1):27834, 2024.

[613] Elif Haktanır and Cengiz Kahraman. A novel picture fuzzy critic & regime methodology: Wearable health technology application. *Engineering Applications of Artificial Intelligence*, 113:104942, 2022.

[614] Ömer Faruk Görçün and Ismail İyigün. Evaluation of the selection of low-bed trailers in the transportation of oversized and overweight cargo: a hybrid picture fuzzy critic-marcos model. *Journal of Soft Computing and Decision Analytics*, 3(1):72–91, 2025.

[615] Cengiz Kahraman, Sezi Cevik Onar, and Başar Öztayşi. A novel spherical fuzzy critic method and its application to prioritization of supplier selection criteria. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 42(1):29–36, 2021.

[616] J Anafi, AA Khan, and K Dong. Enhancing medical waste management using t-spherical fuzzy critic-maut methodology. *Journal of Green Economy and Low-Carbon Development*, 2(3):137–152, 2023.

[617] Mohd Anjum, Vladimir Simic, Melfi A Alrasheedi, and Sana Shahab. T-spherical fuzzy-critic-waspas model for the evaluation of cooperative intelligent transportation system scenarios. *IEEE Access*, 12:61137–61151, 2024.

[618] Tripti Basuri, Kamal Hossain Gazi, Prodip Bhaduri, Srabani Guria Das, and Sankar Prasad Mondal. Decision-analytics-based sustainable location problem-neutrosophic critic-copras assessment model. *Management Science Advances*, 2(1):19–58, 2025.

[619] Ahmed Sleem, Nehal Mostafa, and Ibrahim Elhenawy. Neutrosophic critic mcdm methodology for ranking factors and needs of customers in product's target demographic in virtual reality metaverse. *Neutrosophic systems with applications*, 2:55–65, 2023.

[620] Huda E Khalid, Ibrahim Bahjat Ibrahim, AA Salama, Ahmed K Essa, Maher Noorlden Saaed, and Muhammad Mustaffa Hussein. Neutrosophic critic mcdm for prosthesis rehabilitation, its applications and technologies. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 82(1):49, 2025.

[621] S Sudha, Nivetha Martin, and Said Broumi. Plithogenic critic-mairca ranking of feasible livestock feeding stuffs. *International Journal of Neutrosophic Science (IJNS)*, 18(4), 2022.

[622] Selçuk Korucuk, Ezgi Demir, Çağlar Karamaşa, and Zeljko Stevic. Determining the dimensions of the innovation ability in logistics sector by using plithogenic-critic method: An application in sakarya province. *International review*, 2020.

[623] Tianxiong Wang, Long Liu, Liu Yang, and Yuqi Han. Ar-hud interaction interface kansei design based on pythagorean fuzzy rough critic and tcn-transformer-lstm method. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 2026.

[624] Anath Rau Krishnan, Maznah Mat Kasim, Rizal Hamid, and Mohd Fahmi Ghazali. A modified critic method to estimate the objective weights of decision criteria. *Symmetry*, 13:973, 2021.

[625] Malisa R. Žizović, Boza D. Miljković, and Dragan Marinković. Objective methods for determining criteria weight coefficients: A modification of the critic method. *Decision Making: Applications in Management and Engineering*, 2020.

[626] Qiang Zhang, Jiahui Fan, and Chaobang Gao. Critid: enhancing critic with advanced independence testing for robust multi-criteria decision-making. *Scientific Reports*, 14, 2024.

[627] Mehdi Keshavarz-Ghorabaee, Maghsoud Amiri, Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas, Zenonas Turskis, and Jurgita Antucheviciene. Determination of objective weights using a new method based on the removal effects of criteria (merec). *Symmetry*, 13(4):525, 2021.

[628] Sarfaraz Hashemkhani Zolfani. Objective weighting in mcdm: A comparative study of critic, itara, merec, and beyond. *Decision Making and Artificial Intelligence Trends*, 1(1):105–120, 2024.

[629] Taha Ahmadi Pargo and Sarfaraz Hashemkhani Zolfani. Developing an expert system for hardware selection in internet of things-based system design: Grey itara-cobra approach (with an example in the agricultural domain). *Information*, 16(6):425, 2025.

[630] Mijanur Rahaman Seikh and Prayosi Chatterjee. Sustainable strategies for electric vehicle adoption: A confidence level-based interval-valued spherical fuzzy merec-vikor approach. *Inf. Sci.*, 699:121814, 2025.

[631] Reda Abdelaal, Anas A. Makki, Ebtissam M. Al-Madi, and Amani M. Qhadi. Prioritizing strategic objectives and projects in higher education institutions: A new hybrid fuzzy merec-g-topsis approach. *IEEE Access*, 12:89735–89753, 2024.

[632] Ibrahim M. Hezam, Arunodaya Raj Mishra, Pratibha Rani, Fausto Cavallaro, Abhijit Saha, Jabir Ali, Wadim Strielkowski, and Dalia Streimikienė. A hybrid intuitionistic fuzzy-merec-rs-dnma method for assessing the alternative fuel vehicles with sustainability perspectives. *Sustainability*, 2022.

[633] M. K. Mondal, Biplab Sinha Mahapatra, M. B. Bera, and G. S. Mahapatra. Sustainable forest resources management model through pythagorean fuzzy merec–marcos approach. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, 2024.

[634] Rishikesh Chaurasiya and Divya Jain. Iot adoption for smart cities waste management using pythagorean fuzzy merec-swara-aras method. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, India Section A: Physical Sciences*, 94:533 – 548, 2024.

[635] Guorou Wan, Yuan Rong, and Harish Garg. An efficient spherical fuzzy merec–cocoso approach based on novel score function and aggregation operators for group decision making. *Granular Computing*, pages 1 – 23, 2023.

[636] Vladimir Simić, Ilgin Gokasar, Muhmamet Deveci, and Libor Svadlenka. Mitigating climate change effects of urban transportation using a type-2 neutrosophic merec-marcos model. *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management*, 71:3233–3249, 2024.

[637] R. Sami Ul Haq, M. Saeed, N. Mateen, Faisal Siddiqui, Messam Naqvi, Jiabao Yi, and Sohail Ahmed. Sustainable material selection with crisp and ambiguous data using single-valued neutrosophic-merec-marcos framework. *Appl. Soft Comput.*, 128:109546, 2022.

[638] Nazean Jomhari, Nurul Aswani Ahmad Alias, Adi Aslah Abdul Ellah, Aws A. Magableh, and Ezlika M. Ghazali. A multi-criteria decision-making for legacy system modernization with fucom-wsm approach. *IEEE Access*, 12:48608–48619, 2024.

[639] Abdulaziz Alossta, Isslam Eltariki, Omar Elmansouri, and Ibrahim Badi. Optimizing construction and demolition waste management strategies in libya: A fucom-edas multi-criteria decision-making approach. *Journal of Green Economy and Low-Carbon Development*, 2024.

[640] Sanjib Kr Biswas, Dragan Stevan Pamucar, Samarjit Kar, and Shib Sankar Sana. A new integrated fucom-codas framework with fermatean fuzzy information for multi-criteria group decision-making. *Symmetry*, 13:2430, 2021.

[641] Gülay Demir, Milanko Damjanović, Boško Matović, and Radoje Vujadinović. Toward sustainable urban mobility by using fuzzy-fucom and fuzzy-cocoso methods: the case of the sump podgorica. *Sustainability*, 14(9):4972, 2022.

[642] Ali Aygün Yürüyen, Alptekin Ulutaş, Azize Demirhan, and Emre Ozsalman. Environmental considerations in the selection of transport vehicles: a fuzzy fucom method. *Management of Environmental Quality: An International Journal*, 36(6):1650–1669, 2025.

[643] Jiahui Shi, Zhengjiang Liu, Yinwei Feng, Xinjian Wang, Haowen Zhu, Zaili Yang, Jin Wang, and Huanxin Wang. Evolutionary model and risk analysis of ship collision accidents based on complex networks and dematel. *Ocean Engineering*, 2024.

[644] Eliana Judith Yazo-Cabuya, Jorge Aurelio Herrera-Cuartas, and Asier Ibeas. Organizational risk prioritization using dematel and ahp towards sustainability. *Sustainability*, 2024.

[645] Rubee Singh, Shahbaz Khan, Jacinta Dsilva, and Piera Centobelli. Blockchain integrated iot for food supply chain: A grey based delphi-dematel approach. *Applied Sciences*, 2023.

[646] Takaaki Fujita. The hyperfuzzy vikor and hyperfuzzy dematel methods for multi-criteria decision-making. *Spectrum of Decision Making and Applications*, 3(1):292–315, 2026.

[647] Kuo-Ping Lin, Ming-Lang Tseng, and Ping-Feng Pai. Sustainable supply chain management using approximate fuzzy dematel method. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 128:134–142, 2018.

[648] Arpan Paul and Siba Sankar Mahapatra. An integrated fuzzy-ahp and fuzzy-dematel approach for analyzing sustainable supply chain factors in the mining industry. *Supply Chain Analytics*, 2025.

[649] Md. Golam Sarower Rayhan, Md. Masum, and Koppiahraj Karuppiah. Modelling the enablers of circular economy in textile and apparel industry: an integrated fuzzy tism and fuzzy dematel approach. *International Journal of Industrial Engineering and Operations Management*, 2025.

[650] Lazim Abdullah, Herrini Mohd Pouzi, and Noor Azzah Awang. Intuitionistic fuzzy dematel for developing causal relationship of water security. *International Journal of Intelligent Computing and Cybernetics*, 16(3):520–544, 2023.

[651] Yaşar Gökalp and Serkan Eti. Priority strategy development with intuitionistic fuzzy dematel method for reducing energy costs in hospitals. *Journal of soft computing and decision analytics*, 3(1):26–32, 2025.

[652] Amin Vafadar Nikjoo and Mahdi Saeedpoor. An intuitionistic fuzzy dematel methodology for prioritising the components of swot matrix in the iranian insurance industry. *International Journal of Operational Research*, 20(4):439–452, 2014.

[653] Nurten Deva and A. Felix. Designing dematel method under bipolar fuzzy environment. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 41:7257 – 7273, 2021.

[654] Natthinee Deetae, Buncha Srisombut, Thiti Gaketem, Supanaree Piros, Pheeraphan Thongplew, and Pannawit Khamrot. A novel method using spherical bipolar fuzzy sets with the dematel approach for analyzing cause and effect in small and micro enterprises. volume 55, 2025.

[655] Bibhas Chandra Giri, Mahatab Uddin Molla, and Pranab Biswas. Pythagorean fuzzy dematel method for supplier selection in sustainable supply chain management. *Expert Syst. Appl.*, 193:116396, 2022.

[656] Shuai Yu, Xiuli Geng, Jian jia He, and Yan Sun. Evolution analysis of product service ecosystem based on interval pythagorean fuzzy dematel-ism-sd combination model. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2023.

[657] Mohammad Akhtar and Mohammad Asim. Fuzzy causal model of enterprise flexibility dimensions using fermatean fuzzy dematel: a case study of indian pharmaceutical industry. *Benchmarking: An International Journal*, 2024.

[658] Gamaliel G. Gonzales, Felix Costan, Decem Suladay, Roselyn R. Gonzales, Lynne Enriquez, Emily Costan, Nadine May Atibing, Joerabell Lourdes Aro, Samantha Shane Evangelista, Fatima Maturan, Egberto F. Selerio, and Lanndon A. Ocampo. Fermatean fuzzy dematel and mmde algorithm for modelling the barriers of implementing education 4.0: Insights from the philippines. *Applied Sciences*, 2022.

[659] Hsiu-Chen Huang, Chun-Nen Huang, Huai-Wei Lo, and Tyan-Muh Thai. Exploring the mutual influence relationships of international airport resilience factors from the perspective of aviation safety: Using fermatean fuzzy dematel approach. *Axioms*, 12:1009, 2023.

[660] Selin Yalçın. Risk assessment for wastewater treatment facilities using integrated picture fuzzy based ahp-dematel decision support system. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, 27:25733 – 25767, 2025.

[661] Jung-Fa Tsai, Dinh-Hieu Tran, Phi-Hung Nguyen, and Ming-Hua Lin. Interval-valued hesitant fuzzy dematel-based blockchain technology adoption barriers evaluation methodology in agricultural supply chain management. *Sustainability*, 15(5):4686, 2023.

[662] Mamta Pandey, Ratnesh Litoriya, and Prateek Pandey. Investigating and prioritising different issues in wearable apps: An spherical fuzzy-dematel approach. *Multimedia Tools and Applications*, 83(4):10061–10090, 2024.

[663] Ahmet Aytekin, Gözde Koca, Basil Oluch Okoth, and Çağlar Karamaşa. Determining the importance level of effective criteria in the health information system selection via spherical fuzzy dematel method. In *Real Life Applications of Multiple Criteria Decision Making Techniques in Fuzzy Domain*, pages 417–434. Springer, 2022.

[664] Irene Mamites, Porferio Almerino Jr, Regina Sitoy, Nadine May Atibing, Jana Gloria Almerino, Danilo Cebe, Ricardo Ybañez, Jemima Tandag, Mary Anne Villaganas, Charisma Lumayag, et al. Factors influencing teaching quality in universities: analyzing causal relationships based on neutrosophic dematel. *Education Research International*, 2022(1):9475254, 2022.

[665] Feng Liu, Guan Aiwu, Vesko Lukovac, and Milena Vukic. A multicriteria model for the selection of the transport service provider: A single valued neutrosophic dematel multicriteria model. *Decision Making: Applications in Management and Engineering*, 1(2):121–130, 2018.

[666] Sara Damavandi, Jack H. Grant, Laura Berardi, and Louise Manning. Assessing barriers to blockchain technology adoption in food supply chains: a rough dematel analysis. *British Food Journal*, 2025.

[667] Di Feng, Jianping Zhou, Liting Jing, Shaofei Jiang, Tingting Wu, and Xu Jiang. Adaptability evaluation of conceptual design for smart product-service system: An integrated rough dematel and bayesian network model. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2023.

[668] Kaveh Ostad-Ali-Askari, Hamid Jafarinia, and Peiman Kianmehr. Determinants of sustainable production of cement industry using ahp-dematel. *Process Integration and Optimization for Sustainability*, 9:1697 – 1711, 2025.

[669] Devnaad Singh, Rohit Kumar Singh, Anupam Sharma, and Prashant Singh Rana. A combined ahp-dematel model approach to build tech-enabled resilient supply chain. *Journal of Enterprise Information Management*, 2025.

[670] Jing-Han Zeng, Jing-Yang Huang, Qing-Wei Zhong, Dai-Wu Zhu, and Yi Dai. Risk evaluation for human factors of flight dispatcher based on the hesitant fuzzy topsis-dematel-ism approach: A case study in sichuan airlines. *International Journal of Computational Intelligence Systems*, 17, 2024.

[671] Vivek Agrawal, Nitin Seth, and Jitendra Kumar Dixit. A combined ahp–topsis–dematel approach for evaluating success factors of e-service quality: an experience from indian banking industry. *Electronic Commerce Research*, 22:715 – 747, 2020.

[672] Yixiong Feng, Zhaoxi Hong, Zhifeng Zhang, Zixian Zhang, and Jianrong Tan. Interval analysis and dematel-based reliability apportionment for energy consumption optimization with energy internet. *IEEE Access*, 5:4769–4778, 2017.

[673] Zhenfeng Wang, Guangyin Xu, Heng Wang, and Jingzheng Ren. Distributed energy system for sustainability transition: A comprehensive assessment under uncertainties based on interval multi-criteria decision making method by coupling interval dematel and interval vikor. *Energy*, 2019.

[674] Chaoyu Zheng, Benhong Peng, Xuan Zhao, Guo Wei, Anxia Wan, and Mu Yue. A large group hesitant fuzzy linguistic dematel approach for identifying critical success factors in public health emergencies. *Aslib J. Inf. Manag.*, 75:1104–1128, 2022.

[675] Chia chi Sun. An intuitionistic linguistic dematel-based network model for effective national defense and force innovative project planning. *IEEE Access*, 9:130141–130153, 2021.

[676] Shahbaz Khan, Abid Haleem, and Mohd Imran Khan. Enablers to implement circular initiatives in the supply chain: a grey dematel method. *Global Business Review*, 25(1):68–84, 2024.

[677] Yanhu Han and Lufan Wang. Identifying barriers to off-site construction using grey dematel approach: case of china. *Journal of Civil Engineering and Management*, 24(5):364–377, 2018.

[678] Kramat Hussain, Huaping Sun, Muhammad Ramzan, Shahid Mahmood, and Muhammad Zubair Saeed. Interpretive structural modeling of barriers to sustainable tourism development: A developing economy perspective. *Sustainability*, 2024.

[679] Shahryar Sorooshian, Madjid Tavana, and Samuel Ribeiro-Navarrete. From classical interpretive structural modeling to total interpretive structural modeling and beyond: A half-century of business research. *Journal of Business Research*, 2023.

[680] Murad Salim Attiany, Sami Awwad Al-kharabsheh, lafie Saleh Al-Makhariz, Mohd Ahmad Abed-Qader, Sulieman Ibraheem Shelash Al-Hawary, Anber Abraheem Shlash Mohammad, and Adeeb Ahmed AL Rahamneh. Barriers to adopt industry 4.0 in supply chains using interpretive structural modeling. *Uncertain Supply Chain Management*, 2023.

[681] Haidar Abbas, Mohd. Mehdi, Imran Azad, and Guilherme Francisco Frederico. Modelling the abstract knots in supply chains using interpretive structural modelling (ism) approaches: a review-based comprehensive toolkit. *Benchmarking: An International Journal*, 2022.

[682] Rameshwar Dubey and Sadia Samar Ali. Identification of flexible manufacturing system dimensions and their interrelationship using total interpretive structural modelling and fuzzy micmac analysis. *Global Journal of Flexible Systems Management*, 15:131–143, 2014.

[683] Gaurav Khatwani, Surya Prakash Singh, Ashish Trivedi, and Ankur Chauhan. Fuzzy-tism: A fuzzy extension of tism for group decision making. *Global Journal of Flexible Systems Management*, 16:97 – 112, 2014.

[684] Vineet Jain and Vimlesh Kumar Soni. Modeling and analysis of fms performance variables by fuzzy tism. *Journal of Modelling in Management*, 2019.

[685] Anurag Kumar, Shraddha Mishra, and Kuldeep Lamba. Sustainable synchromodal logistics: unveiling key enablers through neutrosophic interpretive structural modeling analysis. *Industrial Management & Data Systems*, 2025.

[686] Vishwas Dohale, Priya Ambilkar, Ashwani Kumar, Sachin Kumar Mangla, and Vijay Bilolikar. Analyzing the enablers of circular supply chain using neutrosophic-ism method: lessons from the indian apparel industry. *The International Journal of Logistics Management*, 2023.

[687] Bhavna Pandey and Manoj Kumar Khurana. Framework for industry 4.0 adoption strategies in indian manufacturing industries: A swot and n-ism approach. *Engineering Management Journal*, 38:63 – 80, 2024.

[688] Dr. Sneha Badola. Deciphering behavioural factors influencing the decision making of investors: A tism- micmac approach. *Journal of Informatics Education and Research*, 2025.

[689] Rangga Primadasa, Elisa Kusrini, Agus Mansur, and Ilyas Masudin. Integrating dematel-ism-micmac: an interconnected model of halal-sustainable supply chain management (hsscm) indicatorsfor smes. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 2025.

[690] S. J. Gorane and Ravi Kant. Modelling the scm enablers: an integrated ism-fuzzy micmac approach. *Asia Pacific Journal of Marketing and Logistics*, 25:263–286, 2013.

[691] Vishal Ashok Bhosale and Ravi Kant. An integrated ism fuzzy micmac approach for modelling the supply chain knowledge flow enablers. *International Journal of Production Research*, 54:7374 – 7399, 2016.

[692] Devendra Kumar Dewangan, Rajat Agrawal, and Vinay Sharma. Enablers of eco-innovation to enhance the competitiveness of the indian manufacturing sector: an integrated ism-fuzzy micmac approach. *International Journal of Business Innovation and Research*, 13:475–501, 2017.

[693] Cihat Öztürk. Digitalization as a catalyst for social sustainability in supply chains: an ism-fuzzy micmac and dematel approach. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, 2025.

[694] Ilyas Masudin, Intan Lestari, Amelia Khoidir, and Dian Palupi Restuputri. Sustainable procurement barriers in indonesian food manufacturing smes: An ism–fuzzy micmac analysis. *Logistics*, 2025.

[695] Gabriel Martinez Volquez, Suresh Renukappa, Subashini Suresh, Satyasiba Das, and Tonny Veenith. Evaluation of drivers for sustainable business model innovation: Tism and fuzzy micmac approach. *Smart and Sustainable Built Environment*, 2025.

[696] A. John William, M. Suresh, and Nagamani Subramanian. Examining the causal relationships among factors influencing smes' competitive advantage: a tism-neutrosophic micmac approach. *Benchmarking: An International Journal*, 2023.

[697] Seyed Mahmood Zanjirchi and Najmeh Faregh. An extended ism and micmac method under neutrosophic environment. *Journal of Advances in Management Research*, 2023.

[698] Michael J. Eckardt. The hippocampus as a cognitive map. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 168:191–192, 1980.

[699] James C. R. Whittington, David McCaffary, Jacob J. W. Bakermans, and Timothy Edward John Behrens. How to build a cognitive map. *Nature Neuroscience*, 25:1257 – 1272, 2022.

[700] Ioannis D. Apostolopoulos, Nikolaos I. Papandrianos, Nikolaos D. Papathanasiou, and Elpiniki I. Papageorgiou. Fuzzy cognitive map applications in medicine over the last two decades: A review study. *Bioengineering*, 11, 2024.

[701] Shahab Hosseini, Danial Jahed Armaghani, Xuzhen He, Biswajeet Pradhan, Jian Zhou, and Daichao Sheng. Fuzzy cognitive map for evaluating critical factors causing rockbursts in underground construction: A fundamental study. *Rock Mechanics and Rock Engineering*, 57:9713 – 9738, 2024.

[702] Yingzhi Teng, Kai Wu, and Jing Liu. Causal discovery from abundant but noisy fuzzy cognitive map set. *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 32:3992–4003, 2024.

[703] Ioannis D. Apostolopoulos and Peter P. Groumpos. Fuzzy cognitive maps: Their role in explainable artificial intelligence. *Applied Sciences*, 2023.

[704] Ryan Schuerkamp and Philippe J. Giabbanelli. Extensions of fuzzy cognitive maps: A systematic review. *ACM Computing Surveys*, 56:1 – 36, 2023.

[705] Georgia Sovatzidi, Michael D. Vasilakakis, and Dimitris K. Iakovidis. Intuitionistic fuzzy cognitive maps for interpretable image classification. *ArXiv*, abs/2408.03745, 2024.

[706] Petr Hájek and Wojciech Froelich. Integrating topsis with interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy cognitive maps for effective group decision making. *Inf. Sci.*, 485:394–412, 2019.

[707] Laxmi Deepak, Ratna Priya, W. Lilly Merline, G. Ramkumar, and Nivetha Martin. Pythagorean fuzzy cognitive maps in making optimal decisions on feasible strategies for inhibiting electronic waste. *Proceedings of the First International Conference on Computing, Communication and Control System, I3CAC 2021, 7-8 June 2021, Bharath University, Chennai, India*, 2021.

[708] Shaista Habib, Sundas Shahzadi, and Muhammet Deveci. Pythagorean fuzzy cognitive analysis for medical care and treatment decisions. *Granular Computing*, 8:1887–1906, 2023.

[709] Xiaoyang Gu, Hongmin Li, and Henghao Fan. Spatiotemporal hybrid air pollution early warning system of urban agglomeration based on adaptive feature extraction and hesitant fuzzy cognitive maps. *Syst.*, 11:286, 2023.

[710] Haideh Ghaderi, Hossein Gitinavard, Seyed Meysam Mousavi, and Behnam Vahdani. A hesitant fuzzy cognitive mapping approach with risk preferences for student accommodation problems. *International Journal of Applied Management Science*, 9:253–293, 2017.

[711] Antonios Paraskevas, Michael Madas, and Yiannis Nikolaidis. Using neutrosophic cognitive maps to support group decisions about modeling and analyzing smart port performance. *Applied Sciences*, 2025.

[712] Norarida Abd Rhani, Nurul Eylia Maisarah Mazlan, Nur Amani Izzati Mohd Azhan, Siti Nurul Fitriah Mohamad, and Suriana Alias. Fuzzy and neutrosophic cognitive maps analysis of the emergence of covid-19 post-vaccination. *Malaysian Journal of Fundamental and Applied Sciences*, 2024.

[713] Layal Layal, Carlos Javier Lizcano Chapeta, Rosa Evelyn Chuga Quemac, and Layal Kallach. Fusion of centrality measures with d-owa in neutrosophic cognitive maps to develop a composite centrality indicator. *International Journal of Neutrosophic Science*, 2024.

[714] Atharva Rajesh Shekatkar, Aditya Deodeshmukh, and Ilanthenral Kandasamy. Refined neutrosophic cognitive maps: A novel framework for modeling indeterminate causal relationships. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, 2025.

[715] Nivetha Nivetha, Sulbha Raorane, N. Ramila Gandhi, R. Priya, P. Pandiammal, and Nivetha Martin. Plithogenic sociogram based plithogenic cognitive maps approach in sustainable industries. *International Journal of Neutrosophic Science*, 2024.

[716] Florentin Smarandache and Nivetha Martin. Plithogenic cognitive maps in decision making. *International Journal of Neutrosophic Science*, 2020.

[717] Mateusz Gil, Katarzyna Poczęta, Krzysztof Wróbel, Zaili Yang, and Pengfei Chen. Toward using fuzzy grey cognitive maps in manned and autonomous collision avoidance at sea. *IEEE Journal of Oceanic Engineering*, 50:1210–1230, 2025.

[718] Lucas Gabriel Zanon, Tiago Fonseca Albuquerque Cavalcanti Sigahi, Rosley Anholon, and Luiz César Ribeiro Carpinetti. Organizational culture's influence on supply chain performance analysis with fuzzy grey cognitive maps. *Grey Syst. Theory Appl.*, 14:733–753, 2024.

[719] István Á. Harmati. Dynamics of fuzzy-rough cognitive networks. *Symmetry*, 13:881, 2021.

[720] Gonzalo Nápoles, Rafael Falcon, Elpiniki I. Papageorgiou, Rafael Bello, and Koen Vanhoof. Rough cognitive ensembles. *Int. J. Approx. Reason.*, 85:79–96, 2017.

[721] Bingyi Kang, Yong Deng, Rehan Sadiq, and Sankaran Mahadevan. Evidential cognitive maps. *Knowledge-Based Systems*, 35:77–86, 2012.

[722] Yingjun Zhang, Jiahu Qin, Wei Xing Zheng, and Yu Kang. Extended evidential cognitive maps and its applications. *Journal of the Franklin Institute*, 355(1):381–405, 2018.

[723] Seongmin A. Park, Maryam Zolfaghar, Jacob Russin, Douglas S. Miller, Randall C. O'Reilly, and Erie D. Boorman. The representational geometry of cognitive maps under dynamic cognitive control. *bioRxiv*, 2023.

[724] Joao Paulo Carvalho. On the implementation of evolving dynamic cognitive maps. In *Joint IFSA World Congress and NAFIPS Annual Meeting*, 2019.

[725] Witold Pedrycz and Wladyslaw Homenda. From fuzzy cognitive maps to granular cognitive maps. *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 22(4):859–869, 2013.

[726] Rafael Falcon, Gonzalo Nápoles, Rafael Bello, and Koen Vanhoof. Granular cognitive maps: a review. *Granular Computing*, 4(3):451–467, 2019.

[727] Takaaki Fujita. A theoretical exploration of hyperconcepts: Hyperfunctions, hyperrandomness, hyperdecision-making, and beyond (including a survey of hyperstructures). *Advancing Uncertain Combinatorics through Graphization, Hyperization, and Uncertainization: Fuzzy, Neutrosophic, Soft, Rough, and Beyond*, 344(498):111, 2025.

[728] Takaaki Fujita. A concise review on various concepts of superhyperstructures. *SuperHyperTopologies and SuperHyperStructures with their Applications*, page 97, 2025.

[729] Takaaki Fujita. Cognitive hypergraphs and superhypergraphs: A novel framework for complex relational modeling. *Neutrosophic Computing & Machine Learning*, 39, 2025.

[730] Wen-Ran Zhang. Yinyang bipolar cognitive mapping and bipolar cognition. In *INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON COMMUNICATION CONTROL AND COMPUTING TECHNOLOGIES*, 2004.

[731] Wen-Ran Zhang. Data mining approach to bipolar cognitive map development and decision analysis. In *SPIE Defense + Commercial Sensing*, 2002.

[732] Nguyen Van Han and Phan Cong Vinh. Reasoning with words: A hedge algebra linguistic cognitive map approach. *Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience*, 33, 2020.

[733] Jihène Krichène and Noureddine Boudriga. Incident response probabilistic cognitive maps. *2008 IEEE International Symposium on Parallel and Distributed Processing with Applications*, pages 689–694, 2008.

[734] Jian Wu, Yucheng Chen, Zengwen Wang, Guoheng Hu, and Chen Chen. Probabilistic linguistic fuzzy cognitive maps: applications to the critical factors affecting the health of rural older adults. *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, 22, 2022.

[735] Sundararajan Dhruva, Raghunathan Krishankumar, Kattur Soundarapandian Ravichandran, Artras Kaklauskas, Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas, and Pankaj Gupta. Selection of waste treatment methods for food sources: an integrated decision model using q-rung fuzzy data, lopcow, and copras techniques. *Clean Technologies and Environmental Policy*, 27:5069 – 5093, 2025.

[736] Madhusudhan Rao Dasari. Optimizing cloud computing networks in information security controls using copras method. *Computer Science, Engineering and Technology*, 2024.

[737] Ankur Tayal, Saurabh Agrawal, and Rajan Yadav. Arank-fsc: Assessment and ranking of industry 4.0 enablers using fuzzy swara and fuzzy copras in indian construction. *Intell. Decis. Technol.*, 18:663–683, 2024.

[738] S. Madhavi, S. M. Udhaya Sankar, R. Praveen, and N. Jagadish Kumar. A fuzzy copras-based decision-making framework for mitigating the impact of vampire sensor nodes in wireless sensor nodes (wsns). *International Journal of Information Technology*, 15:1859–1870, 2023.

[739] Elif Haktanır. Make-or-buy decision using interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy copras method. *Intelligent and Fuzzy Techniques in Big Data Analytics and Decision Making*, 2019.

[740] Bhavna Pandey and Manoj Kumar Khurana. An integrated pythagorean fuzzy swara-copras framework to prioritise the solutions for mitigating industry 4.0 risks. *Expert Syst. Appl.*, 254:124412, 2024.

[741] Suleyman Recep Satici and Suleyman Mete. Fine-kinney-based occupational risk assessment using pythagorean fuzzy ahp-copras for the lifting equipment in the energy distribution and investment sector. *Gazi University Journal of Science*, 2023.

[742] Yuanhang Zheng, Zeshui Xu, Yue He, and Huchang Liao. Severity assessment of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease based on hesitant fuzzy linguistic copras method. *Appl. Soft Comput.*, 69:60–71, 2018.

[743] Esin Mukul, Merve Güler, and Gülçin Büyüközkan. Evaluation of smart cities with integrated hesitant fuzzy linguistic ahp–copras method. *Data Science and Knowledge Engineering for Sensing Decision Support*, 2018.

[744] Gul Imamoglu, Ertuğrul Ayyıldız, Nezir Aydin, and Y. Ilker Topcu. Bloodmobile location selection for resilient blood supply chain: a novel spherical fuzzy ahp-integrated spherical fuzzy copras methodology. *Journal of Enterprise Information Management*, 2024.

[745] Jianping Fan, Dongshuai Han, and Meiqin Wu. T-spherical fuzzy copras method for multi-criteria decision-making problem. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 43:2789 – 2801, 2022.

[746] Davood Jamini, Hossein Komasi, Amir Karbassi Yazdi, Thomas Hanne, and Giuliani Coluccio. Scenario planning for food tourism in iran's rural areas: Ranking strategies using picture fuzzy ahp and copras. *Sustainability*, 17(21):9524, 2025.

[747] Jianping Lu, Siqi Zhang, Jiang Wu, and Yu Wei. Copras method for multiple attribute group decision making under picture fuzzy environment and their application to green supplier selection. *Technological and Economic Development of Economy*, 27:369–385, 2021.

[748] Nasser Nasser, Ned Vıto Quevedo Arnaız, D.X. Valencia, and Nasser El El-Kanj. Application of the neutrosophic copras information fusion method to assess the impact of retirement on well-being and family cohesion. *International Journal of Neutrosophic Science*, 2024.

[749] Tripti Basuri, Kamal Hossain Gazi, Prodip Bhaduri, Srabani Guria Das, and Sankar Prasad Mondal. Decision-analytics-based sustainable location problem - neutrosophic critic-copras assessment model. *Management Science Advances*, 2025.

[750] Nilsen Kundakcı. Combined multi-criteria decision making approach based on macbeth and multi-moora methods. *Alphanumeric Journal*, 4(1):17–26, 2016.

[751] CARLOS A BANA E COSTA and JEAN-CLAUDE VANSNICK. Applications of the macbeth approach in the framework of an additive aggregation model. *Journal of Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis*, 6(2):107–114, 1997.

[752] Tatiane Roldão Bastos, André Andrade Longaray, Catia Maria dos Santos Machado, Leonardo Ensslin, Sandra Rolim Ensslin, and Ademar Dutra. Fuzzy-macbeth hybrid method: mathematical treatment of a qualitative scale using the fuzzy theory. *International Journal of Computational Intelligence Systems*, 16(1):21, 2023.

[753] Tatiane Roldão Bastos, André Andrade Longaray, Catia Maria dos Santos Machado, Leonardo Ensslin, Sandra Rolim Ensslin, and Ademar Dutra. Applying a genetic algorithm to implement the fuzzy-macbeth method in decision-making processes. *International Journal of Computational Intelligence Systems*, 17(1):48, 2024.

[754] Diala Dhouib. Fuzzy macbeth method to analyze alternatives in automobile tire wastes reverse logistics. In *2013 International Conference on Advanced Logistics and Transport*, pages 321–326. IEEE, 2013.

[755] Ridha Muldina Negara, Nana Rachmana Syambas, and Eueung Mulyana. C3cps: Critic-cocoso-based caching placement strategy using multi-criteria decision method for efficient content distribution in named data networking. *Journal of King Saud University-Computer and Information Sciences*, 35(9):101714, 2023.

[756] Alptekin Ulutaş, Can Bülent Karakuş, and Ayşe Topal. Location selection for logistics center with fuzzy swara and cocoso methods. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 38(4):4693–4709, 2020.

[757] Anirban Tarafdar, Azharuddin Shaikh, Md Niamot Ali, and Anupam Haldar. An integrated fuzzy decision-making framework for autonomous mobile robot selection: Balancing subjective and objective measures with fuzzy topsis and picture fuzzy cocoso approach. *Journal of the Operational Research Society*, 77(2):427–453, 2026.

[758] ZhiXin Fang, XinLi Yao, and Man Song. An intelligent algorithm for optimizing player positioning using circular intuitionistic fuzzy cocoso with einstein aggregation. *Scientific Reports*, 15(1):26678, 2025.

[759] Zhongyu Shi and Wei Ji. Advanced technique for intuitionistic fuzzy magdm and applications to park landscape planning and design schemes evaluation. *International Journal of Agricultural and Environmental Information Systems (IJAEIS)*, 16(1):1–19, 2025.

[760] Huchang Liao, Rui Qin, Di Wu, Morteza Yazdani, and Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas. Pythagorean fuzzy combined compromise solution method integrating the cumulative prospect theory and combined weights for cold chain logistics distribution center selection. *International Journal of Intelligent Systems*, 35(12):2009–2031, 2020.

[761] Xindong Peng, Xiang Zhang, and Zhigang Luo. Pythagorean fuzzy mcdm method based on cocoso and critic with score function for 5g industry evaluation. *Artificial Intelligence Review*, 53(5):3813–3847, 2020.

[762] Han Lai, Huchang Liao, Yilu Long, and Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas. A hesitant fermatean fuzzy cocoso method for group decision-making and an application to blockchain platform evaluation. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, 24(6):2643–2661, 2022.

[763] Muhammad Qiyas, Muhammad Naeem, Saifullah Khan, Saleem Abdullah, Thongchi Botmart, and Tajammul Shah. Decision support system based on cocoso method with the picture fuzzy information. *Journal of Mathematics*, 2022(1):1476233, 2022.

[764] Rong Yan, Yongguang Han, Huiyuan Zhang, and Cun Wei. Location selection of electric vehicle charging stations through employing the spherical fuzzy cocoso and critic technique. *Informatica*, 35(1):203–225, 2024.

[765] Min Kong and Xiao Han. Selection of the solution for the integration of sustainable and resilient urban transport systems using linguistic t-spherical fuzzy cocoso'b method. In *Intelligent Urban Mobility*, pages 287–313. Elsevier, 2025.

[766] Aurimas Petrovas, Romualdas Bausys, Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas, and Florentin Smarandache. Generation of creative game scene patterns by the neutrosophic genetic cocoso method. *Collected Papers, Volume XV: Neutrosophic Theories and Applications*, page 267, 2025.

[767] Debashis Ghosh, Bahnishikha Roy Muhuri, GS Mahapatra, and BS Mahapatra. Integrated merec-cocoso approach using score function of neutrosophic for location selection of special economic zone. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 73(1):55, 2024.

[768] Xian Yuan and Kaiyin Zhang. Innovation ability management performance evaluation of college students in science and technology industry: A plithogenic cocoso approach. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems, Vol. 80, 2025*, page 377, 2025.

[769] Živko Erceg, Vitomir Starcević, Dragan Stevan Pamucar, Goran Mitrović, Željko Stević, and Srđan Žikić. A new model for stock management in order to rationalize costs: Abc-fucom-interval rough cocoso model. *Symmetry*, 11:1527, 2019.

[770] Santonab Chakraborty, Rakesh D. Raut, T. M. Rofin, and Shankar Chakraborty. A grey-cocoso-based approach for service quality evaluation of health-care units. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Healthcare Marketing*, 2025.

[771] Ibrahim Badi, Željko Stević, and Mouhamed Bayane Bouraima. Evaluating free zone industrial plant proposals using a combined full consistency method-grey-cocoso model. *Journal of Industrial Intelligence*, 2023.

[772] Zahra Khoshsepehr and Saeed Alinejad. Developing a model for the assessment of organizational antifragility based on integrated pythagorean fuzzy swara-cocoso methods. *OPSEARCH*, 2025.

[773] Rajdip Mahajan, Abhijit Baidya, Pinki Majumder, and Uttam Kumar Bera. A novel hybrid spherical fuzzy ahp-swara-cocoso based group decision-making approach and their application in evaluating women empowerment policies. *Sādhanā*, 50, 2025.

[774] Asghar Khan, Omar M. Barukab, Young Bae Jun, Sher Afzal Khan, Umair Ahmad, and Ali Muhammad Ali Rushdi. An extended cocoso method under (p–q) rung orthopair fuzzy environment for multi-criteria decision-making applications. *Scientific Reports*, 15, 2025.

[775] Xue-Guo Xu, Ling Zhang, Ling-Xiang Mao, and Ke Li. New approach for quality function deployment using an extended cocoso method with spherical fuzzy sets. *Syst.*, 10:253, 2022.

[776] Alireza Afshari, Majid Mojahed, and Rosnah Mohd Yusuff. Simple additive weighting approach to personnel selection problem. *International journal of innovation, management and technology*, 1(5):511, 2010.

[777] Ulya Ilhami Arsyah, Nizwardi Jalinus, Rahmatul Husna Arsyah, Mutiana Pratiwi, et al. Analysis of the simple additive weighting method in educational aid decision making. *Turkish journal of computer and mathematics education*, 12(14):2389–2396, 2021.

[778] Katerina Kabassi, Christos Karydis, and Athanasios Botonis. Ahp, fuzzy saw, and fuzzy wpm for the evaluation of cultural websites. *Multimodal Technologies and Interaction*, 4(1):5, 2020.

[779] Mohammadsoroush Tafazzoli, Ayoub Hazrati, Kishor Shrestha, and Krishna Kisi. Enhancing contractor selection through fuzzy topsis and fuzzy saw techniques. *Buildings*, 14(6):1861, 2024.

[780] Pashatania Fitri Indah Lestari, Tito Tri Prabowo, and Wahyo Mulyo Utomo. The effectiveness of fuzzy-saw method for the selection of new student admissions in vocational high school. *Letters in Information Technology Education (LITE)*, 3(1):18–22, 2020.

[781] Prabjot Kaur and Sanjay Kumar. An intuitionistic fuzzy simple additive weighting (ifsaw) method for selection of vendor. *IOSR Journal of Business and Management*, 15:78–81, 2013.

[782] S. Sudharsan and Devarasan Ezhilmaran. An interval valued intuitionistic fuzzy simple additive weighting method for evaluation of service quality. *Journal of Computational and Theoretical Nanoscience*, 2018.

[783] Eda Boltürk, Ali Karaşan, and Cengiz Kahraman. Simple additive weighting and weighted product methods using neutrosophic sets. *Fuzzy Multi-criteria Decision-Making Using Neutrosophic Sets*, 2018.

[784] Ahmedia Ahmedia, Mohammed M. A. Almazah, Badr Eldeen A. A. Abouzeed, and Murtada Khalid Abdalla Abdelmahmod. Neutrosophic fuzzy simple additive weighting with artificial intelligence for sustainable heart disease recognition and classification. *International Journal of Neutrosophic Science*, 2024.

[785] Abdulaziz Alosta, Omar Elmansuri, and Ibrahim Badi. Resolving a location selection problem by means of an integrated ahp-rafsi approach. *Reports in Mechanical Engineering*, 2(1):135–142, 2021.

[786] Hoang Xuan Thinh et al. Comparison of the rafsi and piv method in multi-criteria decision making: application to turning processes. *International Journal of Metrology and Quality Engineering*, 13:14, 2022.

[787] Weizhong Wang, Yu Chen, Yi Wang, Muhammet Deveci, Amer Al-Hinai, and Seifedine Kadry. Analyzing the barriers to blockchain adoption in supply chain finance using an integrated interval-valued fermatean fuzzy rafsi model. *Financial Innovation*, 11(1):9, 2025.

[788] Darko Božanić, Aleksandar Milić, Duško Tešić, Wojciech Salabun, and Dragan Pamučar. D numbers–fucom–fuzzy rafsi model for selecting the group of construction machines for enabling mobility. *Facta Universitatis, Series: Mechanical Engineering*, 19(3):447–471, 2021.

[789] Weizhong Wang, Yu Chen, Yi Wang, Muhmamet Deveci, Amer Al-Hinai, and Seifedine Kadry. Analyzing the barriers to blockchain adoption in supply chain finance using an integrated interval-valued fermatean fuzzy rafsi model. *Financial Innovation*, 11, 2025.

[790] Ilgin Gokasar, Muhammet Deveci, Mehtap Işık, Tugrul Unsal Daim, Aws Alaa Zaidan, and Florentin Smarandache. Evaluation of the alternatives of introducing electric vehicles in developing countries using type-2 neutrosophic numbers based rafsi model. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 2023.

[791] Xindong Peng, Linhui Yu, and Wenquan Li. An integrated fuzzy multi-criteria decision-making framework incorporating ratmi for teaching mode evaluation. *International Journal of Computational Intelligence Systems*, 18(1):282, 2025.

[792] Abdullah M Barasin, Ammar Y Alqahtani, and Anas A Makki. Performance evaluation of retail warehouses: A combined mcdm approach using g-bwm and ratmi. *Logistics*, 8(1):10, 2024.

[793] Reda MS Abdulaal and Omer A Bafail. Two new approaches (rams-ratmi) in multi-criteria decision-making tactics. *Journal of mathematics*, 2022(1):6725318, 2022.

[794] Abinay Baraily, Srinjoy Chatterjee, Ranjan Kumar Ghadai, Partha Protim Das, and Shankar Chakraborty. Optimization of hybrid al-mmc drilling using a new rams-ratmi-based approach. *International Journal on Interactive Design and Manufacturing (IJIDeM)*, 18(7):4345–4361, 2024.

[795] Anas A Makki and Reda MS Abdulaal. A hybrid mcdm approach based on fuzzy merec-g and fuzzy ratmi. *Mathematics*, 11(17):3773, 2023.

[796] Anna Shkurina. An adaptive rancom-st method for bias reduction using statistical thresholds. In *International Conference on Computational Science*, pages 281–295. Springer, 2025.

[797] Jakub Więckowski. Advancing the rancom method: Exploring decision-maker weighting and ratio-based mechanisms in group decision-making. In *European Conference on Artificial Intelligence*, pages 227–238. Springer, 2025.

[798] Arunodaya Raj Mishra, Dragan Stevan Pamucar, Pratibha Rani, and Ibrahim M. Hezam. Single-valued neutrosophic distance measure-based merec-rancom-wisp for solving sustainable energy storage technology problem. *Cognitive Computation*, 17, 2025.

[799] Sara Bošković, Libor Švadlenka, Stefan Jovčić, Momčilo Dobrodolac, Vladimir Simić, and Nebojša Bacanin. An alternative ranking order method accounting for two-step normalization (aroman)—a case study of the electric vehicle selection problem. *IEEE access*, 11:39496–39507, 2023.

[800] Huiling Xiang, Hafiz Muhammad Athar Farid, and Muhammad Riaz. Linear programming-based fuzzy alternative ranking order method accounting for two-step normalization for comprehensive evaluation of digital economy development in provincial regions. *Axioms*, 13(2):109, 2024.

[801] Ivana Nikolić, Jelena Milutinović, Darko Bozanić, and Momcilo Dobrodolac. Using an interval type-2 fuzzy aroman decision-making method to improve the sustainability of the postal network in rural areas. *Mathematics*, 2023.

[802] Paul Kailiponi. Analyzing evacuation decisions using multi-attribute utility theory (maut). *Procedia Engineering*, 3:163–174, 2010.

[803] Nuroji Nuroji. Penerapan multi-attribute utility theory (maut) dalam penentuan pegawai terbaik. *Jurnal Ilmiah Informatika Dan Ilmu Komputer (JIMA-ILKOM)*, 1(2):46–53, 2022.

[804] Heni Sulistiani, Pritasari Palupiningsih, Fikri Hamidy, Priskila Lovika Sari, Yosi Khairunnisa, et al. Employee performance evaluation using multi-attribute utility theory (maut) with piprecia-s weighting: A case study in education institution. In *2023 International Conference on Informatics, Multimedia, Cyber and Informations System (ICIMCIS)*, pages 369–373. IEEE, 2023.

[805] Rajdeep Singh and Chandan Deep Singh. Ranking of factors affecting performance of manufacturing industry using fuzzy maut technique. *International Journal of Industrial and Systems Engineering*, 50(3):303–321, 2025.

[806] Long Chen, Qiuchen Lu, and Xiaojing Zhao. A semi-automatic image-based object recognition system for constructing as-is ifc bim objects based on fuzzy-maut. *International Journal of Construction Management*, 22(1):51–65, 2022.

[807] Fangyi Liu and Tom MY Lin. Using fuzzy maut to analyze the effects of perceived risk based on word-of-mouth theory. *International Journal of Psychology*, 43(4):641, 2008.

[808] Wankang Zhao, Jing Li, Chuck Zhang, Zhiyong Liang, and Ben Wang. Feature-based cost estimation for composite structures with fuzzy multi-attribute utility theory. *International Journal of Industrial and Systems Engineering*, 1(1-2):284–300, 2006.

[809] Chensong Dong, Chuck Zhang, and B Wang. Integration of green quality function deployment and fuzzy multi-attribute utility theory-based cost estimation for environmentally conscious product development. *International Journal of Environmentally Conscious Design & Manufacturing*, 11(1):12–28, 2003.

[810] Dodi Siregar, Diki Arisandi, Ari Usman, Dedy Irwan, and Robbi Rahim. Research of simple multi-attribute rating technique for decision support. In *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*. IOP Publishing, 2017.

[811] Robbi Rahim Risawandi and R Rahim. Study of the simple multi-attribute rating technique for decision support. *Decision-making*, 4:C4, 2016.

[812] Shuo-Yan Chou and Yao-Hui Chang. A decision support system for supplier selection based on a strategy-aligned fuzzy smart approach. *Expert systems with applications*, 34(4):2241–2253, 2008.

[813] M Sandeep, S Kumanan, and S Vinodh. Application of fuzzy smart approach for supplier selection. *International Journal of Services and Operations Management*, 9(3):365–388, 2011.

[814] Ting-Yu Chen. Multiple criteria choice modeling using the grounds of t-spherical fuzzy regime analysis. *International Journal of Intelligent Systems*, 37(3):1972–2011, 2022.

[815] Basar Oztaysi, Cengiz Kahraman, and Sezi Cevik Onar. Spherical fuzzy regime method waste disposal location selection. In *International Conference on Intelligent and Fuzzy Systems*, pages 715–723. Springer, 2021.

[816] Ye Liang. Landscape design quality evaluation of abandoned coal mine sites using single-valued triangular neutrosophic numbers. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 81(1):26, 2025.

[817] Bonifacio Llamazares. An analysis of the generalized todim method. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 269(3):1041–1049, 2018.

[818] Luiz Flavio Autran Monteiro Gomes, Luis Alberto Duncan Rangel, and Francisco José Coelho Maranhão. Multicriteria analysis of natural gas destination in brazil: An application of the todim method. *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, 50(1-2):92–100, 2009.

[819] Fatih Alali and A Cagri Tolga. Portfolio allocation with the todim method. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 124:341–348, 2019.

[820] Ömür Tosun and Gökhan Akyüz. A fuzzy todim approach for the supplier selection problem. *International Journal of Computational Intelligence Systems*, 8(2):317–329, 2015.

[821] Renato A Krohling, André GC Pacheco, and André LT Siviero. If-todim: An intuitionistic fuzzy todim to multi-criteria decision making. *Knowledge-Based Systems*, 53:142–146, 2013.

[822] Nasser Aedh Alreshidi, Muhammad Rahim, Fazli Amin, and Abdulaziz Alenazi. Trapezoidal type-2 pythagorean fuzzy todim approach for sensible decision-making with unknown weights in the presence of hesitancy. *AIMS Mathematics*, 2023.

[823] Xiaonan Ji, Lixia Yu, and Jia-Cai Fu. Evaluating personal default risk in p2p lending platform: Based on dual hesitant pythagorean fuzzy todim approach. *Mathematics*, 2019.

[824] Peijia Ren, Zeshui Xu, and Xunjie Gou. Pythagorean fuzzy todim approach to multi-criteria decision making. *Applied soft computing*, 42:246–259, 2016.

[825] Yan Pan, Shouzhen Zeng, Wendi Chen, and Jiaxing Gu. Service quality evaluation of crowdsourcing logistics platform based on fermatean fuzzy todim and regret theory. *Eng. Appl. Artif. Intell.*, 123:106385, 2023.

[826] Tarun Sethi and S. Rethina Kumar. Multi-attribute group decision-making problem of medical consumption products based on extended todim-vikor approach with fermatean fuzzy information measure. *Mathematical Modeling and Computing*, 2023.

[827] Quanyu Ding, Mark Goh, and Ying-Ming Wang. Interval-valued hesitant fuzzy todim method for dynamic emergency responses. *Soft Computing*, 25(13):8263–8279, 2021.

[828] Yi Liu, Muhammad Tariq, Saifullah Khan, and Saleem Abdullah. Complex dual hesitant fuzzy todim method and their application in russia–ukraine war's impact on global economy. *Complex & Intelligent Systems*, 10(1):639–653, 2024.

[829] Chao Tian and Juan Peng. An integrated picture fuzzy anp-todim multi-criteria decision-making approach for tourism attraction recommendation. *Technological and Economic Development of Economy*, 26(2):331–354, 2020.

[830] Iman Mohamad Sharaf and Essam Abdel-Hadi Ali Khalil. A spherical fuzzy todim approach for green occupational health and safety equipment supplier selection. *International Journal of Management Science and Engineering Management*, 16(1):1–13, 2021.

[831] Yuan Rong, Qiaoqiao Zhang, Xiaofang Lu, and Zheng Pei. Generalized spherical fuzzy todim approach to multiple criteria decision making. In *2019 IEEE 14th International Conference on Intelligent Systems and Knowledge Engineering (ISKE)*, pages 118–124. IEEE, 2019.

[832] Dan Zhang, Mengwei Zhao, Guiwu Wei, and Xudong Chen. Single-valued neutrosophic todim method based on cumulative prospect theory for multi-attribute group decision making and its application to medical emergency management evaluation. *Economic research-Ekonomska istraživanja*, 35(1):4520–4536, 2022.

[833] Dan Zhang, Mengwei Zhao, Guiwu Wei, and Xudong Chen. Single-valued neutrosophic todim method based on cumulative prospect theory for multi-attribute group decision making and its application to medical emergency management evaluation. *Economic Research-Ekonomska Istrazivanja*, 35:4520 – 4536, 2021.

[834] Yun Cai. A generalized integrated framework for urban public transport operations evaluation based on interval neutrosophic todim and edas technique. *Soft Computing*, 28:10331 – 10344, 2024.

[835] Jian Lin, Jing Lu, and Huizhen Cai. Vegetation ecological assessment based on neutrosophic todim method with heterogeneous indicator information. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 197(8):875, 2025.

[836] Qiongyao Liu, Wenqiang Dai, Wei Wang, and Yuemin Gao. Application of the plithogenic-todim approach for teaching quality evaluation in vocational colleges under the background of new era education. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 79(1):41, 2025.

[837] Jing Li, Hong Fang, and Wenyan Song. Failure mode and effects analysis using variable precision rough set theory and todim method. *IEEE Transactions on Reliability*, 68(4):1242–1256, 2019.

[838] Varun Tiwari, Pritee Khanna, and Puneet Tandon. Capturing design intent during concept evaluation using rough numbers and todim method. *Comput. Aided. Des. Appl., bill 215-228*, 2023.

[839] Peide Liu and Xinli You. Probabilistic linguistic todim approach for multiple attribute decision-making. *Granular Computing*, 2(4):333–342, 2017.

[840] Xu Xiuqin, Xie Jialiang, Yue Na, and Wang Honghui. Probabilistic uncertain linguistic todim method based on the generalized choquet integral and its application. *International Journal of Intelligent Computing and Cybernetics*, 14(2):122–144, 2021.

[841] Hesam Dehghani, A. Siami, and Parisa Haghi. A new model for mining method selection based on grey and todim methods. *Journal of Mining and Environment*, 8:49–60, 2017.

[842] Fan Lei, Qiang Cai, Ningna Liao, Guiwu Wei, Yan He, Jiang Wu, and Cun Wei. Todim-vikor method based on hybrid weighted distance under probabilistic uncertain linguistic information and its application in medical logistics center site selection. *Soft Computing*, 27:8541 – 8559, 2023.

[843] Peide Liu and Fei Teng. An extended todim method for multiple attribute group decision-making based on 2-dimension uncertain linguistic variable. *Complexity*, 21(5):20–30, 2016.

[844] Xiaoli Tian, Zeshui Xu, and Jing Gu. An extended todim based on cumulative prospect theory and its application in venture capital. *Informatica*, 30(2):413–429, 2019.

[845] Ting Kuo. A review of some modified grey relational analysis models. *The Journal of grey system*, 29(3):70–78, 2017.

[846] Małgorzata Gerus-Gościewska and Dariusz Gościewski. Grey relational analysis (gra) as an effective method of research into social preferences in urban space planning. *Land*, 11(1):102, 2022.

[847] Sanjeev Goyal and Sandeep Grover. Applying fuzzy grey relational analysis for ranking the advanced manufacturing systems. *Grey Systems: Theory and Application*, 2(2):284–298, 2012.

[848] Abdolreza Karimi, Behrouz Ahmadpour, and Mohammad Reza Marjani. Using the fuzzy grey relational analysis method in wastewater treatment process selection. *Iranian Journal of Health, Safety and Environment*, 5(3):1041–1050, 2018.

[849] Mukesh Kumar Mehlawat, Pankaj Gupta, and Ahmad Zaman Khan. An integrated fuzzy-grey relational analysis approach to portfolio optimization. *Applied Intelligence*, 53(4):3804–3835, 2023.

[850] Jianqin Fu, Guanjie Zhang, Dong Xu, Boquan Qin, Changhe Wei, and Xilei Sun. Synergistic optimization for inlet parameters of proton exchange membrane fuel cells based on improved fuzzy grey relational analysis. *Thermal Science and Engineering Progress*, 55:103008, 2024.

[851] Haibin Zhang and Lei Wang. The service quality evaluation of agricultural e-commerce based on interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy gra method. *Journal of Mathematics*, 2022.

[852] Zhiyuan Chen, Di Shen, Yaojun Ren, Fuping Yu, and Xiujiu Yuan. Airspace operation effectiveness evaluation based on q-rung orthopair probabilistic hesitant fuzzy gra and topsis. *Symmetry*, 14:242, 2022.

[853] Zhuoqian Li, Yajie Dou, Boyuan Xia, Kewei Yang, and Mengjun Li. System portfolio selection based on gra method under hesitant fuzzy environment. *Journal of Systems Engineering and Electronics*, 2022.

[854] Prosun Mandal, Srinjoy Chatterjee, and Shankar Chakraborty. Bi-objective optimization of an edm process with cu-mwcnt composite tool using single-valued neutrosophic grey relational analysis. *World Journal of Engineering*, 2024.

[855] Xueliang Wang. Grey relational analysis for online and offline blended teaching effectiveness evaluation of college english based on triangular fuzzy neutrosophic madm. *International Journal of Knowledge-based and Intelligent Engineering Systems*, 27:193 – 205, 2023.

[856] Volvo Sihombing, Zulkarnain Nasution, Muhammad Ali Al Ihsan, Marlina Siregar, Ibnu Rasyid Munthe, Victor Marudut Mulia Siregar, Irma Fatmawati, and Dedy Ari Asfar. Additive ratio assessment (aras) method for selecting english course branch locations. In *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*. IOP Publishing, 2021.

[857] Shankar Chakraborty, Prasenjit Chatterjee, and Partha Protim Das. Additive ratio assessment (aras) method. In *Multi-Criteria Decision-Making Methods in Manufacturing Environments*, pages 171–181. Apple Academic Press, 2023.

[858] Cem Niyazi Durmu and Omer Faruk Gorcun. Evaluation of strategic management and growth alternatives in independent auditing firms using interval type-2 fuzzy aras method. *Journal of Intelligent Decision Making and Information Science*, 2025.

[859] Poonkodi Sathiyamoorthy, Vimala Saravanan, M. Ramachandran, and Chitra Periyasamy. An introduction to microcontrollers and embedded systems using the fuzzy aras method. *Journal on Innovations in Teaching and Learning*, 2025.

[860] Safiye Turgay and Recep Yilmaz. Enhancing organizational effectiveness through job evaluation in manufacturing: A scoring method with fuzzy aras approach. *Engineering World*, 2024.

[861] Pratbiha Rani, Arunodaya Raj Mishra, and Mohd Dilshad Ansari. Analysis of smartphone selection problem under interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy aras and topsis methods. In *2019 Fifth international conference on image information processing (ICIIP)*, pages 509–514. IEEE, 2019.

[862] S. Anita Shanthi and S. Poonkodi. Estimating efficient wi-fi router using complex fermatean picture fuzzy aras and copras method. *2025 IEEE 2nd International Conference for Women in Computing (InCoWoCo)*, pages 1–4, 2025.

[863] Stefan Jovcić, Vladimir Simic, Petr Průsa, and Momcilo Dobrodolac. Picture fuzzy aras method for freight distribution concept selection. *Symmetry*, 12:1062, 2020.

[864] Akın Menekşe and Hatice Camgöz Akdağ. Seismic vulnerability assessment using spherical fuzzy aras. *Intelligent and Fuzzy Techniques for Emerging Conditions and Digital Transformation*, 2021.

[865] Akın Menekşe and Hatice Camgöz Akdağ. Seismic risk analysis of hospital buildings: A novel interval-valued spherical fuzzy aras. *Journal of Risk Analysis and Crisis Response*, 2022.

[866] Irvanizam Irvanizam, Novi Zahara, and Marzuki Marzuki. Single-valued neutrosophic aras based on multi-criteria group decision-making for a school selection. In *Multi-Criteria Decision Making Models and Techniques: Neutrosophic Approaches*, pages 307–332. IGI Global Scientific Publishing, 2025.

[867] Amit Kumar and Sonu Rajak. Selection of bio-implant materials based on metal additive manufacturing using integrated swara and waspas mcdm technique. *Journal of Materials Engineering and Performance*, 34:18766 – 18786, 2025.

[868] Qiankun Jiang and Haiyan Wang. A hybrid intuitionistic fuzzy entropy-bwm-waspas approach for supplier selection in shipbuilding enterprises. *Sustainability*, 2025.

[869] Tapan Senapati and Guiyun Chen. Picture fuzzy waspas technique and its application in multi-criteria decision-making. *Soft Computing*, 26(9):4413–4421, 2022.

[870] Zenonas Turskis, Nikolaj Goranin, Assel Nurusheva, and Seilkhan Boranbayev. A fuzzy waspas-based approach to determine critical information infrastructures of eu sustainable development. *Sustainability*, 11(2):424, 2019.

[871] Dongmei Li, Guorou Wan, and Yuan Rong. An enhanced spherical cubic fuzzy waspas method and its application for the assessment of service quality of crowdsourcing logistics platform. *Spectrum of Decision Making and Applications*, 3(1):100–123, 2026.

[872] Ping Fu, Shaopu Cao, Dingbin Xu, Xinhao Zhang, and Jinsheng Xie. A hybrid extended fermatean fuzzy waspas approach for optimal blockchain selection in building information modelling. *Scientific Reports*, 15(1):36004, 2025.

[873] Bibhuti Bhusana Meher, Jeevaraj Selvaraj, and Melfi A. Alrasheedi. Aggregation operator-based trapezoidal-valued intuitionistic fuzzy waspas algorithm and its applications in selecting the location for a wind power plant project. *Mathematics*, 2025.

[874] Komal. Archimedean t-norm and t-conorm based intuitionistic fuzzy waspas method to evaluate health-care waste disposal alternatives with unknown weight information. *Appl. Soft Comput.*, 146:110751, 2023.

[875] S. Anita Shanthi and R. Preethi. Analysis of electrochemical discharge machining by bipolar fuzzy waspas method. *2023 Fifth International Conference on Electrical, Computer and Communication Technologies (ICECCT)*, pages 01–04, 2023.

[876] Ubaid ur Rehman and Tahir Mahmood. Identification of feature selection techniques for software defect prediction by using bcf-waspas methodology based on einstein operators. *Int. J. Intell. Comput. Cybern.*, 18:183–216, 2024.

[877] Cengiz Kahraman, Sezi Cevik Onar, Basar Oztaysi, and Esra Ilbahar. Selection among gsm operators using pythagorean fuzzy waspas method. *Journal of multiple-valued logic & soft computing*, 33, 2019.

[878] Esra Ilbahar, Selcuk Cebi, and Cengiz Kahraman. Assessment of renewable energy alternatives with pythagorean fuzzy waspas method: a case study of turkey. In *International conference on intelligent and fuzzy systems*, pages 888–895. Springer, 2019.

[879] Ping Fu, Shaopu Cao, Dingbin Xu, Xinhao Zhang, and Jinsheng Xie. A hybrid extended fermatean fuzzy waspas approach for optimal blockchain selection in building information modelling. *Scientific Reports*, 15, 2025.

[880] Arunodaya Raj Mishra and Pratibha Rani. Multi-criteria healthcare waste disposal location selection based on fermatean fuzzy waspas method. *Complex & Intelligent Systems*, 7:2469 – 2484, 2021.

[881] Yingshan Xu and Dongdong Zhang. Identifying ai-driven emerging trends in service innovation and digitalized industries using the circular picture fuzzy waspas approach. *Symmetry*, 17:1546, 2025.

[882] Tapan Senapati and Guiyun Chen. Picture fuzzy waspas technique and its application in multi-criteria decision-making. *Soft Computing*, 26:4413 – 4421, 2022.

[883] Aurimas Petrovas and Romualdas Bauvys. Procedural video game scene generation by genetic and neutrosophic waspas algorithms. *Applied Sciences*, 2022.

[884] Rokas Semenas and Romualdas Bauvys. Adaptive autonomous robot navigation by neutrosophic waspas extensions. *Symmetry*, 14:179, 2022.

[885] Yuhan Gao and Ali Yu. A spherical fuzzy waspas approach to prioritize the factors enhancing the effectiveness of physical education classroom teaching. *Scientific Reports*, 15(1):20875, 2025.

[886] Phi-Hung Nguyen, Thanh-Tuan Dang, Kim-Anh Nguyen, and Hong-Anh Pham. Spherical fuzzy waspas-based entropy objective weighting for international payment method selection. *Computers, Materials & Continua*, 72(1):2055–2075, 2022.

[887] A Petrovas, R Bausys, and EK Zavadskas. Gestalt principles governed fitness function for genetic pythagorean neutrosophic waspas game scene generation. *International Journal of Computers, Communications & Control*, 18(4), 2023.

[888] Chengxiu Yang, Qianzhe Wang, Jie Zhu, and Xiangyu Fan. A novel pythagorean hesitant fuzzy waspas method for evaluating the rf stealth performance of aviation swarm in penetration scenario. In *Advances in Guidance, Navigation and Control: Proceedings of 2020 International Conference on Guidance, Navigation and Control, ICGNC 2020, Tianjin, China, October 23–25, 2020*, pages 1735–1744. Springer, 2021.

[889] Arunodaya Raj Mishra, Pratibha Rani, Kamal Raj Pardasani, and Abbas Mardani. A novel hesitant fuzzy waspas method for assessment of green supplier problem based on exponential information measures. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 238:117901, 2019.

[890] Gordan Stojić, Željko Stević, Jurgita Antuchevičienė, Dragan Pamučar, and Marko Vasiljević. A novel rough waspas approach for supplier selection in a company manufacturing pvc carpentry products. *Information*, 9(5):121, 2018.

[891] Dongmei Wei, Yuan Rong, Harish Garg, and Jun Liu. An extended waspas approach for teaching quality evaluation based on pythagorean fuzzy reducible weighted maclaurin symmetric mean. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 42(4):3121–3152, 2022.

[892] Bartłomiej Kizielewicz and Aleksandra Bączkiewicz. Comparison of fuzzy topsis, fuzzy vikor, fuzzy waspas and fuzzy mmoora methods in the housing selection problem. *Procedia Computer Science*, 192:4578–4591, 2021.

[893] Samaneh Zolfaghari and Seyed Mostafa Mousavi. A new risk evaluation methodology based on fmea, multimoora, tpop, and interval-valued hesitant fuzzy linguistic sets with an application to healthcare industry. *Kybernetes*, 50:2521–2547, 2020.

[894] Mahyar Kamali Saraji, Abbas Mardani, Mario Köppen, Arunodaya Raj Mishra, and Pratibha Rani. An extended hesitant fuzzy set using swara-multimoora approach to adapt online education for the control of the pandemic spread of covid-19 in higher education institutions. *Artificial Intelligence Review*, 55(1):181–206, 2022.

[895] ZENG Shouzhen, Alvydas Baležentis, and SU Weihua. The multi-criteria hesitant fuzzy group decision making with multimoora method. *Economic Computation & Economic Cybernetics Studies & Research*, 47(3), 2013.

[896] Gökay Akkaya, Betül Turanoğlu, and Sinan Öztaş. An integrated fuzzy ahp and fuzzy moora approach to the problem of industrial engineering sector choosing. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 42(24):9565–9573, 2015.

[897] Ikuobase Emovon, Oghenenyerovwho Stephen Okpako, and Edith Edjokpa. Application of fuzzy moora method in the design and fabrication of an automated hammering machine. *World Journal of Engineering*, 18(1):37–49, 2021.

[898] Biplab Sinha Mahapatra, Debashis Ghosh, Dragan Pamucar, and GS Mahapatra. Dynamic group decision-making for enterprise resource planning selection using two-tuples pythagorean fuzzy moora approach. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 263:125675, 2025.

[899] Sara Saboor, Vian Ahmed, Chiraz Anane, and Zied Bahroun. A hybrid ahp–fuzzy moora decision support tool for advancing social sustainability in the construction sector. *Sustainability*, 17(11):4879, 2025.

[900] Luis Pérez-Domínguez, Alejandro Alvarado-Iniesta, Iván Rodríguez-Borbón, and Osslan Vergara-Villegas. Intuitionistic fuzzy moora for supplier selection. *Dyna*, 82(191):34–41, 2015.

[901] Partha Pratim Deb, Diptendu Bhattacharya, and Indranath Chatterjee. Multi-criteria decision-making for hospital management system software selection using intuitionistic fuzzy moora. In *International Conference on Advanced Communications and Machine Intelligence*, pages 183–195. Springer, 2023.

[902] Suleyman Mete. Assessing occupational risks in pipeline construction using fmea-based ahp-moora integrated approach under pythagorean fuzzy environment. *Human and Ecological Risk Assessment: An International Journal*, 25:1645 – 1660, 2019.

[903] Şura Toptancı and Adle Neval İnal. Fermatean fuzzy moora-based approach for hazard analysis in an aluminium company. *Journal of Intelligent Systems in Current Computer Engineering*, 2024.

[904] Gulfam Shahzadi, Anam Luqman, and Mohammed M. Ali Al-Shamiri. The extended moora method based on fermatean fuzzy information. *Mathematical Problems in Engineering*, 2022.

[905] Yakup Celikbilek. A new interval-valued neutrosophic ahp-moora approach: application to project manager selection. *Quality & Quantity*, 2025.

[906] Baisakhi Banik, Shariful Alam, and Avishek Chakraborty. Analysis of economic setback of different countries due to covid-19 surge by advanced multi moora strategy under pentagonal neutrosophic realm. *Process Integration and Optimization for Sustainability*, 8:975 – 991, 2024.

[907] Prabina Kumar Patnaik, Priyadarshi Tapas Ranjan Swain, Srimant Kumar Mishra, Abhilash Purohit, and Sandhyarani Biswas. Composite material selection for structural applications based on ahp-moora approach. *Materials Today: Proceedings*, 33:5659–5663, 2020.

[908] Dana Marsetiya Utama, Mochammad Samsul Asrofi, and Ikhlasul Amallynda. Integration of ahp-moora algorithm in green supplier selection in the indonesian textile industry. In *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*. IOP Publishing, 2021.

[909] Phi-Hung Nguyen, Jung-Fa Tsai, Venkata Ajay G Kumar, Yi-Chung Hu, et al. Stock investment of agriculture companies in the vietnam stock exchange market: An ahp integrated with gra-topsis-moora approaches. *Journal of Asian Finance, Economics and Business*, 7(7):113–121, 2020.

[910] Sumit Chawla, Saurabh Agrawal, and Ranganath M Singari. Integrated topsis-moora model for prioritization of new bike selection. In *Advances in Engineering Design: Select Proceedings of FLAME 2018*, pages 755–765. Springer, 2019.

[911] Anoop Kumar Sahu, Saurav Datta, and Siba Sankar Mahapatra. Supply chain performance benchmarking using grey-moora approach: An empirical research. *Grey Systems: Theory and Application*, 4(1):24–55, 2014.

[912] Santosh Kumar Sahu, Saurav Datta, Saroj Kumar Patel, and Siba Sankar Mahapatra. Supply chain performance appraisement, benchmarking and decision-making: empirical study using grey theory and grey-moora. *International Journal of Process Management and Benchmarking*, 3(3):233–289, 2013.

[913] Rajesh Attri and Sandeep Grover. Application of preference selection index method for decision making over the design stage of production system life cycle. *Journal of King Saud University-Engineering Sciences*, 27(2):207–216, 2015.

[914] Shankar Chakraborty, Prasenjit Chatterjee, and Partha Protim Das. Preference selection index (psi) method. In *Multi-Criteria Decision-Making Methods in Manufacturing Environments*, pages 213–219. Apple Academic Press, 2023.

[915] Jiang Minglin and Haiping Ren. Risk priority evaluation for power transformer parts based on intuitionistic fuzzy preference selection index method. *Mathematical Problems in Engineering*, 2022(1):8366893, 2022.

[916] Emre Bilgin Sari. Recovery alternatives decision by using fuzzy based preference selection index method. *Logforum*, 16(1):171–181, 2020.

[917] Hosein Gitinavard, Seyed Meisam Moosavi, Behnam Vahdani, Hamid Ghaderi, et al. A new decision making method based on hesitant fuzzy preference selection index for contractor selection in construction industry. *JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT STUDIES*, 2017.

[918] Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas, Zdravko Nunić, Željko Stjepanović, and Olegas Prentkovskis. A novel rough range of value method (r-rov) for selecting automatically guided vehicles (agvs). *Studies in Informatics and Control*, 27(4):385–394, 2018.

[919] Serap Pelin Türkoğlu and Sevgi Eda Tuzcu. Assessing country performances during the covid-19 pandemic: A standard deviation based range of value method. *Operational Research in Engineering Sciences: Theory and Applications*, 4(3):59–81, 2021.

[920] Meijing Song, Aleksandar Blagojevic, Sandra Kasalica, Zeljko Stevic, Dragan Marinkovic, and Olegas Prentkovskis. Evaluation of transport chain performance using the imf swara-fuzzy rov model. *Acta Polytechnica Hungarica*, 23(1):329–344, 2026.

[921] Yu Duan, Željko Stević, Boris Novarlić, Sarfaraz Hashemkhani Zolfani, Ömer Faruk Görçün, and Marko Subotić. Application of the fuzzy mcdm model for the selection of a multifunctional machine for sustainable waste management. *Sustainability*, 17(6):2723, 2025.

[922] S Narayanamoorthy, V Annapoorani, and Daekook Kang. Assessment of e-waste site selection using moosra based hesitant fuzzy multi-criteria decision making method. In *AIP Conference Proceedings*. AIP Publishing LLC, 2020.

[923] Nebojša Vasić, Milorad Kilibarda, and Milan Andrejić. Selecting the e-commerce distribution channel by applying the integrated fahp and moosra methods. *International Journal of Shipping and Transport Logistics*, 18(3):281–304, 2024.

[924] Sanjib Biswas, Dragan Pamučar, Darko Božanić, and Bikash Halder. A new spherical fuzzy lbwa-multimoosral framework: Application in evaluation of leanness of msmes in india. *Mathematical problems in engineering*, 2022(1):5480848, 2022.

[925] Pegah Shayani Mehr, Ashkan Hafezalkotob, Keyvan Fardi, Hamidreza Seiti, Farzad Movahedi Sobhani, and Arian Hafezalkotob. A comprehensive framework for solar panel technology selection: A bwm-multimoosral approach. *Energy Science & Engineering*, 10(12):4595–4625, 2022.

[926] Sanda Narayanamoorthy, Vilk Annapoorani, Daekook Kang, Dumitru Baleanu, Jeonghwan Jeon, Joseph Varghese Kureethara, and L Ramya. A novel assessment of bio-medical waste disposal methods using integrating weighting approach and hesitant fuzzy moosra. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 275:122587, 2020.

[927] Alptekin Ulutaş, Dragisa Stanujkic, Darjan Karabasevic, Gabrijela Popovic, Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas, Florentin Smarandache, and Willem KM Brauers. Developing of a novel integrated mcdm multimoosral approach for supplier selection. *Informatica*, 32(1):145–161, 2021.

[928] Majid Behzadian, S Khanmohammadi Otaghsara, Morteza Yazdani, and Joshua Ignatius. A state-of the-art survey of topsis applications. *Expert Systems with applications*, 39(17):13051–13069, 2012.

[929] David L Olson. Comparison of weights in topsis models. *Mathematical and computer modelling*, 40(7-8):721–727, 2004.

[930] Sorin Nădăban, Simona Dzitac, and Ioan Dzitac. Fuzzy topsis: a general view. *Procedia computer science*, 91:823–831, 2016.

[931] Mahmood M Salih, BB Zaidan, AA Zaidan, and Mohamed A Ahmed. Survey on fuzzy topsis state-of-the-art between 2007 and 2017. *Computers & Operations Research*, 104:207–227, 2019.

[932] T-C Chu. Selecting plant location via a fuzzy topsis approach. *The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 20(11):859–864, 2002.

[933] Xinxing Wu, Zhiyi Zhu, Chuan Chen, Guanrong Chen, and Peide Liu. A monotonous intuitionistic fuzzy topsis method under general linear orders via admissible distance measures. *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 31(5):1552–1565, 2022.

[934] Feride Tuğrul. An approach utilizing the intuitionistic fuzzy topsis method to unmanned air vehicle selection. *Ikonion Journal of Mathematics*, 4(2):31–41, 2022.

[935] Gülçin Büyüközkan and Sezin Güleryüz. Multi criteria group decision making approach for smart phone selection using intuitionistic fuzzy topsis. *International Journal of Computational Intelligence Systems*, 9(4):709–725, 2016.

[936] Penglei Nian. Vague-topsis method and its application in jamming effectiveness evaluation. In *2025 IEEE 3rd International Conference on Image Processing and Computer Applications (ICIPCA)*, pages 1–5. IEEE, 2025.

[937] Muhammad Akram, Shumaiza, and Maham Arshad. Bipolar fuzzy topsis and bipolar fuzzy electre-i methods to diagnosis. *Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 39(1):7, 2020.

[938] Ying Han, Zhenyu Lu, Zhenguang Du, Qi Luo, and Sheng Chen. A yinyang bipolar fuzzy cognitive topsis method to bipolar disorder diagnosis. *Computer methods and programs in biomedicine*, 158:1–10, 2018.

[939] Muhammad Akram, Wieslaw A Dudek, and Farwa Ilyas. Group decision-making based on pythagorean fuzzy topsis method. *International Journal of Intelligent Systems*, 34(7):1455–1475, 2019.

[940] Sezi Cevik Onar, Basar Oztaysi, and Cengiz Kahraman. Multicriteria evaluation of cloud service providers using pythagorean fuzzy topsis. *Journal of multiple-valued logic & soft computing*, 30, 2018.

[941] Seyed Shabahang Majd, Alireza Maleki, Sepideh Basirat, and Amin Golkarfard. Fermatean fuzzy topsis method and its application in ranking business intelligence-based strategies in smart city context. *Journal of Operations Intelligence*, 2024.

[942] Marimuthu Dharmalingam, Ghanshaym S. Mahapatra, and Raja Vijayakumar. Environment-aware multi-criteria decision-making for selecting a site for a mobile tower installation using the fermatean fuzzy topsis technique. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, 27:2017 – 2039, 2025.

[943] Habib Zare Ahmadabadi, Ali Saffari Darberazi, Fatemeh Zamzam, Mohammad Sadegh Babakhanifard, Mehrdad Kiani, and Elham Mofatehzadeh. A model of the factors affecting supply chain resilience: an integrative approach incorporating hesitant fuzzy topsis and meta-synthesis. *Journal of applied research on industrial engineering*, 11(2):195–211, 2024.

[944] Chenyang Song, Zeshui Xu, Jian Hou, and Jianchao Ji. The probabilistic hesitant fuzzy topsis method based on the regret theory and its application in investment strategy. *Soft Computing*, 28(5):4285–4298, 2024.

[945] Anu Gupta Aggarwal, Sanchita Aggarwal, and Vinita Jindal. Ranking of hotels using customer reviews: an lda-picture fuzzy topsis approach. *International Journal of System Assurance Engineering and Management*, 16(5):1885–1898, 2025.

[946] Sijia Zhu, Yuhan Li, Prasanalakshmi Balaji, Akila Thiyagarajan, Rajanikanth Aluvalu, and Zhe Liu. An improved interval-valued picture fuzzy topsis approach based on new divergence measures for risk assessment. *Computer Modeling in Engineering & Sciences (CMES)*, 144(2), 2025.

[947] Burcu Tezcan and Tamer Eren. Integer programming based on spherical fuzzy ahp and spherical fuzzy topsis for wildfire equipment planning. *Environment Systems and Decisions*, 45(3):38, 2025.

[948] Ebru Aydoğdu, Elif Güner, Başak Aldemir, and Halis Aygün. Complex spherical fuzzy topsis based on entropy. *Expert systems with applications*, 215:119331, 2023.

[949] Pranab Biswas, Surapati Pramanik, and Bibhas C Giri. Neutrosophic topsis with group decision making. *fuzzy multi-criteria decision-making using neutrosophic sets*, pages 543–585, 2019.

[950] Xihua Li, Yun Luo, Hongya Wang, Jiong Lin, and Bin Deng. Doctor selection based on aspect-based sentiment analysis and neutrosophic topsis method. *Eng. Appl. Artif. Intell.*, 124:106599, 2023.

[951] Rana Muhammad Zulqarnain, Xiao Long Xin, Muhammad Saeed, Florentin Smarandache, and Nadeem Ahmad. *Generalized neutrosophic TOPSIS to solve multi-criteria decision-making problems*, volume 38. Infinite Study, 2020.

[952] Arokia Pratheesha SV, Parul Arora, Ritika Wason, Divya Baliga B, et al. Topsis approach for madm based on quadripartitioned single valued neutrosophic refined hamacher aggregation operations. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 80(1):10, 2025.

[953] Muhammad Akram, Shumaiza, and Florentin Smarandache. Decision-making with bipolar neutrosophic topsis and bipolar neutrosophic electre-i. *Axioms*, 7(2):33, 2018.

[954] PARTHA PRATIM Dey, Surapati Pramanik, and BIBHAS C Giri. Topsis for solving multi-attribute decision making problems under bi-polar neutrosophic environment. *New trends in neutrosophic theory and applications*, pages 65–77, 2016.

[955] Mohamed Abdel-Basset and Rehab Mohamed. A novel plithogenic topsis-critic model for sustainable supply chain risk management. *Journal of Cleaner production*, 247:119586, 2020.

[956] Wenjing Liu, Yuemin Gao, Qiongyao Liu, and Wenqiang Dai. Multiple-criteria decision-making and plithogenic sets-based topsis framework for'dual-qualified'teachers quality evaluation in the context of high-quality development of vocational education. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 79(1):43, 2025.

[957] Shampa Sengupta, Debabrata Datta, S Suman Rajest, P Paramasivan, T Shynu, and Rajan Regin. Development of rough-topsis algorithm as hybrid mcdm and its implementation to predict diabetes. *International Journal of Bioinformatics Research and Applications*, 19(4):252–279, 2023.

[958] Ahmad M Alshamrani and Ibrahim M Hezam. Integrating rough-entropy and rough-topsis methods for evaluating the legatum prosperity pillars of weakest performing countries. *Measurement and Control*, 56(9-10):1670–1683, 2023.

[959] Zhuo Zhang, Yanyu Wang, and Zhengxin Wang. A grey topsis method based on weighted relational coefficient. In *Proceedings of 2013 IEEE International Conference on Grey systems and Intelligent Services (GSIS)*, pages 550–557. IEEE, 2013.

[960] Jing Song and Junhui Zheng. The application of grey-topsis method on teaching quality evaluation of the higher education. *International Journal of Emerging Technologies in Learning (Online)*, 10(8):42, 2015.

[961] Ibtesam Alshammari, Mani Parimala, Cenap Ozel, Muhammad Riaz, and Rania Kammoun. New mcdm algorithms with linear diophantine fuzzy soft topsis, vikor and aggregation operators. *Mathematics*, 10(17):3080, 2022.

[962] A Bobin, P Thangaraja, H Prathab, and S Thayalan. *Decision making using cubic hypersoft TOPSIS method*. Infinite Study, 2023.

[963] A Bobin and V Chinnadurai. Interval-valued intuitionistic neutrosophic hypersoft topsis method based on correlation coefficient. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 51(1):38, 2022.

[964] T Kiruthika, M Karpagadevi, S Krishnaprakash, and G Deepa. Superhypersoft sets using python and its applications in neutrosophic superhypersoft sets under topsis method. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 91:586–616, 2025.

[965] Constanța Zoie Rădulescu, Marius Rădulescu, Adrian Victor Vevera, and Radu Boncea. Extended group topsis method with application for cybersecurity. *2024 10th International Conference on Control, Decision and Information Technologies (CoDIT)*, pages 1768–1773, 2024.

[966] Jacob Muvingi, Arshad Ahmud Iqbal Peer, Josef Jablonský, and F. Hosseinzadeh lotfi. Hierarchical groups dea super-efficiency and group topsis technique: Application on mobile money agents locations. *Expert Syst. Appl.*, 234:121033, 2023.

[967] Ruey-Chyn Tsaur. Decision risk analysis for an interval topsis method. *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, 218(8):4295–4304, 2011.

[968] Ana Pires, Ni-Bin Chang, and Graça Martinho. An ahp-based fuzzy interval topsis assessment for sustainable expansion of the solid waste management system in setúbal peninsula, portugal. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 56(1):7–21, 2011.

[969] Ye Chen, Kevin W Li, and Si-feng Liu. An owa-topsis method for multiple criteria decision analysis. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 38(5):5205–5211, 2011.

[970] Juan Roberto Pereira Salcedo, Karla Melissa Ruiz Quezada, Edison Luis Cruz Navarrete, and Pedro Manuel García Arias. Neutrosophic owa-topsis model for decision-making in ai systems with large volumes of data. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 84(1):49, 2025.

[971] Arayeh Afsordegan, M Sánchez, N Agell, Siamak Zahedi, and LV Cremades. Decision making under uncertainty using a qualitative topsis method for selecting sustainable energy alternatives. *International journal of environmental science and technology*, 13(6):1419–1432, 2016.

[972] Muniyandy Elangovan, Puppala Ramya, and Chandrashekhar Goswami. Sustainable energy options: Qualitative topsis method for challenging scenarios. *Decision-Making Techniques and Methods for Sustainable Technological Innovation: Strategies and Applications in Industry 5.0*, pages 45–67, 2025.

[973] Bhaveshkumar Nandanram Pasi, Sathish Kannan, and Pallavi Dhamak. Empowering youth for sustainable entrepreneurship: an integrated fuzzy topsis-ahp framework for prioritizing skills and development strategies. *Journal of Enterprising Communities: People and Places in the Global Economy*, 2025.

[974] Rong Gao, Xiaolan Xie, and Q. Guo. K-tahp: A kubernetes load balancing strategy base on topsis+ahp. *IEEE Access*, 11:102132–102139, 2023.

[975] Haris Doukas, Charikleia Karakosta, and John Psarras. A linguistic topsis model to evaluate the sustainability of renewable energy options. *International Journal of Global Energy Issues*, 32(1-2):102–118, 2009.

[976] Fengling Wang. Probabilistic double hierarchy linguistic topsis method for magdm and its application to teaching quality evaluation of college english. *Discrete Dynamics in Nature and Society*, 2022(1):6079906, 2022.

[977] Osman Yavuz Akbulut. Analysis of the corporate financial performance based on grey psi and grey marcos model in turkish insurance sector. *Knowledge and Decision Systems with Applications*, 2025.

[978] Ahmed Hussein Ali, Amira Ben Salah, and Hamidreza Rabiei-Dastjerdi. Multi-criteria decision-making for urban bridge assessment using fuzzy marcos under environmental stressors. *Mesopotamian Journal of Civil Engineering*, 2025.

[979] Vahideh Shahin, Moslem Alimohammadlou, and Dragan Stevan Pamucar. An interval-valued circular intuitionistic fuzzy marcos method for renewable energy source selection. *Spectrum of Decision Making and Applications*, 2025.

[980] Muhammad Imran Shahid, AQ Baig, Muhammad Kamran, Dragan Stevan Pamucar, and Ixtiyarov Farxod. A data-driven mcdm approach to evaluating sexual harassment factors in educational settings: integrating ordpa-f with triangular intuitionistic fuzzy marcos methods. *Boletim da Sociedade Paranaense de Matemática*, 2025.

[981] Guo Li, Xiuli Geng, and Yong Yuan. The supplier performance evaluation of sports event service under the covid-19 outbreak: A novel hesitant fuzzy marcos method. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 45:3965 – 3984, 2023.

[982] Er wei Hao and Junzhe Ma. Enhanced managerial decision optimization in financial accounting using the picture fuzzy marcos-based mcgdm approach. *IEEE Access*, 12:178171–178190, 2024.

[983] Ömer Faruk Görçün and Ismail İyigün. Evaluation of the selection of low-bed trailers in the transportation of oversized and overweight cargo: A hybrid picture fuzzy critic-marcos model. *Journal of Soft Computing and Decision Analytics*, 2025.

[984] Raiha Imran, Munazza Amin, Kifayat Ullah, Dragan Stevan Pamucar, Zeeshan Ali, Oumaima Saidani, and Vladimir Simic. A data-driven approach to tackling academic stress-coping and mental health issues in college students using spherical fuzzy marcos methodology. *Appl. Soft Comput.*, 185:113925, 2025.

[985] Milan Kovác, Snezana Tadić, Mladen Krstić, and Mouhamed Bayane Bouraima. Novel spherical fuzzy marcos method for assessment of drone-based city logistics concepts. *Complex.*, 2021:2374955:1–2374955:17, 2021.

[986] Nivetha Martin, Said Broumi, S.Sudha, and R.Priya. Neutrosophic marcos in decision making on smart manufacturing system. *Neutrosophic Systems with Applications*, 2023.

[987] Shankha Shubhra Goswami, T. Tapankumar, N. Channa Keshava Naik, GOWRISHANKAR JAYAPALAN, Nilesh Bhosle, Amrita Singh, G. Sanyasi Raju, Dr. Nagesh, and A. Johnson Santhosh. Multi-model mcdm framework for sustainable renewable energy selection in india: integrating critic-edas-codas-cocoso. *Discover Sustainability*, 6, 2025.

[988] Asmaa Elsayed and Bilal Arain. A systematic approach for evaluating and selecting healthcare waste treatment devices using owcm-codas and triangular neutrosophic sets. *Neutrosophic Systems with Applications*, 2024.

[989] Rajdeep Singh. Analysis of factors affecting industrial performance using fuzzy codas method. *International Journal of Process Management and Benchmarking*, 2025.

[990] Ravindra Andukuri and Ch. Maheswara Rao. Application of fuzzy codas for the optimal selection of condition monitoring equipment in industrial rotating machinery. *Operations Research Forum*, 5, 2024.

[991] Eren Kamber and Murat Baskak. Green logistics park location selection with circular intuitionistic fuzzy codas method: The case of istanbul. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 46:4173 – 4189, 2023.

[992] Kaan Deveci, Rabia Cin, and Ahmet Kağızman. A modified interval valued intuitionistic fuzzy codas method and its application to multi-criteria selection among renewable energy alternatives in turkey. *Appl. Soft Comput.*, 96:106660, 2020.

[993] Eda Boltürk. Pythagorean fuzzy codas and its application to supplier selection in a manufacturing firm. *J. Enterp. Inf. Manag.*, 31:550–564, 2018.

[994] Sara Almeraz-Durán, Luis Asunción Pérez Dominguez, David Luviano Cruz, Jesús Israel Hernández Hernández, Roberto Romero-López, and Delia Julieta Valles-Rosales. A proposed framework for developing fmea method using pythagorean fuzzy codas. *Symmetry*, 13:2236, 2021.

[995] Dragan Stevan Pamucar, Ibrahim Badi, Korica Sanja, and Radojko Obradović. A novel approach for the selection of power-generation technology using a linguistic neutrosophic codas method: A case study in libya. *Energies*, 2018.

[996] Eda Boltürk and Ali Karaşan. Prioritization of investment alternatives for a hospital by using neutrosophic codas method. *J. Multiple Valued Log. Soft Comput.*, 33:381–396, 2019.

[997] Hacer Yumurtaci Aydogmus, Eren Kamber, and Cengiz Kahraman. Erp selection using picture fuzzy codas method. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 40:11363 – 11373, 2021.

[998] Geng Niu, Fei Zhang, and Muyuan Guo. Terminal forensics in mobile botnet command and control detection using a novel complex picture fuzzy codas algorithm. *Symmetry*, 17:1637, 2025.

[999] Ali Karaşan, Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas, Cengiz Kahraman, and Mehdi Keshavarz-Ghorabaee. Residential construction site selection through interval-valued hesitant fuzzy codas method. *Informatica*, 30:689 – 710, 2019.

[1000] Neşe Yalçın and Nimet Yapici Pehlivan. Application of the fuzzy codas method based on fuzzy envelopes for hesitant fuzzy linguistic term sets: A case study on a personnel selection problem. *Symmetry*, 11:493, 2019.

[1001] Akın Menekşe and Hatice Camgöz-Akdag. A novel interval-valued spherical fuzzy codas: Reopening readiness evaluation of academic units in the era of covid-19. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 43:6461 – 6476, 2022.

[1002] Aslı Yıldız and Coskun Ozkan. A novel modified delphi-based spherical fuzzy ahp integrated spherical fuzzy codas methodology for vending machine location selection problem: a real-life case study in ıstanbul. *Neural Computing and Applications*, 36:823 – 842, 2023.

[1003] Mehdi Keshavarz-Ghorabaee, Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas, Laya Olfat, and Zenonas Turskis. Multi-criteria inventory classification using a new method of evaluation based on distance from average solution (edas). *Informatica*, 26:435 – 451, 2015.

[1004] Phuong Thanh Phan and Phong Thanh Nguyen. Evaluation based on the distance from the average solution approach: A derivative model for evaluating and selecting a construction manager. *Technologies*, 2022.

[1005] Divya Zindani, Saikat Ranjan Maity, and Sumit Bhowmik. Fuzzy-edas (evaluation based on distance from average solution) for material selection problems. In *Advances in computational methods in manufacturing: select papers from ICCMM 2019*, pages 755–771. Springer, 2019.

[1006] Cüneyt Dumrul, Faik Bilgili, Fulya Zaralı, Yasemin Dumrul, and Zerrin Kiliçarslan. The evaluation of renewable energy alternatives in turkey using intuitionistic-fuzzy edas methodology. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research International*, 31:15503 – 15524, 2024.

[1007] Fatma Kutlu Gündogdu, Cengiz Kahraman, and Hatice Nida Civan. A novel hesitant fuzzy edas method and its application to hospital selection. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 35:6353 – 6365, 2018.

[1008] Ningna Liao, Hui Gao, R. Lin, Guiwu Wei, and Xudong Chen. An extended edas approach based on cumulative prospect theory for multiple attributes group decision making with probabilistic hesitant fuzzy information. *Artificial Intelligence Review*, 56:2971–3003, 2022.

[1009] Harish Garg and Iman Mohamad Sharaf. A new spherical aggregation function with the concept of spherical fuzzy difference for spherical fuzzy edas and its application to industrial robot selection. *Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 41, 2022.

[1010] Fengxia Diao and Guiwu Wei. Edas method for multiple attribute group decision making under spherical fuzzy environment. *International Journal of Knowledge-based and Intelligent Engineering Systems*, 26:175 – 188, 2022.

[1011] Ömer Faruk Görçün and Hande Küçükönder. Evaluation of energy harvesting methods for lighting urban roads with single-valued neutrosophic edas method. *2025 International Conference on Artificial Intelligence, Computer, Data Sciences and Applications (ACDSA)*, pages 1–8, 2025.

[1012] Ali Karaşan and Cengiz Kahraman. A novel interval-valued neutrosophic edas method: prioritization of the united nations national sustainable development goals. *Soft Computing*, 22:4891 – 4906, 2018.

[1013] Morteza Yazdani and Felipe Reis Graeml. Vikor and its applications: A state-of-the-art survey. *Int. J. Strateg. Decis. Sci.*, 5:56–83, 2014.

[1014] Prasenjit Chatterjee and Shankar Chakraborty. A comparative analysis of vikor method and its variants. *Decision Science Letters*, 5:469–486, 2016.

[1015] Serafim Opricovic. Fuzzy vikor with an application to water resources planning. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 38(10):12983–12990, 2011.

[1016] Tsung-Han Chang. Fuzzy vikor method: A case study of the hospital service evaluation in taiwan. *Information Sciences*, 271:196–212, 2014.

[1017] Xinhui Kang and Jiao Wang. Design optimization of wood-carved window grilles in historical architectures using stable diffusion model and intuitionistic fuzzy vikor. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*, 12(1):1–16, 2025.

[1018] Jiating Liang and Peng Liu. Shared manufacturing service evaluation based on intuitionistic fuzzy vikor. *Heliyon*, 10(8), 2024.

[1019] Zhengfu Yu, Donglai Wang, Azleena Mohd Kassim, Sijia Zhu, and Zhe Liu. An extended interval-valued pythagorean fuzzy vikor approach with logarithmic distance measures for service quality evaluation of university library. *Journal of Mathematics*, 2025(1):9966857, 2025.

[1020] M Maheshpraba and M Kameswari. Multi expert cracker supplier selection using integration of circular pythagorean fuzzy ahp and circular pythagorean fuzzy vikor technique. *Intelligent Decision Technologies*, 2024.

[1021] Yu-tong Luo and Mu Zhang. Credit risk evaluation of chip manufacturing listed companies based on fermatean fuzzy vikor method. In *Proceedings of the 10th Annual Meeting of Risk Analysis Council of China Association for Disaster Prevention (RAC 2022)*, page 206. Springer Nature, 2023.

[1022] Sunil Kumar Sharma. Enhancing stock portfolio selection with trapezoidal bipolar fuzzy vikor technique with borutaga hybrid optimization model: A multicriteria decision-making approach. *International Journal of Computational Intelligence Systems*, 18, 2025.

[1023] Muhammad Riaz, Anam Habib, Muhammad Saqlain, and Miin-Shen Yang. Cubic bipolar fuzzy-vikor method using new distance and entropy measures and einstein averaging aggregation operators with application to renewable energy. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, 25:510–543, 2022.

[1024] Peng Yang and Pingqing Liu. Evaluation of intelligence level of university based on hesitant fuzzy vikor multi-attribute decision-making method with credibility. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, pages 1–14, 2025.

[1025] Serdar Koçak, Yusuf Tansel İç, Kumru Didem Atalay, Mustafa Sert, and Berna Dengiz. The development of a reviewer selection method: a multi-level hesitant fuzzy vikor and topsis approaches. *Journal of Ambient Intelligence and Humanized Computing*, 14(4):3275–3302, 2023.

[1026] Iman Mohamad Sharaf. A new approach for spherical fuzzy topsis and spherical fuzzy vikor applied to the evaluation of hydrogen storage systems: Im sharaf. *Soft Computing*, 27(8):4403–4423, 2023.

[1027] Elif Haktanir and Cengiz Kahraman. Multi-criteria comparison of electric sport utility vehicles using proportional spherical fuzzy vikor method. *Journal of Fuzzy Extension and Applications*, 6(2):318–343, 2025.

[1028] Xinlong Li, Yuhong Du, Ziqi Rong, and Shuaijie Zhao. Todim-based complex spherical fuzzy vikor method for evaluating the optimal band interval for classification of cashmere and wool fibers in near-infrared spectroscopy. *Journal of Natural Fibers*, 22(1):2519667, 2025.

[1029] Hossein Sayyadi Tooranloo and Arezoo Sadat Ayatollah. Neutrosophic vikor approach for multi-attribute group decision-making. *Operations Research and Decisions*, 34(2):121–134, 2024.

[1030] Hasan Eroğlu and Ridvan Şahin. A neutrosophic vikor method-based decision-making with an improved distance measure and score function: case study of selection for renewable energy alternatives. *Cognitive Computation*, 12(6):1338–1355, 2020.

[1031] Peiwen Wang, Yan Lin, Min Fu, and Zhiping Wang. Vikor method for plithogenic probabilistic linguistic magdm and application to sustainable supply chain financial risk evaluation. *International journal of fuzzy systems*, 25(2):780–793, 2023.

[1032] Muhammad Rizqy Abdurrahman Assyifa, Elisa Kusrini, Agus Mansur, and Ridwan Andi Purnomo. Examining sustainable logistics indicator for monitoring system in liquified petroleum gas: An integrated dematel-fuzzy grey vikor framework. *Process Integration and Optimization for Sustainability*, pages 1–32, 2025.

[1033] Ahmed Shihab Albahri, Jameel R Al-Obaidi, AA Zaidan, Osamah Shihab Albahri, Rula A Hamid, BB Zaidan, Abdullah Hussein Alamoodi, and M Hashim. Multi-biological laboratory examination framework for the prioritization of patients with covid-19 based on integrated ahp and group vikor methods. *International Journal of Information Technology & Decision Making*, 19(05):1247–1269, 2020.

[1034] Kareem A Dawood, AA Zaidan, Khaironi Y Sharif, Abdul A Ghani, Hazura Zulzalil, and BB Zaidan. Novel multi-perspective usability evaluation framework for selection of open source software based on bwm and group vikor techniques. *International Journal of Information Technology & Decision Making*, 22(01):187–277, 2023.

[1035] Kai-wen Shen and Jian-qiang Wang. Z-vikor method based on a new comprehensive weighted distance measure of z-number and its application. *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 26(6):3232–3245, 2018.

[1036] Zamali Tarmudi, Shamsatun Nahar Ahmad, Siti Afiqah Mohammad, Ahmad Faiz Ghazali, Mazlyda Abd Rahman, and Yaya Sudarya Triana. Vikor method with z-number approach for portfolio selection decision. *Malaysian Journal of Computing (MJoC)*, 9(1):1759–1767, 2024.

[1037] Leyla Demir, Muhammet Enes Akpınar, Ceyhun Araz, and Mehmet Ali Ilgın. A green supplier evaluation system based on a new multi-criteria sorting method: Vikorsort. *Expert systems with applications*, 114:479–487, 2018.

[1038] Lanndon Ocampo and Kafferine Yamagishi. Multiple criteria sorting of tourist sites for perceived covid-19 exposure: the use of vikorsort. *Kybernetes*, 51(11):3121–3152, 2022.

[1039] Xiuzhen Li and Wenyan Song. A rough vikor-based qfd for prioritizing design attributes of product-related service. *Mathematical Problems in Engineering*, 2016(1):9642018, 2016.

[1040] Liting Jing, Jiaxin Wang, Jing Xie, Di Feng, Jianxiang Wang, Xiang Peng, and Shaofei Jiang. A quantitative simulation-based conceptual design evaluation approach integrating bond graph and rough vikor under uncertainty. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 380:134928, 2022.

[1041] Tarakeswar Barik, Suchismita Parida, and Kamal Pal. Optimizing process parameters in drilling of cfrp laminates: a combined moora–topsis–vikor approach. *Fibers and Polymers*, 25(5):1859–1876, 2024.

[1042] Mohammad Hadi Haghighatnejad, Reza Tavakoli Moghaddam, and Hossein Amoozadkhalili. Evaluation of integration of pressure management methods with network management operations to reduce water loss using topsis-vikor decision making technique. *Journal of Water and Wastewater Science and Engineering*, 8(1):41–48, 2023.

[1043] Muhammad Akram, Maria Shabir, Arooj Adeel, and Ahmad N Al-Kenani. A multiattribute decision-making framework: Vikor method with complex spherical fuzzy n-soft sets. *Mathematical Problems in Engineering*, 2021(1):1490807, 2021.

[1044] Tao Wang, Xinxing Wu, Harish Garg, Li-Yu Daisy Liu, and Guanrong Chen. A prospect theory-based mabac algorithm with novel similarity measures and interactional operations for picture fuzzy sets and its applications. *Eng. Appl. Artif. Intell.*, 126:106787, 2023.

[1045] Pu Ji, Hong yu Zhang, and Jian qiang Wang. Selecting an outsourcing provider based on the combined mabac-electre method using single-valued neutrosophic linguistic sets. *Comput. Ind. Eng.*, 120:429–441, 2018.

[1046] Rıdvan Şahin and Fatma Altun. Decision making with mabac method under probabilistic single-valued neutrosophic hesitant fuzzy environment. *Journal of Ambient Intelligence and Humanized Computing*, 11(10):4195–4212, 2020.

[1047] Rajkumar Verma. Fuzzy mabac method based on new exponential fuzzy information measures. *Soft Computing*, 25:9575 – 9589, 2021.

[1048] Darko Bozanić, Adis Puska, Dusko Tesić, Andjelka Stilic, Kifayat Ullah, Yousif Raad Muhsen, and Ibrahim M. Hezam. Fuzzy ahp - fuzzy mabac model for ranking a combined construction machine - backhoe loader. *Facta Universitatis, Series: Mechanical Engineering*, 2025.

[1049] Zeeshan Ali. Fuzzy mabac deep learning for diagnosis of alzheimers disease: Analysis of complex propositional linear diophantine fuzzy power aggregation insights. *TFSS*, 4:129–158, 2025.

[1050] SP Sundar Singh Sivam, N Harshavardhana, and D Kumaran. Sustainable optimization through intuitionistic fuzzy mabac of conical microcups fabrication in incremental sheet metal forming. *Journal of the Brazilian Society of Mechanical Sciences and Engineering*, 46(7):445, 2024.

[1051] Mengwei Zhao, Guiwu Wei, Xudong Chen, and Yu Wei. Intuitionistic fuzzy mabac method based on cumulative prospect theory for multiple attribute group decision making. *International Journal of Intelligent Systems*, 36(11):6337–6359, 2021.

[1052] Utpal Mandal and Mijanur Rahaman Seikh. Interval-valued spherical fuzzy mabac method based on dombi aggregation operators with unknown attribute weights to select plastic waste management process. *Appl. Soft Comput.*, 145:110516, 2023.

[1053] Peide Liu and Pei Zhang. A normal wiggly hesitant fuzzy mabac method based on ccsd and prospect theory for multiple attribute decision making. *International Journal of Intelligent Systems*, 36:447 – 477, 2020.

[1054] Lili Rong, Lei Wang, Peide Liu, and Baoying Zhu. Evaluation of moocs based on multigranular unbalanced hesitant fuzzy linguistic mabac method. *International Journal of Intelligent Systems*, 36:5670 – 5713, 2021.

[1055] Sumera Naz, Aqsa Shafiq, Shariq Aziz Butt, Gabriel Piñeres-Espitia, Dragan Stevan Pamucar, and Rabia Ijaz. Evaluating blockchain software system for secure transactions using a novel 2-tuple linguistic q-rung picture fuzzy mabac framework. *Expert Syst. Appl.*, 268:126162, 2024.

[1056] Nezir Aydin, Sukran Seker, and Ceyda Güngör Sen. A new risk assessment framework for safety in oil and gas industry: Application of fmea and bwm based picture fuzzy mabac. *Journal of Petroleum Science and Engineering*, 2022.

[1057] Dragan Pamučar and Darko Božanić. *Selection of a location for the development of multimodal logistics center: Application of single-valued neutrosophic MABAC model*. Infinite Study, 2019.

[1058] Ping Wang, Jie Wang, Guiwu Wei, Cun Wei, and Yu Wei. The multi-attributive border approximation area comparison (mabac) for multiple attribute group decision making under 2-tuple linguistic neutrosophic environment. *Informatica*, 30(4):799–818, 2019.

[1059] Radojko Lukić. Evaluation of trade performance dynamics in serbia using arat and rough mabac methods. *Oeconomica Jadertina*, 14(2):34–44, 2024.

[1060] Jabbar Ahmmad, Osamah AbdulAziz Al-Dayel, Meraj Ali Khan, and Tahir Mahmood. Ai-assisted technology optimization in disability support systems using fuzzy rough mabac decision-making. *Scientific Reports*, 15(1):18335, 2025.

[1061] M. Clement, Joe Anand, K. Kalaiarasi, Nivetha Martin, B. Ranjitha, S. Sujitha Priyadharshini, and Mohit Tiwari. Fuzzy c-means clustering with mairca -mcdm method in classifying feasible logistic suppliers of electrical products. *2023 First International Conference on Cyber Physical Systems, Power Electronics and Electric Vehicles (ICPEEV)*, pages 1–7, 2023.

[1062] Huu Quang Nguyen, Van-Tung Nguyen, Dang-Phong Phan, Quoc Hoang Tran, and Ngoc Pi Vu. Multi-criteria decision making in the pmedm process by using marcos, topsis, and mairca methods. *Applied Sciences*, 2022.

[1063] Xiaoyu Zhang. Pythagorean fuzzy mairca critic for energy price and demand forecasting involving eco economic factors for sustainable economy. *Scientific Reports*, 15, 2025.

[1064] Mohammad Mohammadi, Amin Mehranzadeh, and Mohsen Chekin. F-evm: improving routing in internet of things using fuzzy mairca approach and fuzzy eigenvector method. *Cluster Computing*, 27:5121 – 5141, 2024.

[1065] Xiaofei Shi and Fei Li. Intelligent data driven assessment of physical education programs using circular intuitionistic fuzzy mairca critic model. *Scientific Reports*, 15, 2025.

[1066] Fatih Ecer. An extended mairca method using intuitionistic fuzzy sets for coronavirus vaccine selection in the age of covid-19. *Neural Computing & Applications*, 34:5603 – 5623, 2022.

[1067] Jose Rui Figueira, Salvatore Greco, Bernard Roy, and Roman Słowiński. Electre methods: Main features and recent developments. *Handbook of multicriteria analysis*, pages 51–89, 2010.

[1068] Kannan Govindan and Martin Brandt Jepsen. Electre: A comprehensive literature review on methodologies and applications. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 250(1):1–29, 2016.

[1069] Muhammad Akram, Shumaiza, and Maham Arshad. Bipolar fuzzy topsis and bipolar fuzzy electre-i methods to diagnosis. *Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 39(1):7, 2020.

[1070] Mehmet Sevkli. An application of the fuzzy electre method for supplier selection. *International Journal of Production Research*, 48(12):3393–3405, 2010.

[1071] Babak Daneshvar Rouyendegh and Serpil Erol. Selecting the best project using the fuzzy electre method. *Mathematical Problems in Engineering*, 2012(1):790142, 2012.

[1072] Babak Daneshvar Rouyendegh and Turan Erman Erkan. An application of the fuzzy electre method for academic staff selection. *Human Factors and Ergonomics in Manufacturing & Service Industries*, 23(2):107–115, 2013.

[1073] Binyamin Yusoff, Dian Pratama, Adem Kilicman, and Lazim Abdullah. Circular intuitionistic fuzzy electre iii model for group decision analysis. *Informatica*, 34(4):881–908, 2023.

[1074] Maryam Daneshvar, Fatemeh Karimi Jafari, and Zahra Moradi Golriz. Performance evaluation of organizational units with the hybrid approach of intuitionistic fuzzy dematel-electre. *Journal of decisions and operations research*, 9(3):584–606, 2024.

[1075] Qinghua Mao, Jiacheng Fan, Jian Lv, Yaqing Gao, Jinjin Chen, and Mengxin Guo. A decision framework of offshore photovoltaic power station site selection based on pythagorean fuzzy electre-iii method. *Journal of Renewable and Sustainable Energy*, 16(2), 2024.

[1076] Li-Ping Zhou, Shu-Ping Wan, and Jiu-Ying Dong. A fermatean fuzzy electre method for multi-criteria group decision-making. *Informatica*, 33(1):181–224, 2022.

[1077] Murat Kirişci, Ibrahim Demir, and Necip Şimşek. Fermatean fuzzy electre multi-criteria group decision-making and most suitable biomedical material selection. *Artificial Intelligence in Medicine*, 127:102278, 2022.

[1078] Zhang-peng Tian, Ru-xin Nie, Xiao-Kang Wang, and Jian-qiang Wang. Single-valued neutrosophic electre ii for multi-criteria group decision-making with unknown weight information. *Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 39(3):224, 2020.

[1079] Li Zhang, Shufeng Cheng, and Peide Liu. Probability multi-valued neutrosophic electre method for multi-criteria group decision-making. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 39(5):7587–7604, 2020.

[1080] Muhammad Akram, Shumaiza, and Florentin Smarandache. Decision-making with bipolar neutrosophic topsis and bipolar neutrosophic electre-i. *Axioms*, 7:33, 2018.

[1081] Akin Menekse and Hatice Camgoz-Akdag. Internal audit planning using spherical fuzzy electre. *Applied Soft Computing*, 114:108155, 2022.

[1082] S Anita Shanthi and KG Basavaraju. Estimating renewable energy sources using fermatean picture fuzzy electre method. In *2024 Fourth International Conference on Advances in Electrical, Computing, Communication and Sustainable Technologies (ICAECT)*, pages 1–4. IEEE, 2024.

[1083] Wang Jikai, Dou Yajie, Guo Gangzheng, Ouyang Weijun, Qiu Zhiran, and Tan Yuejin. Interval-valued hesitant fuzzy electre iii-borda consensus optimization fusion model: A framework for group decision-making in strategic planning project. *Journal of Systems Engineering and Electronics*, 2026.

[1084] Denis Bouyssou and Thierry Marchant. On the relations between electre tri-b and electre tri-c and on a new variant of electre tri-b. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 242(1):201–211, 2015.

[1085] Vincent Mousseau and Roman Slowinski. Inferring an electre tri model from assignment examples. *Journal of global optimization*, 12(2):157–174, 1998.

[1086] Musavarah Sarwar, Muhammad Akram, and Peide Liu. An integrated rough electre ii approach for risk evaluation and effects analysis in automatic manufacturing process. *Artificial Intelligence Review*, 54(6):4449–4481, 2021.

[1087] Huiyun Lu, Shaojun Jiang, Wenyan Song, and Xinguo Ming. A rough multi-criteria decision-making approach for sustainable supplier selection under vague environment. *Sustainability*, 10(8):2622, 2018.

[1088] Ghous Ali, Muhammad Nabeel, and Adeel Farooq. Extended electre method for multi-criteria group decision-making with spherical cubic fuzzy sets. *Knowledge and Information Systems*, 66(10):6269–6306, 2024.

[1089] Chuanyang Ruan, Shicheng Gong, and Xiangjing Chen. Multi-criteria group decision-making with extended electre iii method and regret theory based on probabilistic interval-valued intuitionistic hesitant fuzzy information. *Complex & Intelligent Systems*, 11(1):92, 2025.

[1090] Antonio J Sánchez-Garrido, Ignacio J Navarro, José García, and Víctor Yepes. An adaptive anp & electre is-based mcdm model using quantitative variables. *Mathematics*, 10(12):2009, 2022.

[1091] Yan Tu, Hongwei Shi, Kai Chen, Yingying Liang, Xiaoyang Zhou, and Benjamin Lev. Three-reference-point based group electre iii method for urban flood resilience evaluation. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 210:118488, 2022.

[1092] Decui Liang, Yuanyuan Fu, and Alessio Ishizaka. A consensual group electre-sort approach considering the incomparable classes with the application of machine maintenance strategy assignment. *Omega*, 118:102849, 2023.

[1093] Juscelino Almeida-Dias, José Rui Figueira, and Bernard Roy. A multiple criteria sorting method where each category is characterized by several reference actions: The electre tri-nc method. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 217(3):567–579, 2012.

[1094] Ana Sara Costa, Kannan Govindan, and José Rui Figueira. Supplier classification in emerging economies using the electre tri-nc method: A case study considering sustainability aspects. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 201:925–947, 2018.

[1095] Mohammad Hassan Kamfiroozi and NAEINI ALI BONYADI. Supplier selection in grey environment: a grey, ahp, bulls-eye and electre approach. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF INFORMATION, SECURITY AND SYSTEMS MANAGEMENT*, 2013.

[1096] Jean Dezert and Jean-Marc Tacnet. Soft electre tri outranking method based on belief functions. In *2012 15th International Conference on Information Fusion*, pages 607–614. IEEE, 2012.

[1097] Muhammad Akram, Arooj Adeel, Ahmad N Al-Kenani, and José Carlos R Alcantud. Hesitant fuzzy n-soft electre-ii model: a new framework for decision-making. *Neural Computing and Applications*, 33(13):7505–7520, 2021.

[1098] Mir Seyed Mohammad Mohsen Emamat, Caroline Maria de Miranda Mota, Mohammad Reza Mehregan, Mohammad Reza Sadeghi Moghadam, and Philippe Nemery. Using electre-tri and flowsort methods in a stock portfolio selection context. *Financial Innovation*, 8(1):11, 2022.

[1099] Dimitri Van Assche and Yves De Smet. Flowsort parameters elicitation based on categorisation examples. *International Journal of Multicriteria Decision Making*, 6(3):191–210, 2016.

[1100] Ana Carolina Scanavachi Moreira Campos, Bertrand Mareschal, and Adiel Teixeira de Almeida. Fuzzy flowsort: An integration of the flowsort method and fuzzy set theory for decision making on the basis of inaccurate quantitative data. *Information sciences*, 293:115–124, 2015.

[1101] Masoume Gholizade, Mohammad Rahmanimanesh, Hadi Soltanizadeh, and Shib Sankar Sana. Hesitant triangular fuzzy flowsort method: the multi-criteria decision-making problems. *International Journal of Systems Science: Operations & Logistics*, 10(1):2259293, 2023.

[1102] Sasan Ghorbani, Komeil Bour, and Roohollah Javdan. Applying the promethee ii, waspas, and cocoso models for assessment of geotechnical hazards in tbm tunneling. *Scientific Reports*, 15, 2025.

[1103] Wojciech Saabun, Jarosaw Watróbski, and Andrii Shekhovtsov. Are mcda methods benchmarkable? a comparative study of topsis, vikor, copras, and promethee ii methods. *Symmetry*, 12:1549, 2020.

[1104] Muhammad Akram and Rabia Bibi. Multi-criteria group decision-making based on an integrated promethee approach with 2-tuple linguistic fermatean fuzzy sets. *Granular Computing*, pages 1–25, 2023.

[1105] Ying-Hsiu Chen, Tien-Chin Wang, and Chao-Yen Wu. Strategic decisions using the fuzzy promethee for is outsourcing. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 38(10):13216–13222, 2011.

[1106] Huchang Liao and Zeshui Xu. Multi-criteria decision making with intuitionistic fuzzy promethee. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 27(4):1703–1717, 2014.

[1107] Dilber Uzun Ozsahin and Ilker Ozsahin. A fuzzy promethee approach for breast cancer treatment techniques. *International Journal of Medical Research & Health Sciences*, 7(5):29–32, 2018.

[1108] Thomas Bakas, Christopher Papadopoulos, Dionissis Latinopoulos, Ifigenia Kagalou, and Mike Spiliotis. Extended intuitionistic fuzzy promethee ii group decision making for mediterranean basin management: Bakas et al. *Water Resources Management*, 39(9):4243–4260, 2025.

[1109] Muhammad Akram, Shumaiza, and Ahmad N Al-Kenani. Multi-criteria group decision-making for selection of green suppliers under bipolar fuzzy promethee process. *Symmetry*, 12(1):77, 2020.

[1110] Rajesh Arunachalam and Esther Rani Perumal. Bipolar fuzzy information-based promethee-based outranking scheme for mitigating vampire attack in wireless sensor networks. *Transactions on Emerging Telecommunications Technologies*, 33(9):e4564, 2022.

[1111] Ting-Yu Chen. A novel promethee-based outranking approach for multiple criteria decision analysis with pythagorean fuzzy information. *Ieee Access*, 6:54495–54506, 2018.

[1112] Muhammad Akram, Maheen Sultan, Arooj Adeel, and Mohammed M Ali Al-Shamiri. Pythagorean fuzzy n-soft promethee approach: a new framework for group decision making. *AIMS Math*, 8(8):17354–17380, 2023.

[1113] Revathy Aruchsamy, Inthumathi Velusamy, Krishnaprakash Sanmugavel, Prasantha Bharathi Dhandapani, and Kavikumar Ramasamy. Generalization of fermatean fuzzy set and implementation of fermatean fuzzy promethee ii method for decision making via promethee gaia. *Axioms*, 13(6):408, 2024.

[1114] Weizhong Wang, Yi Wang, Yu Chen, Muhammet Deveci, Seifedine Kadry, and Witold Pedrycz. Analyzing the barriers to resilience supply chain adoption in the food industry using hybrid interval-valued fermatean fuzzy promethee-ii model. *Journal of industrial information integration*, 40:100614, 2024.

[1115] M Priya and R Kumaravel. Exploring water quality assessment through ahp and picture fuzzy promethee-ii: An in-depth investigation. *Malaysian Journal of Mathematical Sciences*, 18(3):515–527, 2024.

[1116] Sui-Zhi Luo, Si-Huan Hu, Qian Li, and Jian Wu. Picture fuzzy cebom-promethee model for pricing of cultural tourism products. *IEEE Access*, 12:129844–129856, 2024.

[1117] Sonia Hajlaoui and Nesrin Halouani. Hesitant-fuzzy-promethee method. In *2013 5th International Conference on Modeling, Simulation and Applied Optimization (ICMSAO)*, pages 1–6. IEEE, 2013.

[1118] Iman Mohamad Sharaf. Evaluating geothermal energy systems using spherical fuzzy promethee. In *Decision Making with Spherical Fuzzy Sets: Theory and Applications*, pages 375–397. Springer, 2020.

[1119] Gabriel HM Pinheiro, Nadya Regina Galo, and Bruno de Athayde Prata. Selection of the transportation mode of green hydrogen in brazil: An application of the spherical fuzzy promethee ii. *Applied Soft Computing*, page 114290, 2025.

[1120] Romualdas Bausys, Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas, and Rokas Semenas. Path selection for the inspection robot by m-generalized q-neutrosophic promethee approach. *Energies*, 15(1):223, 2021.

[1121] Edmundas Kazimieras Zavadskas, Romualdas Bausys, Arturas Kaklauskas, and Saulius Raslanas. Hedonic shopping rent valuation by one-to-one neuromarketing and neutrosophic promethee method. *Applied Soft Computing*, 85:105832, 2019.

[1122] Chen-Tung Chen, Yuan-Chu Hwang, and Wei-Zhan Hung. Applying multiple linguistic promethee method for personnel evaluation and selection. In *2009 IEEE International Conference on Industrial Engineering and Engineering Management*, pages 1312–1316. IEEE, 2009.

[1123] Macarena Espinilla, Nesrin Halouani, and Habib Chabchoub. Pure linguistic promethee i and ii methods for heterogeneous mcgdm problems. *International Journal of Computational Intelligence Systems*, 8(2):250–264, 2015.

[1124] Muhammad Akram, Maheen Sultan, José Carlos R Alcantud, and Mohammed M Ali Al-Shamiri. Extended fuzzy n-soft promethee method and its application in robot butler selection. *Math. Biosci. Eng*, 20:1774–1800, 2023.

[1125] Partha Protim Das and Shankar Chakraborty. Application of grey-promethee method for parametric optimization of a green powder mixed edm process. *Process Integration and Optimization for Sustainability*, 5(3):645–661, 2021.

[1126] J Suresh, J Martin Sahayaraj, B Rajakumar, and N Jayapandian. Hybrid bayesian and modified grey prometheeal model-based trust estimation technique for thwarting malicious and selfish nodes in manets. *Wireless Networks*, 30(3):1697–1718, 2024.

[1127] Mohammad Azadfallah. Evaluation and selection of suppliers in the supply chain using the extended group promethee i procedures. *International Journal of Supply Chain and Operations Resilience*, 3(1):56–76, 2017.

[1128] Laila Oubahman, Szabolcs Duleba, and Domokos Esztergár-Kiss. Analyzing university students' mode choice preferences by using a hybrid ahp group-promethee model: evidence from budapest city. *European Transport Research Review*, 16(1):8, 2024.

[1129] Mesran Mesran, Surya Darma Nasution, Sandy Syahputra, Abdul Karim, and Elvitrianim Purba. Implementation of the extended promethee ii in upgrade level of mechanic. *Int. J. Sci. Res. Sci. Technol*, 4(2):125–130, 2018.

[1130] J Vimala, AN Surya, Nasreen Kausar, Dragan Pamucar, Vladimir Simic, and Mohammed Abdullah Salman. Extended promethee method with (p, q)-rung linear diophantine fuzzy sets for robot selection problem. *Scientific Reports*, 15(1):69, 2025.

[1131] Mukta Sapkota, Meenakshi Arora, Hector Malano, Ashok Sharma, and Magnus Moglia. Integrated evaluation of hybrid water supply systems using a promethee–gaia approach. *Water*, 10(5):610, 2018.

[1132] Jean-Philippe Hubinont. Smaa-gaia: a complementary tool of the smaa-promethee method. *International journal of multicriteria decision making*, 6(3):237–246, 2016.

[1133] Salvatore Corrente, Salvatore Greco, Floriana Leonardi, and Roman Słowiński. The hierarchical smaa-promethee method applied to assess the sustainability of european cities. *Applied Intelligence*, 51(9):6430–6448, 2021.

[1134] Nesrin Halouani, Habib Chabchoub, and J-M Martel. Promethee-md-2t method for project selection. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 195(3):841–849, 2009.

[1135] Musavarah Sarwar, Fariha Zafar, Iqra Abdul Majeed, and Soha Javed. Selection of suppliers in industrial manufacturing: a fuzzy rough promethee approach. *Mathematical Problems in Engineering*, 2022(1):6141225, 2022.

[1136] Fariha Zafar, Muhammad Shoaib Saleem, Iqra Abdul Majeed, and Soha Javed. A new rough promethee approach for the evaluation of potential failure modes and their effects in a general anesthesia process: F. zafar et al. *Soft Computing*, 28(4):3449–3463, 2024.

[1137] Alireza Alinezhad and Javad Khalili. Qualiflex method. In *New methods and applications in multiple attribute decision making (MADM)*, pages 41–46. Springer, 2019.

[1138] Jian Li and Jian-qiang Wang. An extended qualiflex method under probability hesitant fuzzy environment for selecting green suppliers. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, 19(6):1866–1879, 2017.

[1139] Zhiming Zhang. Multi-criteria decision-making using interval-valued hesitant fuzzy qualiflex methods based on a likelihood-based comparison approach. *Neural Computing and Applications*, 28(7):1835–1854, 2017.

[1140] Xiaolu Zhang and Zeshui Xu. Hesitant fuzzy multiple criteria decision analysis based on qualiflex. In *Hesitant Fuzzy Methods for Multiple Criteria Decision Analysis*, pages 71–95. Springer, 2016.

[1141] Ting-Yu Chen. Interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy qualiflex method with a likelihood-based comparison approach for multiple criteria decision analysis. *Information Sciences*, 261:149–169, 2014.

[1142] Antonios Paraskevas and Michael Madas. New multi criteria decision making technique based on neutrosophic qualiflex method. *Neutrosophic sets and systems*, 2024.

[1143] Rıdvan Şahin. Neutrosophic qualiflex based on neutrosophic hesitancy index for selecting a potential antivirus mask supplier over covid-19 pandemic. *Soft Computing*, 26(19):10019–10033, 2022.

[1144] Juan-Juan Peng and Chao Tian. Multi-valued neutrosophic distance-based qualiflex method for treatment selection. *Information*, 9(12):327, 2018.

[1145] M Madić and G Petrović. Application of the oreste method for solving decision making problems in transportation and logistics. *UPB Scientific Bulletin, Series D: Mechanical Engineering*, 78(4):83–94, 2016.

[1146] Soniya Gupta, Natasha Awasthi, and Dheeraj Kumar Joshi. An oreste approach based decision-making framework for renewable energy development with probabilistic dual hesitant fuzzy information. *Journal of fuzzy extension and applications*, 6(1):14–42, 2025.

[1147] Yi Wang, Xiao Han, and Weizhong Wang. A fermatean fuzzy oreste method for evaluating the resilience of the food supply chain. *Journal of Operations Intelligence*, 2024.

[1148] Hui Zhang, Hui Gao, and Peide Liu. Assessment of regional economic restorability under the stress of covid-19 using the new interval type-2 fuzzy oreste method. *Complex & Intelligent Systems*, pages 1 – 36, 2022.

[1149] Çiğdem Sıcakyüz and Babek Erdebilli. Is e-trust a driver of sustainability? an assessment of turkish e-commerce sector with an extended intuitionistic fuzzy oreste approach. *Sustainability*, 15(13):10693, 2023.

[1150] Weizhang Liang, Bingran Dai, Guoyan Zhao, and Hao Wu. Assessing the performance of green mines via a hesitant fuzzy orestequaliflex method. *Mathematics*, 2019.

[1151] Wei Yang and Yongfeng Pang. T-spherical fuzzy oreste method based on cross-entropy measures and its application in multiple attribute decision-making. *Soft Computing*, 26:10371 – 10387, 2022.

[1152] Saliha Karadayi-Usta and Erfan Babaee Tirkolaee. Evaluating the sustainability of fashion brands using a neutrosophical oreste approach. *Sustainability*, 2023.

[1153] Chao Ding, Rangcao Tang, and Wen Ji. An intelligent single valued neutrosophic mcdm framework for business english language analysis curriculum planning and pedagogical support under uncertainty. *Scientific Reports*, 16, 2026.

[1154] Guolin Ke, Qi Meng, Thomas Finley, Taifeng Wang, Wei Chen, Weidong Ma, Qiwei Ye, and Tie-Yan Liu. Lightgbm: A highly efficient gradient boosting decision tree. In *Neural Information Processing Systems*, 2017.

[1155] Bahzad Charbuty and Adnan Mohsin Abdulazeez. Classification based on decision tree algorithm for machine learning. *Journal of Applied Science and Technology Trends*, 2021.

[1156] Robin LP Chang and Theodosios Pavlidis. Fuzzy decision tree algorithms. *IEEE Transactions on systems, Man, and cybernetics*, 7(1):28–35, 2007.

[1157] B Chandra and P Paul Varghese. Fuzzy sliq decision tree algorithm. *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics, Part B (Cybernetics)*, 38(5):1294–1301, 2008.

[1158] Cristina Olaru and Louis Wehenkel. A complete fuzzy decision tree technique. *Fuzzy sets and systems*, 138(2):221–254, 2003.

[1159] Yingtao Ren, Xiaomin Zhu, Kaiyuan Bai, and Runtong Zhang. A new random forest ensemble of intuitionistic fuzzy decision trees. *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 31:1729–1741, 2023.

[1160] Sahar Sardari, Mahdi Eftekhari, and Fatemeh Afsari. Hesitant fuzzy decision tree approach for highly imbalanced data classification. *Applied Soft Computing*, 61:727–741, 2017.

[1161] Mahdi Eftekhari, Adel Mehrpooya, Farid Saberi-Movahed, and Vicenç Torra. Hesitant fuzzy decision tree approach for highly imbalanced data classification. In *How Fuzzy Concepts Contribute to Machine Learning*, pages 93–106. Springer, 2022.

[1162] Sakshi Taaresh Khanna, Sunil Kumar Khatri, and Neeraj Kumar Sharma. Neutrosophic statistical analysis on healthcare data for oral cancer detection. *International Journal of Neutrosophic Science (IJNS)*, 26(3), 2025.

[1163] Bo Pang. Neutrosophic information gain for decision tree construction: Application to teaching performance of tennis instructors in sports universities. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 91(1):9, 2025.

[1164] Harris Drucker and Corinna Cortes. Boosting decision trees. *Advances in neural information processing systems*, 8, 1995.

[1165] Alex Rogozhnikov. Reweighting with boosted decision trees. In *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*. IOP Publishing, 2016.

[1166] Mohammad Hamidi and Marzieh Rahmati. On binary decision hypertree (hyperdiagram). *AUT Journal of Mathematics and Computing*, 5(2):117–130, 2024.

[1167] Shuang An and Qinghua Hu. Fuzzy rough decision trees. In *International Conference on Rough Sets and Current Trends in Computing*, pages 397–404. Springer, 2012.

[1168] Rafael Falcon, Rami Abielmona, and Erik Blasch. Behavioral learning of vessel types with fuzzy-rough decision trees. In *17th International Conference on Information Fusion (FUSION)*, pages 1–8. IEEE, 2014.

[1169] Catherine Breslin and Mark JF Gales. Directed decision trees for generating complementary systems. *Speech Communication*, 51(3):284–295, 2009.

[1170] Catherine Breslin and Mark JF Gales. Complementary system generation using directed decision trees. In *2007 IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing-ICASSP'07*, volume 4, pages IV–337. IEEE, 2007.

[1171] David Laughton, G Joe, M Paduada, and M Samis. Complete decision-tree analysis using simulation methods: Illustrated with an example of bitumen production in alberta using steam injection. In *SPE Annual Technical Conference and Exhibition?*, pages SPE–103178. SPE, 2006.

[1172] EV Djukova and NV Peskov. A classification algorithm based on the complete decision tree. *Pattern Recognition and Image Analysis*, 17(3):363–367, 2007.

[1173] Chaojun Liu and Yonghong Yan. Robust state clustering using phonetic decision trees. *Speech Communication*, 42(3-4):391–408, 2004.

[1174] Harriet J Nock, Mark JF Gales, and Steve J Young. A comparative study of methods for phonetic decision-tree state clustering. In *Eurospeech*, pages 111–114, 1997.

[1175] Anissa Frini, Adel Guitouni, and Jean-Marc Martel. A general decomposition approach for multi-criteria decision trees. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 220(2):452–460, 2012.

[1176] Maciej Nowak and Bogusław Nowaka. An application of the multiple criteria decision tree in project planning. *Procedia Technology*, 9:826–835, 2013.

[1177] Bing Huang, Hua-xiong Li, and Da-kuan Wei. Dominance-based rough set model in intuitionistic fuzzy information systems. *Knowledge-Based Systems*, 28:115–123, 2012.

[1178] Salvatore Greco, Benedetto Matarazzo, and Roman Słowiński. Granular computing and data mining for ordered data: The dominance-based rough set approach. In *Granular, Fuzzy, and Soft Computing*, pages 117–145. Springer, 2023.

[1179] Shaoyong Li, Tianrui Li, and Dun Liu. Incremental updating approximations in dominance-based rough sets approach under the variation of the attribute set. *Knowledge-Based Systems*, 40:17–26, 2013.

[1180] Salvatore Greco, Benedetto Matarazzo, and Roman Słowiński. Dominance-based rough set approach to decision under uncertainty and time preference. *Annals of Operations Research*, 176(1):41–75, 2010.

[1181] Salvatore Greco, Benedetto Matarazzo, and Roman Słowiński. Dominance-based rough set approach to decision involving multiple decision makers. In *International Conference on Rough Sets and Current Trends in Computing*, pages 306–317. Springer, 2006.

[1182] Marko Palangetić, Chris Cornelis, Salvatore Greco, and Roman Słowiński. Extension of the fuzzy dominance-based rough set approach using ordered weighted average operators. In *11th Conference of the European Society for Fuzzy Logic and Technology (EUSFLAT 2019)*, pages 528–535. Atlantis Press, 2019.

[1183] Marko Palangetić, Chris Cornelis, Salvatore Greco, and Roman Słowiński. Fuzzy extensions of the dominance-based rough set approach. *International Journal of Approximate Reasoning*, 129:1–19, 2021.

[1184] Martin L Puterman. Markov decision processes. *Handbooks in operations research and management science*, 2:331–434, 1990.

[1185] Frédérick Garcia and Emmanuel Rachelson. Markov decision processes. *Markov decision processes in artificial intelligence*, pages 1–38, 2013.

[1186] Mahdi Fakoor, Amirreza Kosari, and Mohsen Jafarzadeh. Humanoid robot path planning with fuzzy markov decision processes. *Journal of applied research and technology*, 14(5):300–310, 2016.

[1187] Malay Bhattacharyya. Fuzzy markovian decision process. *Fuzzy sets and systems*, 99(3):273–282, 1998.

[1188] Jianjun Yin. Interval-valued neutrosophic markov decision model for strategic planning in the leisure sports industry competitiveness analysis under triple uncertainty. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 91(1):52, 2025.

[1189] Wei Zhao. Refined n-valued neutrosophic markov decision processes for quality evaluation of talent cultivation in vocational education under emerging productive forces. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 91(1):44, 2025.

[1190] Ling Xu and Jian-Bo Yang. *Introduction to multi-criteria decision making and the evidential reasoning approach*, volume 106. Manchester School of Management Manchester, 2001.

[1191] Jian-Bo Yang and Madan G Singh. An evidential reasoning approach for multiple-attribute decision making with uncertainty. *IEEE Transactions on systems, Man, and Cybernetics*, 24(1):1–18, 1994.

[1192] Chengpeng Wan, Jupeng Yuan, Desheng Cao, Tianni Wang, and Adolf K.Y. Ng. A fuzzy evidential reasoning-based model for evaluating resilience of ports to typhoons. *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 2024.

[1193] Xiaohe Dong, Congcong Zhao, Bing Wu, and Carlos Guedes Soares. A fuzzy evidential reasoning-based approach for assessing the navigation obstruction risk of shipwrecks in the yangtze river. *Maritime Policy & Management*, 52:912 – 929, 2024.

[1194] Hu-Chen Liu, Long Liu, and Qing-Lian Lin. Fuzzy failure mode and effects analysis using fuzzy evidential reasoning and belief rule-based methodology. *IEEE Transactions on Reliability*, 62(1):23–36, 2013.

[1195] Hu-Chen Liu, Qing-Lian Lin, and Ming-Lun Ren. Fault diagnosis and cause analysis using fuzzy evidential reasoning approach and dynamic adaptive fuzzy petri nets. *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 66(4):899–908, 2013.

[1196] Yanni Wang, Yaping Dai, Yu-wang Chen, and Fancheng Meng. The evidential reasoning approach to medical diagnosis using intuitionistic fuzzy dempster-shafer theory. *International Journal of Computational Intelligence Systems*, 8(1):75–94, 2015.

[1197] Susmita Mishra and M Prakash. Digital mammogram inferencing system using intuitionistic fuzzy theory. *Computer Systems Science & Engineering*, 41(3), 2022.

[1198] Benhong Peng, Chaoyu Zheng, Xuan Zhao, Guo Wei, and Anxia Wan. Pythagorean fuzzy multiattribute group decision making based on risk attitude and evidential reasoning methodology. *International Journal of Intelligent Systems*, 36(11):6180–6212, 2021.

[1199] Xiaozhuan Gao, Lipeng Pan, and Yong Deng. Quantum pythagorean fuzzy evidence theory: A negation of quantum mass function view. *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 30(5):1313–1327, 2021.

[1200] Chonghui Zhang, Wuhui Lu, Zeshui Xu, and Wenting Xue. Evaluating power system reform proposals based on the evidential reasoning algorithm with hesitant fuzzy information. *Applied Intelligence*, 53(21):26079–26097, 2023.

[1201] Muhammad Zahid, Ezzeddin Bakhtavar, Salim Khoso, Syed Naveel Hussain, Rehan Sadiq, and Kasun Hewage. Spherical fuzzy evidential reasoning for vehicle-to-grid enabled electric vehicle adoption: A data-driven analysis of public perception. *Travel Behaviour and Society*, 42:101169, 2026.

[1202] Jiang Li, Jianping Fan, Ruixin Chen, and Meiqin Wu. Three-way decision based on removal effects of criteria and evidential reasoning approach under picture fuzzy multi-criteria environment. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, pages 1–15, 2025.

[1203] Sunay P Pai and Rajesh S Prabhu Gaonkar. A failure mode assessment model using evidential reasoning in neutrosophic environment. In *International Conference on Reliability, Safety, and Hazard*, pages 259–271. Springer, 2024.

[1204] Yanhui Guo and Abdulkadir Sengur. Necm: Neutrosophic evidential c-means clustering algorithm. *Neural Computing and Applications*, 26(3):561–571, 2015.

[1205] Sunay P Pai and Rajesh S Prabhu Gaonkar. Risk assessment using evidential reasoning in plithogenic environment. In *Current Advances in Mechanical Engineering: Select Proceedings of ICRAMERD 2020*, pages 949–962. Springer, 2021.

[1206] Maryam Bagheri Fard Sharabiani, Mohammad Reza Gholamian Gholamian, and Seyed Farid Ghannadpour. A new solution for incomplete ahp model using goal programming and similarity function. *International Journal of the Analytic Hierarchy Process*, 15(1), 2023.

[1207] Ramadan Hamed Mohamed. The relationship between goal programming and fuzzy programming. *Fuzzy sets and systems*, 89(2):215–222, 1997.

[1208] Liang-Hsuan Chen and Feng-Chou Tsai. Fuzzy goal programming with different importance and priorities. *European journal of operational research*, 133(3):548–556, 2001.

[1209] Edward L Hannan. On fuzzy goal programming. *Decision sciences*, 12(3):522–531, 1981.

[1210] Samir Dey and Tapan Kumar Roy. Intuitionistic fuzzy goal programming technique for solving non-linear multi-objective structural problem. *Journal of Fuzzy Set Valued Analysis*, 3(00243):1–15, 2015.

[1211] Jafar Razmi, Ehsan Jafarian, and Saman Hassanzadeh Amin. An intuitionistic fuzzy goal programming approach for finding pareto-optimal solutions to multi-objective programming problems. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 65:181–193, 2016.

[1212] Sayan Chandra Deb and Sahidul Islam. Pythagorean fuzzy goal programming: a novel approach and its application. *International Journal of Operational Research*, 50(4):477–489, 2024.

[1213] Sayan Deb and Sahidul Islam. A novel goal programming approach based on accuracy function of pythagorean fuzzy sets. *OPSEARCH*, 61(1):245–262, 2024.

[1214] Indrani Maiti, Tarni Mandal, and Surapati Pramanik. Neutrosophic goal programming strategy for multi-level multi-objective linear programming problem. *Journal of ambient intelligence and humanized computing*, 11(8):3175–3186, 2020.

[1215] Wajahat Ali, Mohd Khalid, Nabil Ahmed Khan, and Shakeel Javaid. Integrating fermatean fuzzy and neutrosophic goal programming for multi-objective healthcare optimization under uncertainty. *Life Cycle Reliability and Safety Engineering*, pages 1–21, 2025.

[1216] Anushree Bhattacharya and Madhumangal Pal. Analysis of sustainable biomedical waste management in india through picture fuzzy goal programming approach. *Operational Research*, 26(1):15, 2026.

[1217] Firoz Ahmad and Ahmad Yusuf Adhami. Spherical fuzzy goal programming problem. In *Decision Making with Spherical Fuzzy Sets: Theory and Applications*, pages 495–514. Springer, 2020.

[1218] Hideichi OHTA and Toshikazu YAMAGUCHI. Multi-goal programming including fractional goal in consideration of fuzzy solutions. *Journal of Japan Society for Fuzzy Theory and Systems*, 7(6):1221–1228, 1995.

[1219] Chandra Sen. Improved multi goal programming technique. *American Journal of Operational Research*, 10(3):45–48, 2020.

[1220] James S Dyer. Interactive goal programming. *Management science*, 19(1):62–70, 1972.

[1221] Abu S Masud and Ching-Lai Hwang. Interactive sequential goal programming. *Journal of the Operational Research Society*, 32(5):391–400, 1981.

[1222] M Victoria Rodríguez Uría, Rafael Caballero, Francisco Ruiz, and Carlos Romero. Meta-goal programming. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 136(2):422–429, 2002.

[1223] Rafael Caballero, Francisco Ruiz, M Victoria Rodríguez Uría, and Carlos Romero. Interactive meta-goal programming. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 175(1):135–154, 2006.

[1224] Selma Gütmen, Sankar Kumar Roy, and Gerhard-Wilhelm Weber. An overview of weighted goal programming: a multi-objective transportation problem with some fresh viewpoints. *Central european journal of operations research*, 32(3):557–568, 2024.

[1225] Jernej Prišenk, Jernej Turk, Črtomir Rozman, Andreja Borec, Magdalena Zrakić, and Karmen Pažek. Advantages of combining linear programming and weighted goal programming for agriculture application. *Operational Research*, 14(2):253–260, 2014.

[1226] Carlos Romero. Extended lexicographic goal programming: a unifying approach. *Omega*, 29(1):63–71, 2001.

[1227] Ali AlArjani and Teg Alam. Lexicographic goal programming model for bank's performance management. *Journal of Applied Mathematics*, 2021(1):8011578, 2021.

[1228] Chia-Nan Wang, Nhat-Luong Nhieu, and Trang Thi Thu Tran. Stochastic chebyshev goal programming mixed integer linear model for sustainable global production planning. *Mathematics*, 9(5):483, 2021.

[1229] Neha Gupta, Irfan Ali, and Abdul Bari. Chebyshev goal programming approach for linear bilevel multi-follower programming problem. *Aligarh J Stat*, 35:41–50, 2015.

[1230] Susan Jane Wilkins. *The interactive goal programming algorithm for small group decision making with multiple goals*. The University of Nebraska-Lincoln, 1985.

[1231] T Gómez, M Hernández, MA León, and R Caballero. A forest planning problem solved via a linear fractional goal programming model. *Forest Ecology and management*, 227(1-2):79–88, 2006.

[1232] Bijay Baran Pal and Somsubhra Gupta. A goal programming approach for solving interval valued multiobjective fractional programming problems using genetic algorithm. In *2008 IEEE Region 10 and the Third international Conference on Industrial and Information Systems*, pages 1–6. IEEE, 2008.

[1233] Ching-Ter Chang. Multi-choice goal programming. *Omega*, 35(4):389–396, 2007.

[1234] Ching-Ter Chang. Multi-choice goal programming with utility functions. *European journal of operational Research*, 215(2):439–445, 2011.

[1235] William W Cooper, Lawrence M Seiford, and Joe Zhu. *Handbook on data envelopment analysis*. Springer Science & Business Media, 2011.

[1236] Yong-bae Ji and Choonjoo Lee. Data envelopment analysis. *The Stata Journal*, 10(2):267–280, 2010.

[1237] Saowanee Lertworasirikul, Shu-Cherng Fang, Jeffrey A. Joines, and Henry L. W. Nuttle. Fuzzy data envelopment analysis (dea): a possibility approach. *Fuzzy Sets Syst.*, 139:379–394, 2003.

[1238] Meilin Wen and Huaishu Li. Fuzzy data envelopment analysis (dea): Model and ranking method. *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 223:872–878, 2009.

[1239] Ali Emrouznejad, Madjid Tavana, and Adel Hatami-Marbini. The state of the art in fuzzy data envelopment analysis. *Performance measurement with fuzzy data envelopment analysis*, pages 1–45, 2013.

[1240] Saowanee Lertworasirikul, Shu-Cherng Fang, Jeffrey A Joines, and Henry LW Nuttle. Fuzzy data envelopment analysis (dea): a possibility approach. *Fuzzy sets and Systems*, 139(2):379–394, 2003.

[1241] Jolly Puri and Shiv Prasad Yadav. Intuitionistic fuzzy data envelopment analysis: An application to the banking sector in india. *Expert systems with applications*, 42(11):4982–4998, 2015.

[1242] Francisco Javier Santos Arteaga, Ali Ebrahimnejad, and Amir Zabihi. A new approach for solving intuitionistic fuzzy data envelopment analysis problems. *Fuzzy Optimization and Modeling Journal (FOMJ)*, 2(2):46–57, 2021.

[1243] Kshitish Kumar Mohanta. Efficiency analysis and ranking of the decision-making units using bipolar fuzzy data envelopment analysis. *Journal of Data Science and Intelligent Systems*, 2025.

[1244] KK Mohanta. Leveraging the bipolar fuzzy numbers in data envelopment analysis to enhance the performance evaluation. *J. Oper. Strateg. Anal*, 3(3):199–210, 2025.

[1245] Mohammad Aqil Sahil, Meenakshi Kaushal, and QM Danish Lohani. A novel pythagorean fuzzy data envelopment analysis model: An assessment of indian public sector banks, 2022.

[1246] Arunodaya Raj Mishra, Abhijit Saha, Pratibha Rani, Dragan Pamucar, Debjit Dutta, and Ibrahim M Hezam. Sustainable supplier selection using hf-dea-focum-mabac technique: a case study in the auto-making industry. *Soft computing*, 26(17):8821–8840, 2022.

[1247] Kshitish Kumar Mohanta and Deena Sunil Sharanappa. The spherical fuzzy data envelopment analysis (sf-dea): A novel approach for efficiency analysis. In *AIP Conference Proceedings*. AIP Publishing LLC, 2024.

[1248] Kshitish Kumar Mohanta, Deena Sunil Sharanappa, Devika Dabke, Lakshmi Narayan Mishra, and Vishnu Narayan Mishra. Data envelopment analysis on the context of spherical fuzzy inputs and outputs. *European journal of pure and applied mathematics*, 15(3):1158–1179, 2022.

[1249] Wei Yang, Lulu Cai, Seyed Ahmad Edalatpanah, and Florentin Smarandache. Triangular single valued neutrosophic data envelopment analysis: application to hospital performance measurement. *Symmetry*, 12(4):588, 2020.

[1250] Basma E El-Demerdash, A Almutairi, Sultan S Alodhaibi, Hamiden Abd El-Wahed Khalifa, and Heba Ghareb Goma. On data envelopment analysis framework for optimizing two-stage systems under neutrosophic environment. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 85(1):13, 2025.

[1251] Jianzhong Li, Alhanouf Alburaikan, and Rita de Fátima Muniz. Evaluation of safety-based performance in construction projects with neutrosophic data envelopment analysis. *Management decision*, 61(2):552–568, 2023.

[1252] Walid Abdelfattah. Variables selection procedure for the dea overall efficiency assessment based plithogenic sets and mathematical programming. *International Journal of Scientific Research and Management*, 10(05):397–409, 2022.

[1253] Johanna Irene Escobar Jara. An approach from the plithogenic dea to the calculation of the efficiency of a pedagogical strategy on basic digital competencies in students of the basic education program at the bolivarian university of ecuador. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 84(1):36, 2025.

[1254] Gülin Zeynep Öztaş, Esra Aytaç Adalı, Ayşegül Tuş, Tayfun Öztaş, and Abdullah Özçil. An alternative approach for performance evaluation: Plithogenic sets and dea. In *International conference on intelligent and fuzzy systems*, pages 742–749. Springer, 2020.

[1255] Chiang Kao and Shiuh-Nan Hwang. Efficiency decomposition in two-stage data envelopment analysis: An application to non-life insurance companies in taiwan. *European journal of operational research*, 185(1):418–429, 2008.

[1256] Ümit Sağlam. A two-stage data envelopment analysis model for efficiency assessments of 39 state's wind power in the united states. *Energy Conversion and Management*, 146:52–67, 2017.

[1257] Jiangxue Zhang, Yimeng Liu, Yuan Chang, and Lixiao Zhang. Industrial eco-efficiency in china: A provincial quantification using three-stage data envelopment analysis. *Journal of cleaner production*, 143:238–249, 2017.

[1258] Shan Huang. The comprehensive environmental efficiency analysis based on a new data envelopment analysis: The super slack based measure network three-stage data envelopment analysis approach. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 400:136689, 2023.

[1259] Yi Yang, Wen-Jing Xue, and Jing Liu. Efficiency evaluation of county-level public hospitals in hainan, china: a four-stage data envelope analysis model based on panel data. *Chinese medical journal*, 134(07):876–878, 2021.

[1260] Zhaohua Wang and Chao Feng. A performance evaluation of the energy, environmental, and economic efficiency and productivity in china: An application of global data envelopment analysis. *Applied Energy*, 147:617–626, 2015.

[1261] Zhaohua Wang and Chao Feng. Sources of production inefficiency and productivity growth in china: A global data envelopment analysis. *Energy Economics*, 49:380–389, 2015.

[1262] Jiuping Xu, Bin Li, and Desheng Wu. Rough data envelopment analysis and its application to supply chain performance evaluation. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 122(2):628–638, 2009.

[1263] L Cevallos-Torres, F Zahra Montazeri, and F Rasoulpour. Evaluating supply chain efficiency under uncertainty: An integration of rough set theory and data envelopment analysis. *J. Intell. Manag. Decis*, 3(4):231–247, 2024.

[1264] A Al-Refaie. Grey-data envelopment analysis approach for solving the multi-response problem in the taguchi method. *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part B: Journal of Engineering Manufacture*, 224(1):147–158, 2010.

[1265] Hamid Asnaashari, Abbas Sheikh Aboumasoudi, Mohammad Reza Mozaffari, and Mohammad Reza Feylizadeh. Applying claim reduction criteria in selecting efficient contractors with the two-step grey data envelopment analysis approach. *Grey systems: theory and application*, 13(4):785–807, 2023.

[1266] José Ramón San Cristóbal. A multi criteria data envelopment analysis model to evaluate the efficiency of the renewable energy technologies. *Renewable Energy*, 36(10):2742–2746, 2011.

[1267] H Moheb-Alizadeh, SM Rasouli, and Reza Tavakkoli-Moghaddam. The use of multi-criteria data envelopment analysis (mcdea) for location–allocation problems in a fuzzy environment. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 38(5):5687–5695, 2011.

[1268] Peter C Fishburn. *The theory of social choice*. Princeton University Press, 2015.

[1269] Hannu Nurmi. Fuzzy social choice: a selective retrospect. *Soft Computing*, 12:281–288, 2007.

[1270] Peter C Casey, Michael B Gibilisco, Carly A Goodman, Kelly Nelson Pook, John N Mordeson, Mark J Wierman, and Terry D Clark. *Fuzzy social choice models: Explaining the government formation process*, volume 318. Springer, 2014.

[1271] Michael B. Gibilisco, Annie M. Gowen, Karen E. Albert, John N. Mordeson, Mark J. Wierman, and Terry D. Clark. Fuzzy social choice theory. In *Studies in Fuzziness and Soft Computing*, 2014.

[1272] Girish H Subramanian, John Nosek, Sankaran P Raghunathan, and Santosh S Kanitkar. A comparison of the decision table and tree. *Communications of the ACM*, 35(1):89–94, 1992.

[1273] Cao Chinh Nghia and Nguyen Long Giang. Fuzzy rough set based attribute reduction in fuzzy decision tables. *International Journal of Computer Applications*, 132:32–37, 2015.

[1274] Geert Wets, Fja Frank Witlox, Hjp Harry Timmermans, and Jan Vanthienen. Locational choice modelling using fuzzy decision tables. *Proceedings of North American Fuzzy Information Processing*, pages 80–84, 1996.

[1275] Xiao yan Zhang, Ling Wei, Shuqun Luo, and Weihua Xu. Similarity degrees and uncertainty measures in intuitionistic fuzzy decision tables. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 31:2767 – 2777, 2016.

[1276] Bing Huang, Huaxiong Li, Guo fu Feng, and Xianzhong Zhou. Dominance-based rough sets in multi-scale intuitionistic fuzzy decision tables. *Appl. Math. Comput.*, 348:487–512, 2019.

[1277] Pritpal Singh and Kinjal Rabadiya. Information classification, visualization and decision-making: A neutrosophic set theory based approach. In *2018 IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics (SMC)*, pages 409–414. IEEE, 2018.

[1278] Gurpreet Kaur, Aishwarya Dhara, Arunava Majumder, Balvinder Singh Sandhu, Avinandan Puhan, and Manoj Singh Adhikari. A critic-topsis mcdm technique under the neutrosophic environment with application on aircraft selection. *Contemporary Mathematics*, 4(4):1180–1203, 2023.

[1279] Kamal Kumar and Shyi-Ming Chen. Multiattribute decision making based on converted decision matrices, probability density functions, and interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy values. *Inf. Sci.*, 554:313–324, 2020.

[1280] Sandeep Kumar and Mohit Kumar. A game theoretic approach to solve multiple group decision making problems with interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy decision matrices. *International Journal of Management Science and Engineering Management*, 16:34 – 42, 2020.

[1281] Pavla Rotterová and Ondřej Pavlačka. New approach to fuzzy decision matrices. *Acta Polytechnica Hungarica*, 14(5):85–102, 2017.

[1282] Sandeep Kumar and Mohit Kumar. A game theoretic approach to solve multiple group decision making problems with interval-valued intuitionistic fuzzy decision matrices. *International Journal of Management Science and Engineering Management*, 16(1):34–42, 2021.

[1283] Pavla Rotterová and O Pavlačka. Computing fuzzy variances of evaluations of alternatives in fuzzy decision matrices. In *Proceedings of the 34th International Conference Mathematical Methods in Economics*, pages 735–740. Technical University of Liberec, Liberec, 2016.

[1284] Susumu Cato. Quasi-decisiveness, quasi-ultrafilter, and social quasi-orderings. *Social Choice and Welfare*, 41(1):169–202, 2013.

[1285] P Srivastava and RL Gupta. Fuzzy proximity structures and fuzzy ultrafilters. *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, 94(2):297–311, 1983.

[1286] Pramila Srivastava and Mona Khare. Fuzzy grills, fuzzy ultrafilters and counterexamples. *Simon Stevin*, 67:65–76, 1993.

[1287] KC Chattopadhyay, UK Mukherjee, and SK Samanta. A note on fuzzy ultrafilters. *INDIAN JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED MATHEMATICS*, 29:695–704, 1998.

[1288] Alireza Bagheri Salec. On soft ultrafilters. *International Journal of Nonlinear Analysis and Applications*, 10(1):131–138, 2019.

[1289] Izzettin Demir, Oya Bedre Ozbakir, and Ismet Yildiz. Fuzzy soft ultrafilters and convergence properties of fuzzy soft filters. *Journal of New Results in Science*, 4(8):92–107, 2015.

[1290] Takaaki Fujita. Fuzzy and neutrosophic ultrafilters in decision-making: Deep connections with decision trees and their applications, 2026.

[1291] Zhan'ao Xue, Yunhua Xiao, Weihua Liu, Huiru Cheng, and Yuejun Li. Intuitionistic fuzzy filter theory of bl-algebras. *International Journal of Machine Learning and Cybernetics*, 4(6):659–669, 2013.

[1292] N Pankajam and A Pushpalatha. Prefilters in intuitionistic fuzzy topological spaces. *Journal of Indian Mathematical society*, 2012.

[1293] Tahsin Oner, Young Bae Jun, Tugce Katican, and Arsham Borumand Saeid. Sheffer stroke bl-algebras via intuitionistic fuzzy structures. *New Mathematics and Natural Computation*, 20(02):289–307, 2024.

[1294] AA Salama and H Elagamy. Neutrosophic filters. *International Journal of Computer Science Engineering and Information Technology Reseearch (IJCSEITR)*, 3(1):307–312, 2013.

[1295] A Ibrahim and S Gunaseeli. On neutrosophic filter and fantastic filter of bl-algebras. *International Journal of Neutrosophic Science (IJNS)*, 21(2), 2023.

[1296] Giorgio Nordo, Arif Mehmood, and Said Broumi. *Single valued neutrosophic filters*. Infinite Study, 2020.

[1297] Takaaki Fujita. A review of fuzzy and neutrosophic offsets: Connections to some set concepts and normalization function. *Advancing Uncertain Combinatorics through Graphization, Hyperization, and Uncertainization: Fuzzy, Neutrosophic, Soft, Rough, and Beyond*, 74, 2024.

[1298] K Tamilselvan, V Visalakshi, and Prasanalakshmi Balaji. Applications of picture fuzzy filters: performance evaluation of an employee using clustering algorithm. *AIMS Mathematics*, 8(9):21069–21088, 2023.

[1299] Takaaki Fujita. Quasi-ultrafilters and weak-ultrafilters: Their properties and maximality. *Asian Research Journal of Mathematics*, 21(3):49–62, 2025.

[1300] Costas D Koutras, Christos Moyzes, Christos Nomikos, Konstantinos Tsaprounis, and Yorgos Zikos. On weak filters and ultrafilters: Set theory from (and for) knowledge representation. *Logic Journal of the IGPL*, 31(1):68–95, 2023.

[1301] Takaaki Fujita. Note for neutrosophic incidence and threshold graph. *SciNexuses*, 1:97–125, 2024.

[1302] Emet Gürel and Merba Tat. Swot analysis: A theoretical review. *Journal of International Social Research*, 10(51), 2017.

[1303] Tanya Sammut-Bonnici and David Galea. Swot analysis. *Wiley Encyclopedia of management*, 12(1):1–8, 2015.

[1304] Sepehr Ghazinoory, A Esmail Zadeh, and Azizollah Memariani. Fuzzy swot analysis. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 18(1):99–108, 2007.

[1305] Zygimantas Meskauskas, Raimundas Jasinevicius, Egidijus Kazanavicius, and Vytautas Petrauskas. Xai-based fuzzy swot maps for analysis of complex systems. In *2020 IEEE International Conference on Fuzzy Systems (FUZZ-IEEE)*, pages 1–8. IEEE, 2020.

[1306] Emad Roghanian, Baharak Ghorbani, and Mohammad Alipour. Application of intuitionistic fuzzy numbers in swot analysis. *International Journal of Industrial and Systems Engineering*, 28(2):152–165, 2018.

[1307] Aylin Adem, Ali Çolak, and Metin Dağdeviren. An integrated model using swot analysis and hesitant fuzzy linguistic term set for evaluation occupational safety risks in life cycle of wind turbine. *Safety science*, 106:184–190, 2018.

[1308] Esin Mukul and Merve Güler. An integrated hesitant fuzzy-based swot analysis for industry 5.0 technology evaluation. In *2024 8th International Symposium on Innovative Approaches in Smart Technologies (ISAS)*, pages 1–6. IEEE, 2024.

[1309] Mohamed Abdel-Basset, Mai Mohamed, and Florentin Smarandache. An extension of neutrosophic ahp–swot analysis for strategic planning and decision-making. *Symmetry*, 10(4):116, 2018.

[1310] Mohamed Abdel Basset, Mai Mohamed, Arun Kumar Sangaiah, and Vipul Jain. An integrated neutrosophic ahp and swot method for strategic planning methodology selection. *Benchmarking: An International Journal*, 25(7):2546–2564, 2018.

[1311] Katia N Flores Ledesma, Rafael W Cánez Palomino, César R Vilcapoma Pérez, Pedro B Gutiérrez, Ana M Vallina Hernández, Elier A Nieto Rivas, Abrahán C Neri Ayala, and Santos L Guanilo Gómez. Evaluation of the challenges and opportunities of artificial intelligence applied in current latin american education with the help of neutrosophic swot and neutrosophic cognitive maps. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 69(1):7, 2024.

[1312] Gomatesh M Ravanavar and Poornima M Charantimath. Strategic formulation using tows matrix–a case study. *International Journal of Research and Development*, 1(1):87–90, 2012.

[1313] Rittick Maity, Kumarasamy Sudhakar, Amir Abdul Razak, Alagar Karthick, and Dan Barbulescu. Agrivoltaic: A strategic assessment using swot and tows matrix. *Energies*, 16(8):3313, 2023.

[1314] Dijana Oreški. Strategy development by using swot-ahp. *Tem Journal*, 1(4):283–291, 2012.

[1315] Çağlar Kıvanç Kaymaz, Salih Birinci, and Yusuf Kızılkan. Sustainable development goals assessment of erzurum province with swot-ahp analysis. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, 24(3):2986–3012, 2022.

[1316] Guiwen Liu, Saina Zheng, Pengpeng Xu, and Taozhi Zhuang. An anp-swot approach for escos industry strategies in chinese building sectors. *Renewable and sustainable energy reviews*, 93:90–99, 2018.

[1317] Reza Shakoor Shahabi, Mohammad Hossein Basiri, Mahdi Rashidi Kahag, and Samad Ahangar Zonouzi. An anp–swot approach for interdependency analysis and prioritizing the iran s steel scrap industry strategies. *Resources policy*, 42:18–26, 2014.

[1318] Kuo-liang Lee and Shu-Chen Lin. A fuzzy quantified swot procedure for environmental evaluation of an international distribution center. *Information Sciences*, 178(2):531–549, 2008.

[1319] Mengmeng Zhou and Jiaqi Yang. The research of port competitive strategies based on quantified swot analysis. In *2011 International Conference on Management and Service Science*, pages 1–4. IEEE, 2011.

[1320] Ni Made Sumiarsih, Djoko Legono, and Robert J Kodoatie. Strategic sustainable management for water transmission system: A swot-qspm analysis. *Journal of the Civil Engineering Forum*, 4(1), 2018.

[1321] Kamran Mohammadi. Improved strategy management for wdns: Integrated prioritization swot qspm (ipsq) method–application to passive defense. *Socio-economic planning sciences*, 88:101663, 2023.

[1322] Pongsiri Kamkankaew. Current trends in strategic management: A comparative analysis of swot and soar approaches. *RMUTT Global Business Accounting and Finance Review*, 7(2):63–78, 2023.

[1323] Ling Li. The management implications of swot & soar analysis of classroom dynamics: A case study in china. *Organization Development Journal*, 38(4), 2020.

[1324] P Richard G Layard, Richard Layard, and Stephen Glaister. *Cost-benefit analysis*. Cambridge University Press, 1994.

[1325] Robert J Brent. *Applied cost-benefit analysis*. Edward Elgar Publishing, 2007.

[1326] Eda Boltürk and Elif Haktanır. Decomposed fuzzy cost-benefit analysis and an application on ophthalmologic robot selection. *The Engineering Economist*, 68(1):20–33, 2023.

[1327] M Rabbani, H Rezaei Soufi, and S Ali Torabi. Developing a two-step fuzzy cost–benefit analysis for strategies to continuity management and disaster recovery. *Safety science*, 85:9–22, 2016.

[1328] Harshal Fulari, Vishal Fegade, and Praveen Kumar Loharkar. The fuzzy cost benefit analysis of design for product development process with perspective of remanufacturing. *International Journal of Applied Engineering Research*, 10(11):10114–10118, 2015.

[1329] Antonios Paraskevas, Takaaki Fujita, Michael Madas, and Florentin Smarandache. Utility-based upside-down logic: A neutrosophic decision-making framework under uncertainty. *Journal of decisions & operations research*, 10(2), 2025.

[1330] Sezi Cevik Onar, Basar Oztaysi, and Cengiz Kahraman. Spherical fuzzy cost/benefit analysis of wind energy investments. In *International Conference on Intelligent and Fuzzy Systems*, pages 134–141. Springer, 2020.

[1331] Sezi Cevik Onar Basar Oztaysi and Cengiz Kahraman. Spherical fuzzy cost/benefit analysis of wind energy investments. In *Intelligent and Fuzzy Techniques: Smart and Innovative Solutions: Proceedings of the INFUS 2020 Conference, Istanbul, Turkey, July 21-23, 2020*, page 134. Springer Nature, 2020.

[1332] Mark Fitzgerald, Benjamin R Saville, and Roger J Lewis. Decision curve analysis. *Jama*, 313(4):409–410, 2015.

[1333] Ewout W Steyerberg and Andrew J Vickers. Decision curve analysis: a discussion. *Medical Decision Making*, 28(1):146–149, 2008.

[1334] Michael Hechter and Satoshi Kanazawa. Sociological rational choice theory. *Annual review of sociology*, 23(1):191–214, 1997.

[1335] Raymond Boudon. Beyond rational choice theory. *Annual review of sociology*, 29(1):1–21, 2003.

[1336] Xiao Luo. A new approach to sum-fuzzy rational choice functions. *Fuzzy sets and systems*, 127(2):241–246, 2002.

[1337] Jin Bai Kim. Fuzzy rational choice functions. *Fuzzy sets and Systems*, 10(1-3):37–43, 1983.

[1338] Mark J Wierman, Terry D Clark, John N Mordeson, and William J Tastle. A critique of fuzzy rational choice models. In *2012 Annual Meeting of the North American Fuzzy Information Processing Society (NAFIPS)*, pages 1–6. IEEE, 2012.

[1339] Jin Bai Kim and Kern O Kymn. Rational choice function derived from a fuzzy preference. *International Journal of Mathematics and Mathematical Sciences*, 11(1):43–45, 1988.

[1340] Zbigniew Świtalski. A note on fuzzy rational choice functions. *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, 35(3):341–343, 1990.

[1341] Alexander Felfernig. Ai techniques for software requirements prioritization. *Artificial intelligence methods for software engineering*, pages 29–47, 2021.

[1342] Abdel Ejnioui, Carlos Otero, and Luis Otero. A simulation-based fuzzy multi-attribute decision making for prioritizing software requirements. In *Proceedings of the 1st Annual conference on Research in information technology*, pages 37–42, 2012.

[1343] Abdel Ejnioui, Carlos E Otero, and Abrar A Qureshi. Software requirement prioritization using fuzzy multi-attribute decision making. In *2012 IEEE Conference on Open Systems*, pages 1–6. IEEE, 2012.

[1344] Punam Bajaj and Vineet Arora. Multi-person decision-making for requirements prioritization using fuzzy ahp. *ACM SIGSOFT Software Engineering Notes*, 38(5):1–6, 2013.

[1345] Takaaki Fujita. A proposed framework for fuzzy and neutrosophicextensions of service integration and management (siam) and itil-based models. *Journal of Intelligent Decision Making and Granular Computing*, 1(1):161–198, 2025.

[1346] Saeed Rouhani and Ahad Zare Ravasan. A fuzzy topsis based approach for itsm software selection. *International Journal of IT/Business Alignment and Governance (IJITBAG)*, 5(2):1–26, 2014.

[1347] Olano Garces Luisa Vivian, Olano Garces Lidia Alessandra, Casildo Bedón Nancy Esther, Levano Rodriguez Danny, and Soria Quijaite Juan Jesús. Prioritization of incident management process using itil-fuzzy for informatics development sector of private universities. *International Journal of Fuzzy Logic and Intelligent Systems*, 25(1):37–54, 2025.

[1348] Hryhorii Hnatiienko, Nikolay A Kiktev, Tatiana Babenko, Alona Desiatko, and Larysa Myrutenko. Prioritizing cybersecurity measures with decision support methods using incomplete data. In *ITS*, pages 169–180, 2021.

[1349] Abdullah M Alnajim, Abdul Wahid Khan, Shah Zaib, Shabbab Algamdi, and Faheem Khan. Cyber security challenges for software vendors through a fuzzy-topsis approach. *PeerJ Computer Science*, 12:e3337, 2026.

[1350] Wajdi Alhakami. Enhancing cybersecurity competency in the kingdom of saudi arabia: A fuzzy decision-making approach. *Computers, Materials & Continua*, 79(2), 2024.

[1351] Ali Alqazzaz. Integrated neutrosophic methodology and machine learning models for cybersecurity risk assessment: An exploratory study. *International Journal of Neutrosophic Science (IJNS)*, 23(3), 2024.

[1352] Meijing Zhang and Linghui Li. Balancing usability and protection: A decision-making approach to computer network security evaluation using the neutrosophic fuzzy dombi operator. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 83(1):38, 2025.

[1353] Aveek Basu, Sanchita Ghosh, and Sraboni Dutta. Analysing the cloud efficacy by fuzzy logic. *International Journal of Business Information Systems*, 46(4):460–490, 2024.

[1354] Mohd Fadzil Faisae Rashid, Windo Hutabarat, and Ashutosh Tiwari. A review on assembly sequence planning and assembly line balancing optimisation using soft computing approaches. *The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 59(1):335–349, 2012.

[1355] Luis MM Custodio, Joao JS Sentieiro, and Carlos FG Bispo. Production planning and scheduling using a fuzzy decision system. *IEEE transactions on robotics and automation*, 10(2):160–168, 2002.

[1356] Kuppulakshmi Vadivel, Sugapriya Chandrasekar, Nagarajan Deivanayagampillai, and Kavikumar Jacob. Fuzzy decision-making for cost-effective production planning in manufacturing systems. *Engineering Research Express*, 6(3):035418, 2024.

[1357] Ahteshamul Haq, Srikant Gupta, and Aquil Ahmed. A multi-criteria fuzzy neutrosophic decision-making model for solving the supply chain network problem. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 46:50–66, 2021.

[1358] Rittik Roy and Pintu Das. *A Multi-objective production planning problem based on Neutrosophic linear programming approach*. Infinite Study, 2015.

[1359] Mahmood Shafiee. Maintenance strategy selection problem: an mcdm overview. *Journal of Quality in Maintenance Engineering*, 21(4):378–402, 2015.

[1360] Milad Aghaee and Safar Fazli. An improved mcdm method for maintenance approach selection: A case study of auto industry. *Management Science Letters*, 2:137–146, 2012.

[1361] Fathia Sghayer Abdulgader, Rajeh Eid, and Babak Daneshvar Rouyendegh. Development of decision support model for selecting a maintenance plan using a fuzzy mcdm approach: A theoretical framework. *Appl. Comput. Intell. Soft Comput.*, 2018:9346945:1–9346945:14, 2018.

[1362] Sujan Chandra Banik, Iftheker Ahmed Khan, Akm M. Morshed, Md. Ziaur Rahman Khan, and Md Aman Uddin. Industrial power needs in bangladesh: A fuzzy mcdm analysis of captive versus grid solutions. *Results in Engineering*, 2025.

[1363] Hechuan Wei, Caiyun Niu, Boyuan Xia, Yajie Dou, and Xuejun Hu. A refined selection method for project portfolio optimization considering project interactions. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 142:112952, 2020.

[1364] Thi Thanh Nguyen and Lee Gordon-Brown. Fuzzy numbers and mcdm methods for portfolio optimization. *World Academy of Science, Engineering and Technology, International Journal of Computer, Electrical, Automation, Control and Information Engineering*, 6:1593–1605, 2012.

[1365] Bersam Bolat, Ferhan Çebi, Gül Tekin Temur, and Irem Otay. A fuzzy integrated approach for project selection. *J. Enterp. Inf. Manag.*, 27:247–260, 2014.

[1366] Derya Deliktaş and Ozden Ustun. Multi-objective genetic algorithm based on the fuzzy multimoora method for solving the cardinality constrained portfolio optimization. *Applied Intelligence*, 53:14717 – 14743, 2022.

[1367] Yongtao Tan, Liyin Shen, Craig Langston, and Yan Liu. Construction project selection using fuzzy topsis approach. *Journal of Modelling in Management*, 5:302–315, 2010.

[1368] Reza Raei and Mohammad Bahrani Jahromi. Portfolio optimization using a hybrid of fuzzy anp, vikor and topsis. *Management Science Letters*, 2:2473–2484, 2012.

[1369] Osman Taylan, Abdallah O. Bafail, Reda M. S. Abdulaal, and Mohammed R. Kabli. Construction projects selection and risk assessment by fuzzy ahp and fuzzy topsis methodologies. *Appl. Soft Comput.*, 17:105–116, 2014.

[1370] Mohamed Abdel-Basset, Asmaa Atef, and Florentin Smarandache. A hybrid neutrosophic multiple criteria group decision making approach for project selection. *Cogn. Syst. Res.*, 57:216–227, 2019.

[1371] Milton Alexander Villegas Álava, Stella Paola Delgado Figueroa, Hilda Mercedes Blum Alcivar, and Maikel Yelandi Leyva Vázquez. Single valued neutrosophic numbers and analytic hierarchy process for project selection. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 2018.

[1372] Irem Otay and Cengiz Kahraman. Six sigma project selection using interval neutrosophic topsis. In *EUSFLAT/IWIF-SGN*, 2017.

[1373] Thomas H Stanton. Credit scoring and loan scoring. *Tool for Improved Management of Federal Credit Programs,"Grant Report", July*, 1999.

[1374] Gail Denisse Chamochumbi Diaz, Federica Palazzi, and Laerte Sorini. Creditworthiness of small and medium enterprises: a fuzzy decision-making approach. *Computational Management Science*, 23(1):1–23, 2026.

[1375] R Ramesh and M Jeyakarthic. Fuzzy support vector machine based outlier detection for financial credit score prediction system. *J. Wirel. Mob. Networks Ubiquitous Comput. Dependable Appl.*, 14(4):60–73, 2023.

[1376] Petr Hájek and Vladimír Olej. Intuitionistic fuzzy neural network: The case of credit scoring using text information. In *International conference on engineering applications of neural networks*, pages 337–346. Springer, 2015.

[1377] AA Salama, Mohamed Mokhtar El-Muradani, Huda E Khalid, Ahmed Essa, Haitham Ward, and Ibrahim Yasser. Enhancing mis risk management using neutrosophic logic: Applications in investment, credit scoring, and supply chain disruption. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 90(1):12, 2025.

[1378] Mohanned H Alharbi. Neutrosophic α-discounted cognitive mapping for financial distress prediction: Evidence from saudi emerging markets. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 94(1):24, 2025.

[1379] Mithat Zeydan, Cüneyt Çolpan, and Cemal Çobanoğlu. A combined methodology for supplier selection and performance evaluation. *Expert systems with applications*, 38(3):2741–2751, 2011.

[1380] Semih Önüt, Selin Soner Kara, and Elif Işık. Long term supplier selection using a combined fuzzy mcdm approach: A case study for a telecommunication company. *Expert Syst. Appl.*, 36:3887–3895, 2009.

[1381] Jui-Chung Kao, Chia-Nan Wang, Viet Tinh Nguyen, and Syed Tam Husain. A fuzzy mcdm model of supplier selection in supply chain management. *Intell. Autom. Soft Comput.*, 31:1451–1466, 2022.

[1382] Imane Tronnebati, Fouad Jawab, Youness Frichi, and Jabir Arif. Green supplier selection using fuzzy ahp, fuzzy tosis, and fuzzy waspas: A case study of the moroccan automotive industry. *Sustainability*, 2024.

[1383] Jia-Wen Wang, Ching-Hsue Cheng, and Kun-Cheng Huang. Fuzzy hierarchical topsis for supplier selection. *Appl. Soft Comput.*, 9:377–386, 2009.

[1384] Khodadad Ouraki, Abdollah Hadi-Vencheh, Ali Jamshidi, and Amir Karbassi Yazdi. An enhanced hierarchical fuzzy topsis-anp method for supplier selection in an uncertain environment. *Mathematics*, 2025.

[1385] Rıdvan Şahin and Muhammed Yiğider. A multi-criteria neutrosophic group decision making metod based topsis for supplier selection. *ArXiv*, abs/1412.5077, 2014.

[1386] Mohamed Abdel-Basset, Mai Mohamed, and Florentin Smarandache. A hybrid neutrosophic group anp-topsis framework for supplier selection problems. *Symmetry*, 10:226, 2018.

[1387] Yong Sun and Yilin Cai. A flexible decision-making method for green supplier selection integrating topsis and gra under the single-valued neutrosophic environment. *IEEE Access*, 9:83025–83040, 2021.

[1388] Vukašin Pajić, Milan Andrejić, Marijana Jolović, and Milorad Kilibarda. Strategic warehouse location selection in business logistics: A novel approach using imf swara–marcos—a case study of a serbian logistics service provider. *Mathematics*, 12(5):776, 2024.

[1389] Alptekin Ulutaş, Figen Balo, Lutfu S. Sua, Ezgi Demir, Ayşe Topal, and Vladimir L. J. Jakovljevic. A new integrated grey mcdm model: Case of warehouse location selection. *Facta Universitatis, Series: Mechanical Engineering*, 2021.

[1390] Maysam Ashrafzadeh, Farimah Mokhatab Rafiei, Naser Isfahani, and Zahra Zare. Application of fuzzy topsis method for the selection of warehouse location: A case study. *Interdisciplinary journal of contemporary research in business*, 2012.

[1391] Çağla Cergibozan and Ilker Gölcük. Fuzzy best-worst method-based approach for warehouse location selection and a case study in izmir. *Kybernetes*, 54:4138–4161, 2024.

[1392] Muhammet Deveci, Nihan Çetin Demirel, and Emine Ahmetoğlu. Airline new route selection based on interval type-2 fuzzy mcdm: A case study of new route between turkey-north american region destinations. *Journal of Air Transport Management*, 59:83–99, 2017.

[1393] Gülçin Büyüközkan and Esin Mukul. Evaluation of smart city logistics solutions with fuzzy mcdm methods. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 25(9):1033–1040, 2019.

[1394] Kwanjira Kaewfak, Van-Nam Huynh, Veeris Ammarapala, and Chayakrit Charoensiriwath. A fuzzy ahp-topsis approach for selecting the multimodal freight transportation routes. In *International Symposium on Knowledge and Systems Sciences*, pages 28–46. Springer, 2019.

[1395] Vinay Kumar Saini and Vivek Kumar. Ahp, fuzzy sets and topsis based reliable route selection for manet. In *2014 International Conference on Computing for Sustainable Global Development (INDIACom)*, pages 24–29. IEEE, 2014.

[1396] Kwanjira Kaewfak, Veeris Ammarapala, and Chayakrit Charoensiriwath. Fuzzy ahp approach for route selection in multimodal transportation: The case of coal industry in thailand. *Science & Technology Asia*, pages 84–95, 2021.

[1397] Na Han and Xiang-Jun Ji. The study on performance evaluation based on ahp-fuzzy. In *2009 International Conference on Machine Learning and Cybernetics*, volume 5, pages 2750–2753. IEEE, 2009.

[1398] Zahra Ghassabi. Employee performance evaluation in institute of higher education using fuzzy ahp methods. *International Journal of Business Information Systems*, 24(4):399–422, 2017.

[1399] Basar Oztaysi, Tuncay Gurbuz, Esra Albayrak, and Cengiz Kahraman. Target marketing strategy determination for shopping malls using fuzzy anp. *Journal of Multiple-Valued Logic & Soft Computing*, 27, 2016.

[1400] Serhan Hamal, Bahar Sennaroglu, and Mahmure Övül Arıoğlu. Marketing strategy selection using fuzzy analytic network process. In *International Conference on Intelligent and Fuzzy Systems*, pages 1008–1014. Springer, 2020.

[1401] Ali Mohaghar, Mohammad Reza Fathi, Mohammad Karimi Zarchi, and Asie Omidian. A combined vikor-fuzzy ahp approach to marketing strategy selection. *Business Management and Strategy*, 3(1):13–27, 2012.

[1402] Miray Şahan, Zeynep Sidal Kara, and Ibrahim Yilmaz. Selection of marketing strategies in the retail industry through integrated fuzzy dematel and copras methods. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, pages 1–16, 2025.

[1403] K Arun Bhavsar, Jimmy Singla, Yasser D Al-Otaibi, Oh-Young Song, Yousaf Bin Zikria, and Ali Kashif Bashir. Medical diagnosis using machine learning: a statistical review. *Computers, Materials and Continua*, 67(1):107–125, 2021.

[1404] Janis Fan-Fang Yao and Jing-Shing Yao. Fuzzy decision making for medical diagnosis based on fuzzy number and compositional rule of inference. *Fuzzy sets and systems*, 120(2):351–366, 2001.

[1405] Zehui Shao, Saeed Kosari, Hossein Rashmanlou, and Farshid Mofidnakhaei. Fuzzy decision making in medical diagnosis using vague sets. *Journal of Multiple-Valued Logic & Soft Computing*, 40, 2023.

[1406] Ismat Beg and Tabasam Rashid. A system for medical diagnosis based on intuitionistic fuzzy relation. *Notes on Intuitionistic Fuzzy Sets*, 2015.

[1407] Shaista Habib, Ather Ashraf, Muhammad Arif Butt, and Maria Ahmad. Medical diagnosis based on single-valued neutrosophic information. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems, Vol. 42, 2021*, page 302, 2021.

[1408] Jia Syuen Chai, Ganeshsree Selvachandran, Florentin Smarandache, Vassilis C Gerogiannis, Le Hoang Son, Quang-Thinh Bui, and Bay Vo. New similarity measures for single-valued neutrosophic sets with applications in pattern recognition and medical diagnosis problems. *Complex & Intelligent Systems*, 7(2):703–723, 2021.

[1409] SANI SAIDU MUSA. Evaluating cancer treatment alternatives using fuzzy promethee method. *International journal of advanced computer science and applications*, 2017.

[1410] Huiyin Ouyang, Nilay Tanık Argon, and Serhan Ziya. Allocation of intensive care unit beds in periods of high demand. *Operations research*, 68(2):591–608, 2020.

[1411] Liqun Chen, Weibo Liu, and Jianghua Zhang. An interval type-2 fuzzy multi-criteria decision-making approach for patient bed allocation. *Scientific reports*, 15(1):21019, 2025.

[1412] Ripon Kumar Chakrabortty, Md Asadujjaman, and Md Nuruzzaman. Fuzzy and ahp approaches for designing a hospital bed: a case study in bangladesh. *International Journal of Industrial and Systems Engineering*, 17(3):315–328, 2014.

[1413] Ramin Ravangard, Mohammadkarim Bahadori, Mehdi Raadabadi, Ehsan Teymourzadeh, Khalil Alimomohammadzadeh, and Fardin Mehrabian. A model for the development of hospital beds using fuzzy analytical hierarchy process (fuzzy ahp). *Iranian Journal of Public Health*, 46(11):1555, 2017.

[1414] A Aryafar, S Yousefi, and F Doulati Ardejani. The weight of interaction of mining activities: groundwater in environmental impact assessment using fuzzy analytical hierarchy process (fahp). *Environmental earth sciences*, 68(8):2313–2324, 2013.

[1415] Meng Shao, Zhixin Han, Jinwei Sun, Chengsi Xiao, Shulei Zhang, and Yuanxu Zhao. A review of multi-criteria decision making applications for renewable energy site selection. *Renewable Energy*, 157:377–403, 2020.

[1416] Mehdi Jahangiri, Akbar Alidadi Shamsabadi, Ali Mostafaeipour, Mostafa Rezaei, Yasaman Yousefi, and Luis Martin Pomares. Using fuzzy mcdm technique to find the best location in qatar for exploiting wind and solar energy to generate hydrogen and electricity. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 45(27):13862–13875, 2020.

[1417] Chia-Nan Wang, Ying-Fang Huang, Yu-Chien Chai, and Van Thanh Nguyen. A multi-criteria decision making (mcdm) for renewable energy plants location selection in vietnam under a fuzzy environment. *Applied Sciences*, 8(11):2069, 2018.

[1418] Andrew C Lorenc. Analysis methods for numerical weather prediction. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 112(474):1177–1194, 1986.

[1419] R Syed Aamir Adnan and R Kumaravel. Prioritization of meteorological factors for rainfall prediction: a hybrid fuzzy ahp and fuzzy topsis approach. *Physica Scripta*, 100(5):055236, 2025.

[1420] Kainat Muniba, Muhammad Naveed Jafar, Asma Riffat, Jawaria Mukhtar, and Adeel Saleem. Climate change prediction model using mcdm technique based on neutrosophic soft functions with aggregate operators. *Neutrosophic Systems & Applications*, 21:25–35, 2024.

[1421] Novhirtamely Kahar et al. Comparative study of smart and fmcdm methods in smartphone selection decision support system. *International Journal of Image, Graphics and Signal Processing*, 13(4):1, 2021.

[1422] Duško Tešić, Darko Božanić, and Adis Puška. Smartphone selection using structured user reviews: A hybrid random forest and fuzzy dibr ii–waspas approach. *Journal of Innovative Research in Mathematical and Computational Sciences*, 3(2):71–93, 2024.

[1423] Chimele Orji Abraham, Paul Augustine Ejegwa, Nasreen Kausar, Abolape Deborah Akwu, and Tonguc Cagin. An enhancement of smartphone selection process based on a new 3d pythagorean fuzzy distance metric via topsis technique. *Intelligent Data Analysis*, page 1088467X251387621, 2025.

[1424] Yifan Feng, Haoxuan You, Zizhao Zhang, Rongrong Ji, and Yue Gao. Hypergraph neural networks. In *Proceedings of the AAAI conference on artificial intelligence*, 2019.

[1425] Alain Bretto. Hypergraph theory. *An introduction. Mathematical Engineering. Cham: Springer*, 1, 2013.

[1426] Yue Gao, Zizhao Zhang, Haojie Lin, Xibin Zhao, Shaoyi Du, and Changqing Zou. Hypergraph learning: Methods and practices. *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, 44(5):2548–2566, 2020.

[1427] Takaaki Fujita. Telecommunications hypernetwork and telecommunications superhypernetwork. *Intelligence Modeling in Electromechanical Systems*, 2(1):16–31, 2025.

[1428] Julio Cesar Méndez Bravo, Claudia Jeaneth Bolanos Piedrahita, Manuel Alberto Méndez Bravo, and Luis Manuel Pilacuan-Bonete. Integrating smed and industry 4.0 to optimize processes with plithogenic n-superhypergraphs. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 84:328–340, 2025.

[1429] Takaaki Fujita, Ajoy Kanti Das, and Suman Das. Molecular line hypergraphs and superhypergraphs. *Neutrosophic Knowledge*, 9:31–65, 2026.

[1430] Eduardo Martín Campoverde Valencia, Jessica Paola Chuisaca Vásquez, and Francisco Ángel Becerra Lois. Multineutrosophic analysis of the relationship between survival and business growth in the manufacturing sector of azuay province, 2020–2023, using plithogenic n-superhypergraphs. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 84:341–355, 2025.

[1431] T. Fujita, Muhammad Saqlain, and Muhammad Gulistan. Hierarchical network modeling with intuitionistic fuzzy superhypergraphs. *Multicriteria Algorithms with Applications*, 10(1):1–22, 2026.

[1432] E. J. Mogro, J. R. Molina, G. J. S. Canas, and P. H. Soria. Tree tobacco extract (*Nicotiana glauca*) as a plithogenic bioinsecticide alternative for controlling fruit fly (*Drosophila immigrans*) using n-superhypergraphs. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 74:57–65, 2024.

[1433] Takaaki Fujita. Directed acyclic superhypergraphs (dash): A general framework for hierarchical dependency modeling. *Neutrosophic Knowledge*, 6:72–86, 2025.

[1434] Takaaki Fujita and Florentin Smarandache. Soft directed n-superhypergraphs with some real-world applications. *European Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics*, 18(4):6643–6643, 2025.

[1435] Takaaki Fujita and Florentin Smarandache. *HyperGraph and SuperHyperGraph Theory with Applications*. Neutrosophic Science International Association (NSIA) Publishing House, 2026.

[1436] Takaaki Fujita. Metahypergraphs, metasuperhypergraphs, and iterated metagraphs: Modeling graphs of graphs, hypergraphs of hypergraphs, superhypergraphs of superhypergraphs, and beyond. *Current Research in Interdisciplinary Studies*, 4(5):1–23, 2025.

[1437] Takaaki Fujita. Metastructure, meta-hyperstructure, and meta-superhyper structure. *Journal of Computers and Applications*, 1(1):1–22, 2025.

[1438] Shouxian Zhu. Neutrosophic n-superhypernetwork: A new approach for evaluating short video communication effectiveness in media convergence. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 85:1004–1017, 2025.

[1439] Mohammad Hamidi, Florentin Smarandache, and Mohadeseh Taghinezhad. *Decision Making Based on Valued Fuzzy Superhypergraphs*. Infinite Study, 2023.

[1440] Florentin Smarandache. Foundation of superhyperstructure & neutrosophic superhyperstructure. *Neutrosophic Sets and Systems*, 63(1):21, 2024.

[1441] Claude Berge. *Hypergraphs: combinatorics of finite sets*, volume 45. Elsevier, 1984.

[1442] Florentin Smarandache. n-superhypergraph and plithogenic n-superhypergraph. *Nidus Idearum*, 7:107–113, 2019.

[1443] Takaaki Fujita, Ajoy Kanti Das, Suman Das, and Volkan Duran. Soil microbial hypernetworks and superhypernetworks in plant and soil sciences. *Neutrosophic Knowledge*, 8:89–108, 2026.

[1444] Takaaki Fujita. Exploration of graph classes and concepts for superhypergraphs and n-th power mathematical structures. *Advancing Uncertain Combinatorics through Graphization, Hyperization, and Uncertainization: Fuzzy, Neutrosophic, Soft, Rough, and Beyond*, 3(4):512, 2025.

[1445] Takaaki Fujita, Arif Mehmood, and Volkan Duran. Generalizing multidimensional networks: A framework of multidimensional hypernetworks and superhypernetworks. *Neutrosophic Knowledge*, 8:62–79, 2025.

[1446] Takaaki Fujita, Muhammad Gulistan, and A Ghaib Arkan. Modeling molecular interactions with hyper-networks and super-hypernetworks. *Advances in Research*, 26(4):294–326, 2025.

[1447] Takaaki Fujita. Recursive hypergraphs and recursive superhypergraphs: Exploring more hierarchical and generalized graph concepts, 2026.

[1448] Takaaki Fujita and Florentin Smarandache. *Theoretical Foundations of Superhypergraph and Plithogenic Graph Neural Networks*. Neutrosophic Science International Association (NSIA) Publishing House, 2026.

[1449] Takaaki Fujita. Hierarchical recursive superhypergraphs: A unified framework for mul-tilevel and recursive incidence, 2026.

[1450] Naganand Yadati, RS Dayanidhi, S Vaishnavi, KM Indira, and G Srinidhi. Knowledge base question answering through recursive hypergraphs. In *Proceedings of the 16th conference of the European chapter of the association for computational linguistics: main volume*, pages 448–454, 2021.

[1451] Naganand Yadati. Neural message passing for multi-relational ordered and recursive hypergraphs. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 33:3275–3289, 2020.

Real-world decisions rarely rely on perfectly precise information.

This book surveys major methodologies for decision-making under uncertainty, including fuzzy sets, neutrosophic sets, plithogenic models, and multi-criteria decision frameworks.

It provides a structured taxonomy of methods, computational procedures, and applications across science, engineering, and social systems.

- Fuzzy Set Theories
- Neutrosophic and Plithogenic Models
- Multi-Criteria Decision-Making (MCDM)
- Weight Elicitation Methods
- Consensus and Dynamic Decision Frameworks

ISBN 978-1-599973-883-3

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH/ DECISION SCIENCE / FUZZY MCDM METHODS